



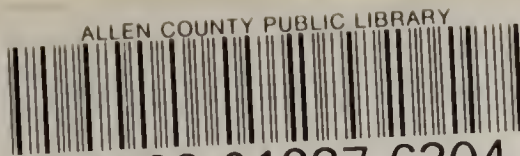
Gc  
929.2  
Ea748e  
pt.2  
1565691

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Gc



3 1833 01237 6304







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018







THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO







DR. GEORGE W. EARLE





HISTORY  
AND  
GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
EARLES OF SECAUCUS

*With an Account  
of Other*  
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN  
BRANCHES

*pt. 2*

*Prepared by*  
REV. ISAAC NEWTON EARLE  
*of the*  
SECAUCUS BRANCH

Printed by  
GUELFF PRINTING COMPANY  
MARQUETTE, MICH.



1565691

## CHAPTER TEN.

## FAMILY OF THOMAS EARLE, SR., (E 113).

## FIFTH GENERATION.

THOMAS EARLE, SENIOR, (E 113), eighth son of Morris and Anna de la Montanye Earle, was born in New York City, probably in the family home on the west side of Broadway, the second door from Dey Street, Oct. 30, 1770. He was named after his grandfather, Thomas de la Montagne. A strange fatality seemed to attend this name, for it had been bestowed upon three of his brothers before him, who had all died in infancy, and he, the fourth, was not destined to bear it long. Of his boyhood and youth we have no information beyond what has already been given in the account of his father's family. He played with other boys in what is now the congested district of New York, and coasted down Exchange Place, then Garden St., to the East River. Like his next older brother, Marmaduke, he probably learned some business, for in an indenture made in 1804, when he was thirty-four years old, we find him described as a "china merchant." He spent his brief life in New York City, in the uneventful occupation of a store-keeper, and died there on June 27, 1810, within three months of his fortieth birthday.

On Dec. 22, 1800, Thomas Earle, with his brother-in-law (and probably cousin), Henry Brasher Earle, bought from his brother, William, the latter's interest in the Broadway property. In 1804, Henry Brasher Earle, house carpenter, and Rebecca, his wife, and Thomas Earle, china merchant, conveyed this same interest to the latter's mother, Anna Earle, for the consideration of 663 dollars. This is the deed referred to above.

Thomas Earle was married twice. His first wife was Phoebe R. Higgins of Newark, N. J., to whom he was united, June 30, 1795. They had one child, Anna. Phoebe died Nov. 5, 1797 or 99. Her grandchildren think the latter date correct, as the tradition is that their mother was three years old when her mother died.

The second wife of Thomas Earle, Sr., was Matilda Harrison, whom he married, April 7, 1805. Matilda was a native of Orange, N. J., where she was b. in 1785. Being somewhat young when married, the new wife did not care to be called mother by her step-daugh-



1568

CHAPTER I.

LIFE OF THOMAS EARLE, ESQ.

1710-1780

THOMAS EARLE, ESQ. was born at  
 London on the 10th of January 1710. His  
 father was Mr. John Earle, a Merchant  
 in the City of London, who was  
 born at the City of London, and  
 died at the City of London, and  
 was buried at the City of London.  
 His mother was Mrs. Earle, who  
 was born at the City of London,  
 and died at the City of London,  
 and was buried at the City of London.  
 He was educated at the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.

On the 22nd of January 1710, he was  
 baptised at the City of London, and  
 was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.

Thomas Earle was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.

The name of Thomas Earle was  
 changed to Thomas Earle, and  
 was a Member of the City of London.  
 He was a Merchant in the City of London,  
 and was a Member of the City of London.

ter. Anna said, "Well, Martie is Dutch for mother." So she said, "Call me Martie," and she was known as "Martie" as long as she lived. The real derivation of the word is not known.

There were three children of the second marriage, Caroline Matilda, who d. unmarried at the age of eighty-one; Thomas, Jr.; and Robert Buloid, evidently a posthumous child.

"Martie" continued to reside in New York after her husband's death until about 1858, when she removed to Jersey City, where she died in 1877, aged 92.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

ANNA EARLE (F 158), daughter of Thomas Earle, Sr., and Phoebe R. Higgins, was b. in New York City, May 20, 1796. Her mother died when she was two or three years old, and it is very likely that she was brought up in the home of her grandmother Earle after whom she was named. The latter, in her will, bequeathed to her "one bed, bedstead, and bedding, one table, one set of chairs, one carpet." She also left her one hundred dollars in money, provided there should be that much left over, after the payment of debts and funeral charges.

Certain it is that in August, 1815, after her grandmother's death in February of the same year, she was married from the latter's home in Garden Street, to William George Babb, who was b. in London, England, in 1794. The Babb home was at Plainfield, N. J., where Anna d. in 1872, and her husband in 1878.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

Twelve children were b. to Anna Earle Babb. Of these Thomas Earle, Isaac Vredenburgh, and Caroline, d. in childhood; Eliza Earle resided at East Orange, N. J., where she d. at an advanced age; she was deeply interested in family history, and preserved the Earle records and traditions, and had in her possession her grandmother Earle's Bible, containing her family record; the writer had a pleasant visit at her home in .....; Matilda Perine m. Henry S. Condit of Orange, N. J., and d. without issue; Robert Earle, unmarried, lives in New York City; George Fletcher, unmarried, a prominent architect in New York City; Ellen Vredenburgh d. unmarried.

SARAH ANN FLETCHER BABB (G 241), daughter of Anna Earle and Wm. G. Babb, was b. Aug. 27, 1816. She was named in part after her father's mother, Ann Fletcher. She m., May 13, 1839,





Henry Earle Insley, her 2nd cousin. Mr. Insley was the son of Anna Day and Daniel Insley, and grandson of Anna Earle, sister of Thomas Earle, Sr. Thus the Insleys are doubly-descended from Morris Earle and Anna de la Montanye, and are more Earle than those that bear the name.

Henry Earle Insley was born in 1811, at the Earle home on Garden St., New York City. He was one of the early daguerreotypists of America, and practiced his art in Jersey City. He made daguerreotypes of many of the Earle relatives, and we owe to him the copies of the oil portrait of Anna de la Montanye, which are in the possession of many of her descendants. Being so near the old home nest the Insleys kept in closer touch with it than many branches of the family, and have preserved for us much of the history that might otherwise have been lost.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

Henry Earle Insley and Sarah Ann Fletcher Babb had nine children:

Henry Aretas Insley was b. in 1840. He is a photographer, residing at Montclair, N. J., and from a boy took an interest in family history. We owe to him the preservation of much valuable information, some of which has already been given in the account of Morris Earle's family. He writes: "My family chronicle was obtained fifty-two years ago, when I was a boy of fourteen (1854), from my mother and grandmother. Evening after evening I plied them with questions, and they, no less interested than I, put on their thinking-caps and gave me the information which I have set down. The first generation being all uncles, aunts and cousins, I presume my record is undoubtedly correct. And having obtained my knowledge fifty-two years nearer the fountain-head of the family history, and from one who, you might say, was an eye-witness from the time of Morris Earle, I consider this an additional guarantee of its reliability. \* \* \* \* A few years ago there was a box full of old daguerreotypes in our garret, collected by my father, who was one of the original daguerreotypists of America. At one time I determined to secure these, but upon going home and making inquiry, I found to my disappointment that almost the whole ancestral party had been kidnapped one by one, and of the few remaining, there is probably no one living who can positively identify them. \* \* \* \* If you have followed the line of Montagne as well as Earle, I presume you have the Vredenburgs. Cousins Peter







and Jane Vrendenburgh, the Babbs and Insleys were always quite intimate. I have often been visiting at their house in Jones St., New York."

### DESCENDANTS OF

ALBERT BABB INSLEY (H 349), m. July 22, 1880, to Maria Pell Hubbard and they have issue as follows:

Albert Earle Insley, b. April 21, 1881, in New York City.

Florence Insley, b. February 24, 1884, in New York City.

Albert Earle Insley, m. Bessie May Westervelt Aug. 28, 1909, and have issue as follows:

Albert Earle Pell Insley, b. May 20, 1910, Nanuet, New York.

Vivian Lucile Insley, b. Nov. 18th, 1912, Nanuet, New York.

Ada Marie Insley, b. April 25th, 1917, Nanuet, New York.

Bertram Insley, b. Nov. 7th, 1919, d. Nov. 24th, 1919.

Florence Insley, m., Sept. 15th, 1910, Frank Gouldsmith Speck, and have issue as follows:

Frank Staniford Speck, b. April 19th, 1916, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alberta Insley Speck, b. April 20th, 1922, Philadelphia, Pa.

Henry A. Insley, m., April 19, 1876, Ada Louise Mabie, and they have Walter Irving, b. Dec. 8, 1878, and Chester Aretas, d. 1891.

Albert Babb Insley, m., Minnie Pell, and lives at Nanuet, N. Y.

Anna Insley, m., Charles E. Blauvelt, and lives at 343 W. 23d St., New York City.

Harriet Newell Insley, d. in infancy. Harriet Matilda Insley d. at twenty-six years of age.

George William Insley, m. Mary A. Myers, and lives in Jersey City, N. J.

Edward Winslow Insley, m., Annie Colvin, and lives at 357 New York Ave., Jersey City.

Sarah Ella Insley lives at Nanuet, N. Y.

Earle Insley, m. Annie Hutton, and lives at Nanuet, N. Y. They have three sons, Herbert, Robert and Norman. Mr. Insley is a member of the law firm of Hartshorne, Insley and Leake, Jersey City.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

HARRIET NEWELL BABB (G 242), daughter of Anna Earle and William G. Babb, was b. Jan. 20, 1818, and d. in her 84th year. She m., in 1851, George Hasseltine Cole, son of Phinehas and Hannah Dennis Cole. In 1855 the Coles removed to Cornwall, Conn., which





became the family home. There were five children, of whom only two survive.

Caroline Matilda Cole lives at her father's home at Cornwall.

Henry Hilton Cole was b. in New York in 1853, and was taken by his parents, in 1855, to Cornwall, Conn., where his boyhood days were spent, and where he received a very limited education in the district school, supplemented by a winter in a private school, run by the boys themselves, who hired a room and a teacher, having the funds deposited in advance for the teacher's salary. He learned the trade of a printer, and in 1880 started a paper in Douglass, Kansas, where he was married. In 1881 he removed to Torrington, Conn., and in 1884 to Melrose, Mass., where he was at one time editor of the Melrose Journal. In 1889 he became advertising manager for the Pope Mfg. Co., and in 1891 removed to Roslindale, Mass. For a number of years he has followed the profession of proofreader, and is now serving in that capacity with J. S. Cushing and Co.

In 1881 Mr. Cole m. Lucy Thankful Kelsey. They have two daughters, Ruby Hasseltine, b. at Torrington, Conn., in 1883, and Agnes Thankful, b. at Melrose, Mass., in 1888.

WILLIAM JAMES BABB (G 246), son of Anna Earle and William G. Babb, was b. June 8, 1827, and lives at Cor. 7th Ave. and 17th St., Troy, N. Y. He m., 1856, Harriet S. King. They had seven children, of whom four survive:

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Babb m. James Brakes, and lives at Lyon Mountain, N. Y. They have two children.

Frederick Babb is m. and lives at Troy, N. Y. No issue.

Nellie Babb m. David Hancox, has two children, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

William Babb m. Nancy Gray, has two children, and lives at Troy, N. Y.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

REV. THOMAS EARLE BABB (G 252), son of Anna Earle and William G. Babb, was b., August 21, 1840. He is a graduate of Amherst College, and is a pastor at Holden, Mass. He m. Ellen Augusta Cook, daughter of General Moses Cook and Betsy Butler, of Laconia, N. H. They had seven children, of whom five survive.





## EIGHTH GENERATION.

Agnes Cook Babb, b. in Eastport, Maine, m. Frank J. Knowlton, and resides in Holden, Mass. They have a daughter, Helen Irene, b. 1904.

Mary Louis Babb, b. in Oxford, Mass., m. Willis D. Rich of Chelsea, Mass., resides at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and has one child, Raymond Thomas.

Emily Augusta Babb, b. in Oxford, Mass. Unmarried.

Thomas Earle Babb, Jr., b. in Victor, N. Y., m. Grace Randall McKown, of Boothbay Harbor, Maine, now resides in Worcester, Mass.

Gertrude Babb, b. in Victor, N. Y. Unmarried.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

THOMAS EARLE, JR. (F 160), son of Thomas Earle and Matilda Harrison, was b. in New York City, Feb. 10, 1809. In 1855 he removed with his family to Jersey City, where he resided until his death in 1890, in his 82d year. He m. 1st, 1834, Euphemia Demarest, who d. April 17, 1847. They had a daughter, Caroline Matilda, who d. in infancy, and a son, Ralph Demarest.

Thomas Earle, Jr., m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1849, Cornelia Hasbrouck, daughter of Dr. Stephen Hasbrouck. They had three daughters and a son.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

RALPH DEMAREST EARLE (G 254), son of Thomas Earle, Jr., and Euphemia Demarest, was b. in New York City, Sep. 25, 1838. He went with his parents to Jersey City in 1855, where he m. in 1862, Margaret Acken Schenck. He has resided for many years at Roseville, a suburb of Newark, N. J. Mr. Earle has in his parlor the oil portrait of Anna de la Montanye, the ancestress of this line from the fourth generation. This precious heirloom, the first likeness of our early forbears to come down to us, descended in the family of Thomas, Sr., who, perhaps, had it executed. Photographic copies of it are widely scattered among the descendants of Anna. Mr. Earle also has the old family Bible of the Vredenburgs, from which he has sent us extracts. Mr. Earle, in a letter dated 1906, gives a pleasant picture of the intercourse which was maintained for years between the family of Thomas Earle, Sr., and his older brother, Rev. Marmaduke of Oyster Bay, L. I.





"Uncle Dukey's picture is a good one. When a small child I have frequently visited his home at Oyster Bay, and heard him preach in the little church. I remember your aunts, Ann, Sarah and Mary, and your uncles, Henry and Samuel. Your uncle Samuel (Rev. Samuel H.) used to call frequently at our home in Spring Street, New York, and I have played many a game of chess with him. By the way, your grandfather's family was quite complete in the number of ministers it turned out. \* \* \* \* I remember receiving a present of a book from a son of Cousin Jim Earle of Red Bank about 60 years ago."

Our family has been so widely scattered that they have known little of their relatives. It is pleasant to find that to those who lingered in the vicinity of the old home kinship meant something.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle have four children, all of whom reached maturity and left issue.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

LAURA MATILDA EARLE (H 376), daughter of Ralph Demarest and Margaret Acken Earle, was b. in Jersey City in 1863. She m., 1886, Edgar Olcott Schermerhorn, and has a son, Horace, and a daughter, Helen Earle.

RALPH DEMAREST EARLE, JR. (H 377), son of Ralph Demarest and Margaret Acken Earle, was b. in Jersey City, at 105 York St., in 1865. Mr. Earle is a civil engineer and lives at Hackensack, N. J., where he occupies the position of County Engineer of Bergen County. He m. in 1887 Florence Hurley of Philadelphia, and has three sons, Charles Hurley, who d., 1907; Ralph Demarest, 3rd; and Carroll.

EUPHEMIA EARLE (H 378), daughter of Ralph Demarest and Margaret Acken Earle, was b. in Jersey City in 1867. She m., 1893, Robert Barnes Carter, and has a daughter, Katharine Earle.

CAROLINE EARLE (H 379), daughter of Ralph Demarest and Margaret Acken Earle, was b. in Jersey City in 1869. She m., 1892, John William Purner, and has two daughters, Margaret Earle and Martha Wood.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

EMMA LOUISA EARLE (G 255), daughter of Thomas Earle, Jr., and Cornelia Hasbrouck, was b. in New York in 1850. She went with her parents to Jersey City in 1855, where she has since resided. She m., 1880, Daniel Van Winkle, and has two sons, Thomas Earle and Frank Hasbrouck. Mr. and Mrs. Van Winkle are living at 47 Duncan Ave., Jersey City.





FRANK HASBROUCK EARLE (G 256), son of Thomas Earle, Jr., and Cornelia Hasbrouck, was b. in New York, May 27, 1852, and d. in Newark, N. J., 1908. In 1855, his father and family took up their residence in Jersey City. He was educated in Public School No. 3, Jersey City, and in Hasbrouck Institute, from which he was graduated with high honors. His education completed, he entered the office of Bacot, Post & Camp, then the leading civil engineers of Jersey City. After four years' service there, he began the practice of surveying and engineering for himself, and has been eminently successful therein. In 1886, he formed a business partnership with E. W. Harrison, under the firm name of Earle and Harrison. For over thirty years he was identified with all the most important engineering and surveying projects in Hudson County. Mr. Earle was a hard worker, thoroughly devoted to his calling, with every detail of which he was familiar.

In politics, Mr. Earle was a staunch Republican, but he never aspired to political honors. He was active in church and social matters, being a member of the Roseville Presbyterian Church of Newark, the Roseville Athletic Club, the Cartaret Club of Jersey City, and the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of New York City. He was a Director of the Hudson County National Bank, and the New Jersey Title Guarantee and Trust Company, both of Jersey City, and President of the Raritan River Railroad Company. He resided at 163 N. 7th St., Newark, N. J.

On December 29, 1881, Mr. Earle m. Jennie E., daughter of John Baldwin, of Newark. They had four sons, Frank Hasbrouck, Jr., Harold B., Louis de la Montagne, and Donald.

IDA CORNELIA EARLE (G 258), daughter of Thomas Earle, Jr., and Cornelia Hasbrouck, was a twin with Annie Euphemia, who d. in 1895. They were b. in Nov., 1855. Ida m., in 1880, Willard C. Fisk, and resides at 17 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J. They have two sons, Clinton Earle and Harrison.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

ROBERT BULOID EARLE (F 161), youngest child of Thomas, Sr., and Matilda Harrison, was b. in 1811, in New York City. He was named after a friend of his grandmother Earle, who was appointed as an executor of her will. In his manhood he removed to Jersey City, and engaged in the furniture business on Newark Ave. He m. 1st, 1839, Harriet Crane, who d. a few weeks after giving birth to their first child, Harriet. The daughter d. the following year.





Mr. Earle m. 2nd, Mary Ann Smith, 1843, who d. in 1881. They had one child, Thomas Vredenburg, who lives, unmarried, at Montclair, N. J. An adopted daughter of Robert B. Earle, Lena Earle, b. in 1853, lives with her brother at Montclair.

Robert Buloid Earle d. in Jersey City in his 78th year.

This is but an imperfect sketch of the descendants of Thomas Earle, Senior, but it presents all the information we have been able to gather. This family centered in the main about Jersey City, not far from the home of their ancestors, Morris Earle and the Montanyes, and in the same county originally with Secaucus, the ancestral seat of the branch in America. They have thus been able to keep alive the fires of kindredship and friendship, and have preserved for us many of the sacred memories and traditions of the family.



## CHAPTER ELEVEN.

## FAMILY OF JAMES EARLE (E 116).

## FIFTH GENERATION.

JAMES EARLE (E 116), the ninth son of Morris Earle and Anna de la Montanye, was born in New York City, undoubtedly in the Earle home on Broadway, May 19, 1772. Though he lived to begin his eightieth year, and was the father of sixteen children, fifteen of whom reached maturity and married, we scarcely know the bare outline of his life. This is undoubtedly because it was for the most part the quiet life of a farmer, devoid of those incidents that make history. How a boy born and raised in New York City, not far from the Battery, came to be a farmer, we are not able to discover, nor how he was led to settle near Albany. But the first place we can locate him, after his boyhood in the metropolis, is the little town of Charlton, Schenectady County, N. Y., where he probably was engaged in mercantile business. When we discover him there, in 1812, he had already been married twice, and had a family of eight children.

How long he resided at Charlton, is not known, nor just when he removed, but in 1830 we find him on a farm at Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y. Having a family of growing boys he probably decided that a farm was the best place for their development. Some years later, when a number of his children were married, with families of their own, he was attracted to the "fruit belt," and located near Reading Center, Schuyler County, N. Y., which became the third and final home of the family. Here he spent his last years, and here he died, July 3, 1851. His body lies in the village cemetery at Reading Center, which we visited in 1906, and copied the inscriptions from several Earle graves.

Mr. Earle was a staunch Baptist, following in the footsteps of his elder brother, Rev. Marmaduke of Oyster Bay, Long Island, for whom he seems to have had great regard, and to whose home he paid occasional visits. Mr. Earle was the principal factor in building the first Baptist Church in Truxton. Mr. Earle was a pioneer farmer, a man of Puritanic mould, one of those sturdy characters, of rugged virtue and solid worth, who constitute the very pillars of church and state.







Mr. Earle was married twice, his first wife being Annis Wicks, to whom he was united, Jan. 17, 1793. They had seven children.

March 17, 1808, he married Mrs. Harriet Backus Murphy, widow of William Murphy, and daughter of Absalom and Ruth Backus. As to the orthography of her maiden name, it is spelled Bacchus in the old family Bible of James Earle at Reading Center, and is so spelled by her descendants who bear the name. But we have seen the statement made that she was related to the family of educators, which included the honored college president, Dr. Backus. This may be one of those changes of family name such as have taken place in the history of many families. Whichever may have been the original, members of the family today prefer the form not associated with the god of wine and revelry.

Mrs. Murphy, at the time of her marriage to James Earle, had three daughters, Jane Murphy, who m. Daniel Purrington, Harriet, who m. Orlando Root, and Clarissa, who m. Spencer Churchill. The family of James Earle by his second marriage consisted of nine children, of whom Vredenburg d. in infancy.

Eleven of the children of James Earle have left descendants whom we can trace. We shall now follow the line of each of these down to the present, giving what information we can gather.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

HENRY WICKS EARLE (F 162), eldest child of James and Annis Wicks Earle, was b. in 1795 or 97, two dates being given in different records. He was probably b. at Charlton, N. Y., and moved with the family to Truxton. Certain it is that about 1825, after his third marriage, he moved by wagon to Ohio. Mr. Earle was a blacksmith by trade, and when the family reached Cleveland, some of the residents wished him to settle there, and as an inducement offered him land and help in building a shop and house. The land they offered him is now on Euclid Avenue, corner of Superior Street, but Mr. Earle thought it not a fit place to live, being swampy. So they continued their migration to a point about forty miles south of Cleveland, and settled at Seville. After residing eight years at the latter place, they moved, March 28, 1831, to a town now known as Friendsville, a few miles west of Seville. A well-to-do man gave him ten acres of land and helped him to build a shop and home. Here he spent the remainder of his days. His death in 1865 resulted from a fall from the loft of the barn, causing internal injuries.





Mr. Earle was a member of the Baptist Church. His old home joined the cemetery, of which he was sexton in his later days. Since his death the old home property has been bought and added to the cemetery.

Mr. Earle was m. three times, his first wife being Abigail Cotton, who d. in 1819. They had two children, Annis and William. Of his second marriage we have no account.

His third wife was Lucinda Morgan, who was b. in 1805, and d. in 1892. Her death was caused by a broken hip, resulting from a fall. They were m. in 1823, before leaving New York state, and had ten children.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

Eight of the children of Henry Wicks Earle lived to maturity and married. Four d. young.

REV. WILLIAM EARLE (G 263), the only son of Henry Wicks Earle and Abigail Cotton, was a Baptist minister, first in Ohio, then in Wisconsin, where he was living when the Civil War broke out. He enlisted for three years as chaplain. He came home and formed a company and went back as captain. He was shot and wounded, dying July 4th, 1863. He left two daughters, Mary, who died, and Martha, who m. Henry Jacobus, and is living at Chadron, Neb.

REV. LEWIS WILSON EARLE (G 265), second son of Henry Wicks Earle and Lucinda Morgan, was born in 1825 and died at Benton Harbor, Michigan, in 1903. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mr. Earle m. first, in 1849, Hannah Bates, who d. in 1858. They had three sons, Charles, who d. in 1872, George Bird, m. twice, without issue, lived in Chicago, and Edwin, who d. young.

Mr. Earle m. second, in 1861, Adeline Frances Miller, who was b. in 1838, and d. in 1893. They had four children. John Hampton is married and lives at 3336 Southport Ave., Chicago, Illinois; Millie Lulu teaches school at Coffeyville, Kansas; Robert Milton m. Effie Gragg and lived in Chicago, where he d. in 1905.

JULIA ANN EARLE (G 266), daughter of Henry Wicks and Lucinda Morgan Earle, m. Zenus Estabrook and resided at Ionia, Michigan. She had two daughters: Mary m. J. W. Monroe and lives at Grand Rapids, Michigan; she has two children: Harvey and Rilla Monroe; Cora Amanda Estabrook m. Grant and lives at Carp Lake, Mich. She had twelve children, one of whom, Harry Earle Grant,





lives at 224½ North Washington St., Royal Oak, Mich. A daughter, Mrs. Nellie Bradley, lives at 1508 Townsend Ave., Detroit, Mich.

EUNICE MATILDA EARLE (G 267), daughter of Henry Wicks and Lucinda Morgan Earle, m. Henry Steadman, and had three children, Mary, George and Walter, who live at Ontario, Vernon Co., Wis.

STEWART ABSALOM EARLE (G 268), son of Henry Wicks and Lucinda Morgan Earle, was b. at Seville, Ohio, in 1831, and went with his parents to Friendsville when he was three months old, which place was his life-long home. It is the tradition in the family that he was named by the Rev. Absalom Earle, who was visiting his half-brother at the time of the baby's advent. Dr. Earle's betrothed, a Miss Stewart, had died before their marriage, and he bestowed her name, together with his own, upon his new nephew.

Mr. Earle followed the trade of shoemaker for twenty-five years. Later in life he raised blooded horses and cattle. He died in 1899 from an injury caused by a horse jumping on him. He was an active member of the Universalist Church.

Mr. Earle m. in 1851, Eunice M. Chapman. They had five children, three daughters dying young. Their only son, Ernest Hammond, m. Minerva J. Wissler, and lives at Sterling, Ohio. They have one son, Howard Wissler, who served in France during the World War, as a mechanic in the aviation branch. He is married and has a son.

The only daughter of Stewart A. Earle to reach maturity is Maud Priscilla, who m. Harold C. Hulburt, and lives at Seville, Ohio.

HENRY EDWIN EARLE (G 270), son of Henry Wicks and Lucinda Morgan Earle, m. Eliza Jane Hughes, and lives at Lake Odessa, Michigan. They have a daughter Mary, m. to a Mr. Burns, and a son, Lewis.

ANLIZA EARLE (G 271), daughter of Henry Wicks and Lucinda Morgan Earle, m. Giles Sheldon in 1853. Their son, Charles, lives at 190 Newman St., Mansfield, Ohio.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

JANE C. EARLE (F 163), eldest daughter of James Earle and Annis Wicks, was b. probably at Charlton, N. Y., in 1797, and went with the family to Cortland County, where she m. John Taggart. They had ten children, probably all b. in Cortland County. In 1855, she, with her husband and four youngest children, migrated to Wis-







cosin and settled at Evansville, where she died and was buried in 1863. John Taggart d. in 1874.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

Of the ten children of Jane Earle Taggart we are able to give but little account beyond their marriage and residence.

George Leroy Taggart m. Ann Baldwin, and resided at Elmira, N. Y. They had Eva, Luther, and a third whose name is unknown.

Sophia Jane Taggart m. Rufus Withey, and lived at McGrawville, N. Y. They had Lorenzo, John, Earle and Jennie.

De Witt Clinton Taggart m. Ruby Allen, and lived at Troupsburgh, Steuben County, N. Y. They had Rosilla, Randolph, Frank and Jairus.

Philander Shedd Taggart m. Amanda Burch. They had George C., who lived at Evansville, Wis., and Josephine.

John James Taggart m. Mary Copeland, and lived at Binghamton, N. Y. They had Clara, who left two children, and Louis, who resides at Troy, N. Y.

Rochester H. Taggart m. Drusilla Melissa Allen, who was b. in Cortland, N. Y., August 31, 1836. They resided at White's Corners, Pa., and had four children: 1. Plumer E. m. Mattie Mason and has five children; lives at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. 2. Flora E. m. Andrew P. Elder and has three children; lives at Harrison Valley, Pa.; 3. Ernest R. Taggart m. Lillian Fessenden and has three children; lives at Roulette, Potter Co., Pa. 4. Zelia C. m. Abraham Rohrabacher and has four children; lives at Whitesville, N. Y.

Marathon Taggart, known as "Uncle Mack," went with his parents to Evansville, Wis., in 1855, where he was living, unmarried, in 1906.

Hiram Rolanzoff Taggart m. 1st, Elizabeth Axtell, and 2nd, Louise Parr. Was living in 1906 at Spring Green, Wis. There were three children, of whom Florence M. m. Fred. Tullar at Evansville, Wis., and has two children, Miles Hiram and Inez Lorena.

Martha Ann Taggart m. John Parr and had six children: 1. Nettie J., unmarried; 2. Charles H. m. Gertrude Gates and has three children; 3. John Louis m. Sophia Peterson, issue two; 4. William T. m. Mamie H. Larson, issue three; 5. Edward T. m. Susannah Leeson, issue, two; 6. Gertrude Amelia, unmarried.

Elizabeth Amelia Taggart, youngest child of Jane C. Earle and John Taggart, m. Osman Axtell, and was living in 1906 at Bertrand, Neb. They had three children, 1. Wayland S., who m. Luta Gray, and





had three children; they lived at Rochester, Wis.; 2. Willis O. lives at Bertrand, Neb.; 3. Carrie A. m. Ross Pedley and has one child.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

Of Rebecca and Pheba or Phoebe Earle, daughters of James and Annis Wicks Earle, nothing is known except that the former m. John Bell and moved to Ohio.

THOMAS EARLE (F 166), second son of James and Annis Wicks Earle, was b. probably at Charlton, N. Y., and went with his father to Truxton, about 1820. He was a farmer and made his home at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., and d. there in 1876. He m. in 1829, Elizabeth Woodward, who d. in 1864. They had five children, of whom the two youngest, Edward Norris and George Vredenburg, d. in infancy.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harriet Elizabeth Earle (G 284), eldest daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Woodward Earle, m. Noah C. Dada, who was County Superintendent of Schools at the time of his death in 1863. He is buried at Homer, N. Y. Harriet Elizabeth m. 2nd, Duncan and 3rd, Ellis, and lived at Cayuga, North Dakota. She had two sons, Millard Earle Dada, who died in infancy, and Winthrop Earle Dada, b. April 8th, 1862, at Homer, N. Y. Moving with his mother to Cayuga, N. D., he later married Anna M. Dixon Feb. 20th, 1884. She was b. 7-7-1862, at Weedsport, N. Y. They had five children.

### NINTH GENERATION.

1. Arch Charles Dada, b. 1-8-1886, at Cayuga, N. D. m. Florence Maud Jamieson at Wahpeton, N. D., Oct. 4th, 1911. They have four children: 1—Evelyn Elizabeth Dada, b. 9-24-1912; 2—Eleanor Dixon Dada, b. 8-29-1914; 3—Elizabeth Anna Dada, b. 9-27-1918; 4—Winthrop William Dada, b. 10-1-1921.
2. Maud Harriet Dada, b. 1-13-1888, m. Robert Leo Johnson, 11-27, 1914, d. 2-18-1919; had one daughter, Ruthanna Maud Johnson, b. 7-22-1916.
3. Millard Arthur Dada, b. 5-9-1891, at Cayuga, N. D., m. Ruth Isabel Carlson, Sep. 3rd, 1911, has one daughter, Jean Mary Dada, b. 6-14-1915.
4. Bernice Emily Dada, b. 9-21-1894, at Cayuga, N. D., m. Em-





mett Francis McGraw, Feb. 10th, 1918, have two children, Robert Emmett McGraw, b. 2-18-1919; Winthrop Dada McGraw, b. 1-9-1921.

5. Nina Louella Dada, b. 12-13-1895, m. Clarence Richard Argersinger, June 8th, 1916, and have three children: Margarite Bernice Argersinger, b. 3-11-1917; Dorris Maud Argersinger, b. 7-7-1919; Mary Madora Argersinger, b. 8-31-1920.

ALMIRA PHILENA EARLE (G 285), second daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Woodward Earle, was a magazine writer of some note and wrote songs and poems of interest to the public. She m. Leonard F. Hardy and they had five children, three of whom reached maturity. 1. Angie Margaret m. John F. Devlin and lives at Cayuga, N. D. 2. May D. m. George Silvernail, an attorney at Gloversville, N. Y., and has issue, Margaret Hardy Silvernail; 3. Leonard F., Jr., a lawyer at Huntington, Mass., m. Flora A. Cole and has two children.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

WARD THOMAS EARLE (G 286), son of Thomas and Elizabeth Woodward Earle, was a farmer at Homer, N. Y. He m. Weltha A. Hardy and had one daughter, Elva Dollie, who, d. at the age of twenty. This line is extinct.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM ROOME EARLE (F 167), third son of James and Annis Wicks Earle, was b. at Charlton, N. Y., in 1805, and moved with his father's family to Truxton, N. Y., about 1820, at which place he followed farming and various contracting work. He m., in 1826, Maria Stewart, and twelve children were b. to them at Truxton, two of whom d. in infancy.

Maria Stewart was a descendant of Robert Stewart of Edinburg, Scotland, who led an army against Charles II., during the church warfare, and escaped across the channel to the north of Ireland, where he was obliged to remain, and ultimately moved his family there. His elder son, John Stewart, and others of the family, migrated to New Hampshire at an early day. New Hampshire history abounds with records of the Stewarts. Maria's grandfather, John Stewart, was a Lieutenant in the War for Independence, and her father also, Charles Stewart, although young, was known as a Minute Man, and was in the Battle at Lexington and other engagements. On account of this







service he received a half section and what was known as the State's Hundred, in the military tract now known as Truxton, in Cortland County, N. Y., where he located, building the first frame house in the county in 1795. Here he followed his trade as a carpenter and millwright.

About the year 1852, Mr. Earle's family became somewhat separated, some of the older ones having migrated to Illinois. Railroad building was beginning to assume large proportions throughout the west, and Mr. Earle, a man of unusual energy and strength of character took a contract to build what is now the Northwestern Railroad, between Chicago and Belvidere. Later on he returned to Cortland County, N. Y., where he passed his last days, dying in 1879.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

ALBERT R. EARLE (G 289), eldest child of William R. and Maria Stewart Earle, was b. at Truxton, N. Y., in 1827. He served with a California regiment during the Civil War. Married Marie Smith and had daughter Marion, who m. Underwood and had three children.

PHILANDER SHEDD EARLE (G 291), second son of William R. and Maria Stewart Earle, served four years as Quarter-Master with an Illinois regiment during the War of the Rebellion. Married 1st, Diana Powers, by whom he had a daughter, Josephine, who has four children. He m. 2nd, in 1871, at Addison, Ill., Mary E. Wilson, who d. in 1900. They had a son, George W., living at Iowa Falls, Iowa, who m. Lillie I. Fitz.

MARY M. EARLE (G 292), second daughter of William R. and Maria Stewart Earle, m. Taylor Blanchard, by whom he had one child, Ida Z., who m. Otto M. Pratt, and lives at 87 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y. Died, 1920, aged 66.

ORLANDO W. EARLE (G 293), third son of William R. and Marie Stewart Earle, was b. at Truxton, N. Y., in 1834, and lived at Binghamton, N. Y. He m. Phoebe Curran, who was b. in 1841 and d. in 1901. They had four children: 1. Myra Belle, who m. Alfred Hooper Lyon, and lives at 15 Pine St., Binghamton, N. Y. They have Earle Gilmore, Leda Henriette, Mary Weed Burdick, Arthur Eckman and Charles Clinton. 2. Louis Grant Earle, went to Hermansville, Mich., where he m. 6-11-1895, Belle Sloey. He afterward went to South America, but not liking the country returned, and engaged in the lumber business in New Richmond, Wis., where





he d. 1-14-1920. His widow still resides at New Richmond, Wis. 3. Wellington Burdick Earle, also went to Hermansville, Mich., in the employ of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company, where he m. 1st, Della Light, no issue. He went to Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and built up a large retail lumber business. This he sold out and returned to Hermansville. He m. 2nd, Myra Maud Mack, (daughter of Benjamin R. and Eleanor W. Mack), b. 4-5-1877, m. 8-4-1912. Later leaving Hermansville, he now resides in Menominee, Mich., being office salesman for the Thompson-Wells Lumber Company. They have one son, Murdock Mack Earle, b. 7-14-1914. 4. George Emma Carrie Earle, m. A. Teed and lived at Binghamton, N. Y. d. Oct. 12, 1917.

Note.

Descendants of Myra Belle Earle, eldest daughter of Orlando W. Earle:

1st. Earle Gilmore Lyon, b. 10-25-1881, m. 7-6-1900, Edythe Renk, issue one son, Alfred Earle Renk Lyon, b. 4-1-1921.

2nd. Leda Henrietta Lyon, b. 4-3-1883, m. Wm. John Wooldridge, b. 5-17-1873, issue, Eliza Gillespie Wooldridge, b. 9-22-1911; Mary Ethel Wooldridge, b. 3-19-1916; Ruth Lyon Wooldridge, b. 10-17-1917.

3rd. Mary W. Burdick Lyon, b. 9-7-1884, m. Carl Chester Gulliver (b. 2-26-1889), issue, Alfred Henry Gulliver, b. 3-20-1919; Louise Wallace Gulliver, b. 5-3-1920; Ralph Putnam Gulliver, b. 10-2-1921.

Arthur Stacy Eckman Lyon, b. 2-24-1891, m. Margaret Van Wagener Moon (b. 5-12-1891).

Charles Clinton Lyon, b. 9-19-1899.

CLARISSA M. EARLE (G 296), fourth daughter of William R. and Marie Stewart Earle, b. 1840, m. 1865 Silas B. Watson and died in Chicago. The widow with her daughter, Myra Earle Watson, live at 150 North Menard Ave., Austin, Ill.

ALMIRA EARLE (G 297), youngest daughter of William R. and Marie Stewart Earle, m. Daniel H. Gibson, and died at Homer, N. Y., in 1866.

WILLIAM LORENZO EARLE (G 298), fifth son of William Roome and Marie Stewart Earle, was b. at Truxton, N. Y., on June 15th, 1844.

When the Civil War broke out in 1860, he being but sixteen years old, enlisted from Homer, N. Y., for service in Co. A, 76th N. Y.





Volunteers, and served three years and eight months in the army. After his honorable discharge in 1864, he returned to Binghamton, N. Y., where he engaged in manufacture for a time. He married Miss Frances Baker, of Homer, N. Y., and they lived in Binghamton till 1869, when he moved to Cortland and purchased a picture and notion store. On the death of his father-in-law, he sold out the Cortland store and went to Broom County, to take charge of the estate, which he settled up, and in 1872 moved to Tully, N. Y., about the time his younger brother George W. Earle, the doctor, opened his medical practice there.

In 1874 he purchased the furniture and undertaking establishment of George Warren, and conducted the undertaking business in the district for over forty-five years, being the leading undertaker in that part of the state. In August, 1893, he opened up an undertaking establishment in the city of Syracuse, which was said to be the finest in the city. The business was run under the firm name of Earle and Williams; at the same time he continued the business in Tully.

He was active in the affairs of the G. A. R.; a member of the Knights of Pythias; an Odd Fellow; and a charter member of Lodge No. 896 Free and Ancient Masons. For many years he served on the Board of Education; and was President of the town council, and served in the council several terms. He was instrumental in the organization of the First National Bank in Tully, and was its president from its organization.

About 1876 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in Tully, and became an earnest evangelical worker in the church. While in the furniture business, he fitted up an old barn in the rear of his store into a tabernacle, and securing the help of his uncle, the Rev. Absalom B. Earle, of Boston, Mass., they held revival services in the tabernacle, having about 160 conversions in a series of six days.

He seems never to have lost his interest in evangelical church work. He died of pneumonia on the 2nd of November, 1921. Besides his wife, he is survived by his daughter, Cora Louise, both still living at Tully, in 1924.

CHARLES JAMES K. EARLE (G 299), sixth son of William R. and Maria Stewart Earle, was b. at Truxton, N. Y., 1846, and served with a N. Y. regiment in the War of the Rebellion. He d. in Andersonville Prison, June, 1864. He was the fourth son of Wm. Roome Earle to serve in the Union Army during the Civil War.







## GEORGE WASHINGTON EARLE, M. D. (G 300).

## Descent:

1. Edward Earle, Sr.;
2. Edward Earle, Jr.;
3. Marmaduke Earle (C 5);
4. Morris Earle (D 31);
5. James Earle (E 116);
6. William Roome Earle (F 167);

7. George Washington Earle, M. D., youngest child of William Roome and Maria Stewart Earle, was b. at Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 9th, 1849. At the age of six years, he, with his sister Carrie, was taken to Illinois, by their father, William Roome Earle, who was then engaged as contractor, building a section of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, the first railroad built north of Chicago.

Carrie was placed at a boarding school at Wheaton, Ill., while little George was left with a relative at Belvidere, and was to be sent to school to absorb what learning he could at that early age. Here he remained some two years, till he reached the age of eight, when he seems to have concluded to seek his fortune in other fields. Saying nothing of his intentions to his relative, he tied up what clothes he needed in a red handkerchief and started out on foot for Clinton, north of Belvidere some twelve miles, across the line into Wisconsin.

He had heard his father speak of a nephew, living there in Clinton, by the name of George Washington Earle. This being the same name as his own, and a cousin to him, he ought to be a pretty decent sort of a fellow. Thus the boy reasoned, and he determined to get acquainted with this other George Washington. It was time for him to be doing something practical and perhaps he might strike something in Clinton.

He must have had a strong will of his own. His relatives in Belvidere do not seem to have thought it would do any good to oppose him, and believed him able to take care of himself. He reached Clinton and was made welcome on the farm, but his cousin was not young like he had pictured him. He was a man grown, and though his name was George Washington, yet he did not meet his expectation. He was contemplating going west to grow up with the country, when circumstances worked a change in his programme. A man rode into the Earle place and asked Mr. Earle if he knew of a young man who wanted to do chores for his board and attend school for the winter. It was a Mr. Wooster who had a farm in the neighborhood. He kept a good deal of stock and taught the district school during the winter. School had just started and Mr. Wooster found he could not attend to





all the work at home and do full justice to the school. Mr. Earle told him he did not know of any one to fill the bill, but he would inquire in town and let him know.

George heard the conversation and thought, here's where I come in. I think I'll try this chore job. The resolution was no sooner made than acted upon. He ran to the gate where Mr. Wooster would have to pass him on his way out, and waited. When he came along George addressed him, "So you want a man to do chores and go to school, do you? I think I'd like that job." Mr. Wooster looked a little amused, and asked him how old he was, remarking that he thought he was pretty small to do chores. George replied that he was eight years old and plenty big enough to do anything he had to do. He'd take the job and try it anyway.

Mr. Wooster understood boys and not wishing to discourage a laudable ambition, told him that he would drive in the next day and talk with Mr. Earle about it, thinking, in this way to satisfy him for the time being and that he would change his mind by then. Thus bidding the boy good evening, he rode away.

George did not take kindly to this way of treating his application for the job, and lit out after the horse and its rider. His legs were a little too short to keep up with them, but he kept them in sight and saw them when they turned from the road, and as Mr. Wooster was coming from the barn after hitching the horse and removing the bridle he met George just entering the yard. He could hardly believe that this was the same boy he had left at the Earle gate, and yet he knew it was and asked what brought him there. George replied that his legs did and that he was ready to go to work.

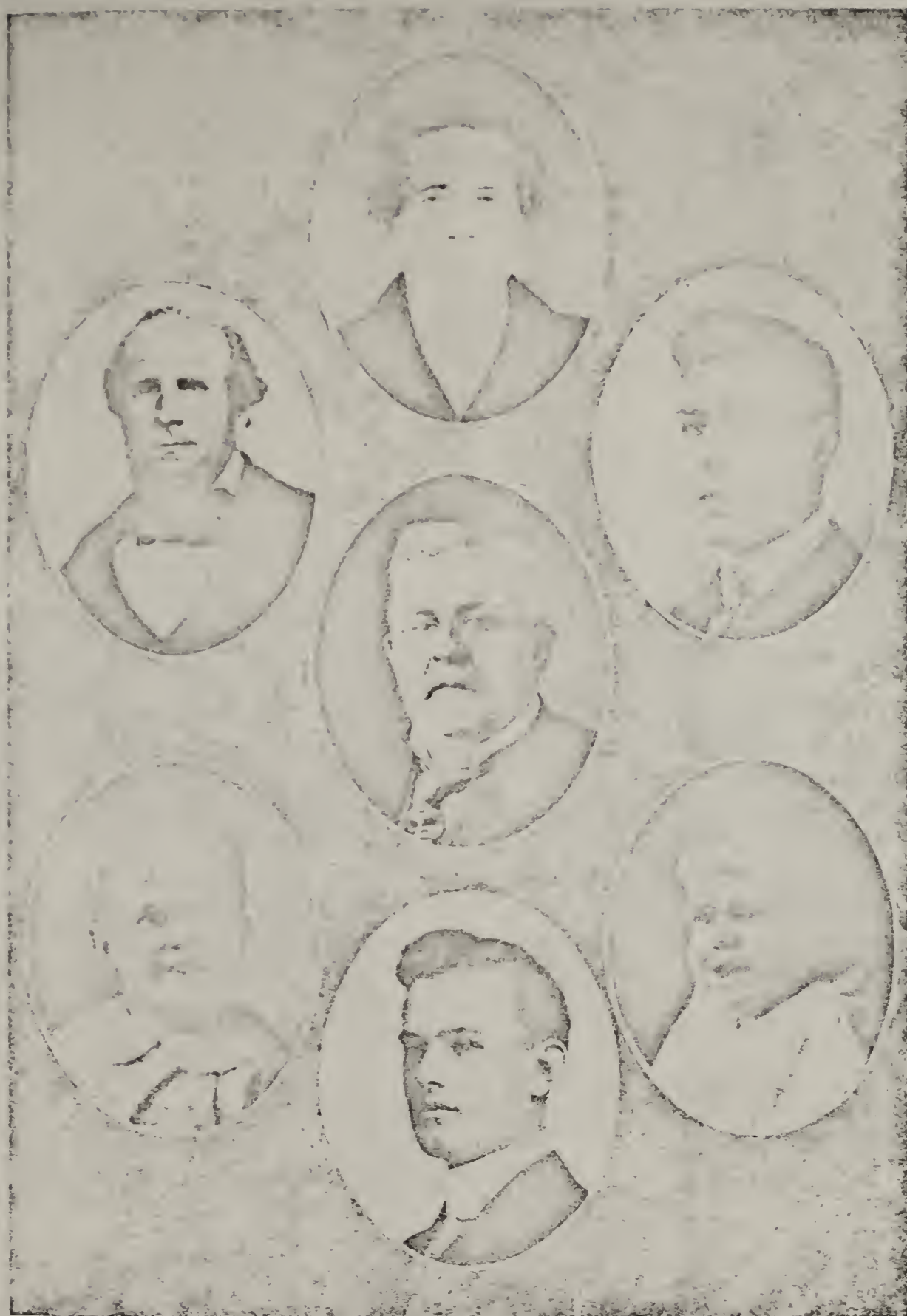
Here, indeed, was persistence, and Mr. Wooster saw that he was dealing with no common boy. He could neither be turned aside by promises, nor satisfied with temporary hopes. He lead the way to the house where he introduced him to Mrs. Wooster as the man who was going to run the farm. Appreciating the joke, Mrs. Wooster asked him what his name was and was told it was George Earle, and that he was going to do chores for his board and go to school.

There was no doubt about the boy's determination, and no question in his mind about the facts in the matter. He had mad up his mind to do chores and go to school, and with such a spirit as his it took but one to make a bargain.

He was the first one up the next morning. The fires were built and chores were done and breakfast out of the way before school time. Mr. Wooster had thought the night before that he would keep







### FIVE GENERATIONS OF EARLES.

JAMES EARLE (E 116),  
Born May 19th, 1772.

WILLIAM ROOME EARLE (F 167),      GEORGE HAROLD EARLE (H 458),  
Born Feb. 9, 1805.                      Born Nov. 14, 1889.

GEORGE WASHINGTON EARLE, M. D. (G 300),  
Born Oct. 9, 1849.

PRESCOTT STEWART EARLE (I     ),      GEORGE EDWARD EARLE (I     ),  
Born Dec. 15, 1919.                      Born Oct. 5, 1921.

STEWART EDWARD EARLE (H 460),  
Born Feb. 5, 1895.

*Above birth dates correct errors in Genealogy.*





the boy over night and take him back to Mr. Earle's in the morning, on his way to school. He did not feel so sure of his ground in the morning. George rode a horse beside his own and went on to school. Here, certainly, was an interesting study for Mr. Wooster. He found in this self reliant boy much that gave him food for thought. His quiet, unassuming ways and perfect self confidence could not help winning friends, and it was not long before both Mr. and Mrs. Wooster began to dread the close of school, fearing that George would then want to leave them.

By the end of the winter term, however, the farm had grown to be very homelike to the boy, but as there was ever a sort of reserve between him and Mr. Wooster, neither of them ever felt just sure what were the intentions of the other. When Mr. Wooster came to the point where he ventured to ask George if he didn't want to stay on the farm during the summer and go to school another winter the boy very quickly replied that he did, and had the farm and stock been all his own he could not have been more devoted to the work of caring for them.

He had four months more school the following winter and the next spring Mr. Wooster made a new bargain with him by which he was to receive Five Dollars per month for eight months and attend school the other four months. Forty Dollars seemed a good deal to this boy of ten years, and he resolved that he would save a part of it. One of the proudest references made in later life to his early experience was that he had the first Five Dollars he ever earned. This was his first month's wages in 1860.

At this early age he had carefully planned his future policy. He determined that, of whatever he earned, a portion should be saved. In other words, he would never spend all of his income. And to this determination, to which he religiously adhered, he owed the large fortune which he afterward accumulated.

In the spring of 1861, being a year older—eleven years—Mr. Wooster raised his wages to Six Dollars per month for eight months, and four months school in the winter. In the spring of 1862 another bargain was made, he was now twelve years old and his wages were fixed at Seven Dollars per month for eight months and four months school.

This seems to have been the year when he began to form the definite plans of his life work. Heretofore he seems to have read indiscriminately anything and everything that offered information on any subject whatever, his aim being, apparently, to grow up and become





a man of affairs like Mr. Wooster, for whom he had a shy admiration. Now he conceived the idea of studying for a professional career. From this time on his studies became centered upon a medical education. He would become a doctor and heal the sick, leaving the world better for his having lived in it.

His studies took definite form and he studied hard. The time spent in the school room must have been but a small portion of the time spent in study. To Mr. Wooster is probably due a good deal of credit, for he was a college man of refined tastes, and must have been an inspiration to this boy groping for light. That twenty-eight months of actual school room work could fit a boy for teaching at the age of sixteen, can only be accounted for in the admission that much work was done beside plowing and sowing and harvesting grain.

In 1863, at the age of thirteen, he worked eight months at Eight Dollars per month and attended school the four months winter term. His determination to be a doctor was growing stronger as the days grew into months and months into years. He would study medicine and go back to York State, to the home of his childhood, and practice medicine among his own people.

In the spring of 1864 Mr. Wooster sold his farm in Wisconsin, and went across the Mississippi River and purchased a farm in Buchanan County, Iowa, near to the little town of Jesup. A second crisis in the life of George Earle was now at hand. The first crisis when he tied his clothes in a handkerchief and started out at the age of eight, to make his fortune, was past. Now again, he had come to the parting of the way. Mr. Wooster had been making preparations all through the winter to leave when school should close in the spring, but nothing had been said to him about accompanying them. Many sleepless nights, he told the writer, were passed by him in wondering what Mr. Wooster intended to do about him. Mr. Wooster, on his part, was just as uneasy. He was not certain whether George wanted to go west with them or not, but the time had come when he must know what to expect, and he asked him if he was going with them to Iowa. The clouds of uncertainty which had been gathering around him, growing darker as the weeks passed and Mr. Wooster had not mentioned his going, now seemed to break away and the sun, once more, seemed to shine into the boy's soul. Yes, he would go to Iowa.

A bargain was soon made. George would receive Nine Dollars per month for eight months and attend school the other four months in the winter. Again the pathway ran straight ahead of him, and Iowa, the land of his dreams, was at the other end of it. The trip





over the prairies was the most vividly remembered of all his boyhood experiences. The flocks and herds had to be driven and progress was slow, the prairies, though, were full of flowers and Iowa to which they were going, was a land of enchantment. Reminiscences of this trip has furnished the theme for many a diversion from the weary grind of every day business in his later years. Many times when the depression of industrial affairs has weighed heavily upon him, he has forgotten, for a time, their perplexities in relating again the pleasures of this trip.

The new home at Jesup was all that he had it pictured in his mind. There was much work, but it was work that he liked, and he entered into it with enthusiasm. He loved nature in all her different spheres. Even a stream of running water through the farm was a source of much pleasurable recreation. It appealed in a special way to his practical nature, for it furnished drinking water for the stock and was, therefore, in his mind, a great asset to the farm.

The next spring, 1865, he received Twelve Dollars per month and attended school the regular four months, and at the end of the term graduated, receiving a teacher's certificate. He was sixteen years old and had attended school twenty-eight months, and was now qualified to teach school. This, you will admit, is an unusual record. He worked eight months on the farm that summer, getting Eighteen Dollars per month, and taught four months the following winter, receiving Twenty-four Dollars per month, but paid his own board.

The next year—1867—he taught ten months in the village school of Jesup at Thirty Dollars per month and paid his board. This ended his career in Iowa. He had money enough to buy a farm—land being cheap in those days—but owing to rapid advance in values, he sold it, doubling his money, and invested it in another farm, which he also sold at even greater profit, and then went to the western part of the state, where land had not advanced in value yet and invested the proceeds in wild lands. This he did against the advice of Mr. Wooster, who wanted him to buy more land around Jesup. The western land appealed to him because it was still cheap and he could see no reason why it should not go as high as land in the eastern part. He kept this western land for several years, but when it increased to values that he thought too high to hold longer, he sold it at a good profit.

Because we have dwelt so at length on the school life, and business side of Mr. Earle's youth, it must not be assumed that he did not care for fun and social enjoyment. In fact, quite the contrary is true. He was a leader in much of the social life of the community around







Jesup. He had a couple chums in town, one of them the son of the village merchant, the other a clerk in the store, and his late hours in town caused Mrs. Wooster no little concern.

On one of the evenings when he had ridden his pony into town, he stayed so late that Mrs. Wooster just knew that something had happened to George. She prevailed upon Mr. Wooster to go and look him up. He knew where he would find him, and saddling a horse he rode into town. He found his pony as he expected, hitched by the store, but judging from the concert of voices inside, that the boys were not thinking of home, he untied George's pony and led it home, leaving George to walk.

On another occasion he was in town late and started home on his pony. When about half way home a dark object sprang from the side of the road, grasped the bridle of his horse, and struck him a blow in the chest that knocked him from the pony, while a pistol shot made him realize that something was happening. He did not lose consciousness entirely, and soon recovered sufficiently to sit up. Seeing a light in the window of a farm house not far ahead, he went there and borrowed a lantern, returning to see if he could find the cause for the disturbance. He found the pony dead not far from where he fell off, he was shot through the head. On looking at his watch to see what time it was, he found the case had been pierced by the point of a dagger. The watch had saved his life, the blow had been aimed at his heart.

It afterward developed that he had been mistaken for a bank messenger who was expected to carry a sum of money from the Jesup bank to another bank, to pay off a crew of men. He did not go till later in the night and when he did go was not disturbed. The robbers took fright when they saw they had killed the wrong man, as they evidently believed, and did not wait for the messenger. This watch has been regarded as his life preserver, and is still kept by the family as a souvenir. The marks of the dagger still showing in the punctured case.

But returning to the theme of his life work, George had now reached the age of eighteen and decided to begin his studies in the college of medicine. Closing up his affairs in Iowa, by selling the odd pieces of land which he had bought for investment, and converting into cash all his holdings except the western land, he put his money into first mortgages on farm property around Jesup, leaving them in Mr. Wooster's care and started for the East.

Stopping to visit his relatives in Clinton, Wisconsin, he caught a





severe cold which settled on his lungs, causing considerable congestion. Not accustomed to sickness, he did not realize there was any danger and after a few days rest went on to Binghamton, N. Y. His brother was engaged in sash and door manufacture there and George stopped to see him, expecting to begin his medical course in Buffalo, a few days later.

His brother was alarmed at the cough which he still had and induced him to go with him to a doctor's office where he asked the doctor to examine his brother's lungs. After a short examination, the doctor asked him what he was doing, and being told that he was just starting for Buffalo to study medicine, he told him he'd better take a coffin along with him as he would need it to come back in.

This was a severe shock to George, and what seemed to him the end of all his well laid plans for his life's work. The Doctor said one lung was gone and the other was far on the way. To his brother he said there was no hope. Six months would tell the story. Buffalo being out of the question, many people would have given up the battle against the white reaper; not so with the subject of this sketch. If he could not start the study of medicine he might as well go to work. He must keep busy and he would earn some money. So, much against the protest of his brother, he took a job in the door factory assembling and fastening doors together by the piece.

Thinking that he found in the process then in use, a good deal of lost motion, and believing that a little ingenuity could develop a better way, he began to study the matter of a contrivance to save work and time. This was intensely interesting. He had never taken much pleasure in work done simply as well as some one else could do it; not until he could do it better than another could, did it become a matter of interest to him. He soon invented the contrivance that he wanted, and by its use he doubled up the number of doors handled by him, and it was not long before he was making more money than any other man in the factory.

In the enthusiasm of this new work he forgot the Doctor's coffin. The congestion in his lungs cleared up. His cough gradually ceased and before long he became himself again. He was earning good money and was contented. He stayed there in the factory a year, and when fall came he quit and began preparations for the Buffalo medical college. Before leaving Binghamton he called upon the Doctor who had wanted him to buy a coffin and asked him if he remembered him. No, the Doctor did not, but on being told about the examination a year before he looked up his clinical record and declared with





a professional oath, that he had made a mistake that time. The coffin was not purchased, but he went to Buffalo and began his medical studies.

Money which had been laid up for his college course was not used. During his vacation he worked at sheep shearing and other things at which he was an expert and earned more money than he expended during the college year. At sheep shearing, especially, he was an expert. He never met a man who could shear as many sheep in a day as he could. He would earn as high as Ten Dollars per day at this work; and farmers who had once had him shear their sheep were always anxious to get him again. Hence his time was engaged ahead for these seasons. So, when he graduated in 1872, he possessed more money than when he began his college course.

He was now twenty-two years old and a full fledged M. D. with a diploma signed by Millard Fillmore, ex-President of the United States, who was one of the regents of the college. And thus ended his preparation for what he expected to be his life long work for the good of humanity. How many boys of the present generation will hand down a record equal to this? It is not thought possible nowadays for a young man to work his way through college, but with some well informed people it is a matter of doubt whether or not a young man who cannot make his college expenses, can make successful use of his education after he gets it. Be that as it may, the statements above are historical facts, and provide a field for thoughtful consideration as to the present day system of education.

The money, which, before had been saved with rigid economy as being necessary stepping stones to the accomplishment of his life's ambition, now became of secondary importance. His all absorbing ambition now was to cure the sick. He worked as few have worked; he knew no hours of rest; he kept several horses and frequently changed them, that he might not overtax their endurance, but himself he saved not. His headquarters was on the highways leading from Tully, where he had his office, while his field was wherever sickness called him. Years passed in this unceasing round of what the Doctor called his duty. But such tireless energy told upon him. Human endurance has its limitations, and sixteen years of this continuous draft upon his nervous forces told their own story in a gradual breaking down of physical strength; and at last he had to admit that he was going at too fast a pace. He decided to take a rest, and in 1886, leaving another Doctor in charge of his field, he went to Europe for a vacation.







MRS. G. W. EARLE (m. G 300),  
Born Feb. 27, 1861.

CELIA SATTERTHWAITE EARLE (I     ),     ANN LOUISE EARLE (I     ),  
Born July 1st, 1919.     Born June 25, 1922

ELIZABETH ELSIE EARLE (I     ),  
Born March 13, 1918.





On this trip he met and became acquainted with his future wife, the daughter of the Hon. Charles J. L. Meyer, of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. She, with her younger sister and her brother, was traveling in Europe and the two parties were thrown more or less together. The acquaintance, thus formed, ripened into deeper friendship which resulted in their marriage in 1888.

The trip abroad did not accomplish all that he hoped it would for his overworked physique; he found he could not longer stand the long drives and intense application to the practice which had been his custom. While this fact was gradually impressing itself upon his mind, one of those circumstances which seem, at times, simply to happen, but which we often times charge to Over-ruling Providence, occurred. His father-in-law, Mr. Charles J. L. Meyer, visited his daughter in Tully, staying a few days with them. He could not help observing the high pressure under which the Doctor was working in his practice, and strongly urged him to take a vacation, and come to his Michigan Lumber Plant, at Hermansville, and rest among the pines and hemlocks of the North Land.

Much to the surprise of all his friends this proposition struck a favorable chord in the Doctor's mind, and making arrangements for a two years' absence he packed up and came to Hermansville in August of 1889. Occupying one of the newly built cottages on Linden Street he settled down to what he expected to be a life of relaxation. Here his first son, George Harold, was born, and life seemed, indeed, to be on the giving hand. Days never were fairer; suns never smiled more invitingly; and winds never blew more softly than in the autumn and early winter of 1889. No clouds seemed to cast shadows before them of coming events, and December came while the breath of summer was still in the air. Such were the conditions into which was ushered the financial stringency of 1889, a stringency the more disastrous because the least expected.

Manufacturers throughout the country had been expanding to meet the demands of a ready market till the supply, suddenly, seemed to exceed the demand. A slacking down of business was felt on every hand. Currency was insufficient to meet the needs of the borrowers, and all those who had spread out during the previous years of flush markets, were now caught, as it were, between the millstones of the financial grist, and many were ground into liquidation and heavy losses.

Mr. Meyer made an assignment of all his interests to protect his creditors. It was thought that his Chicago, and his Fond du Lac plants





would, if closed out, pay all his debts and leave the Michigan plant, which was the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company, intact. Forced sales, however, in a time like 1889 and '90, netted little cash, and after all other assets were converted and the proceeds applied on the debts there still remained a deficiency of Two Hundred and Seventy-Three Thousand Dollars, which had to be paid, and bonds were issued on the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company, to meet it.

It was expected by Mr. Meyer that these bonds could be paid from the earnings of the Hermansville plant, but everything seemed to work wrong. The Doctor's two years vacation had expired and he was anxious to get back to his practice. While his Michigan experience had been a change, it could not be called a rest such as he had expected and such as he needed. The mental strain of the business failure counter-balanced what relief he had received by rest from active practice, for he had felt deeply the difficulties of the business conditions.

He went back to New York to look after his personal business and arrange for his return to medical practice, and while gone, Mr. Meyer met with his accident in Oshkosh. This made the bondholders very insistent that the Doctor should stay at the plant, and placed the Doctor between two fires, as one might say. He had, before the failure, invested money in the capital stock of the Company, and this meant a total loss to him unless the plant could be made to produce a profit sufficient to pay the bonds. Mr. Meyer had always contended that this could be done, but on his recovery from his accident he reversed his position and then declared that it could not be done, and that money put into the plant would be a total loss. He wanted the Doctor to let the bondholders take the plant in payment of the bonds, and in this position Mr. Meyer was joined by almost all others interested in the plant; the Doctor standing practically alone in his position that, if efficiently and economically managed, the plant could be made to pay out.

Never did the Doctor show a more independent judgment than in this crisis when he had to stand alone against the voice and belief of men of long experience in lumber manufacturing business. With few exceptions there were none who believed that a man who's education, training and experience had, from early boyhood, been professional, could now enter the industrial field and score a success, where such men as Mr. Meyer and those who had been managing the plant for years, had failed. Such a thing was unthinkable to all except the few who were acquainted with the Doctor's trend of thought, and had





analyzed his theories till they had been convinced he could do as he thought he could. To all others it savored of the impossible, and yet, the impossible was accomplished.

He purchased the outstanding bonds and reorganized the Company, reincorporating under the laws of Michigan, to cut out the expense of the Wisconsin office, as under the Wisconsin corporation, an office had to be maintained in that state. This done, his first step was to standardize the daily output of the factory, reducing production to a routine in which a proper day's work could be established. This standard once fixed, the output could be depended upon. This resulted in a large increase in the daily production; and the accumulation of surplus assets.

The next thing to receive attention was to increase the Company's holdings of hardwood timber. The land was originally purchased for its pine timber. Now the pine was gone and the Maple Flooring had become the chief product of manufacture. Fifty thousand acres of the most choice maple timber in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan were purchased and added to the Company's stumpage.

Thirty-four years and two months of the Doctor's seventy-four years and one day, were spent in Hermansville, building up the business of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company. Starting out alone when eight years old, equipped with nothing but an indomitable determination to succeed; spending eight years in working on a farm and attending school four months of each year; teaching school the next two years; then working in a sash and door factory one year; and attending medical college the next three years; practicing medicine the next seventeen years, and operating one of the largest hardwood flooring plants the following thirty-four years, comprise the activities of George Washington Earle.

There was little time left for recreation, you will think, in a life so full of work as the Doctor's, but a duty performed, was recreation to him. He had a profound respect for every man who followed an honest industry, and was economically saving. He liked to help those who tried to help themselves.

Honesty, to a high degree, was his, and he looked for but honesty in others. In his faith in the sincerity of others he was sometimes disappointed, but such disappointment did not sour his disposition, nor make him distrustful of others. With this confidence in men he had an abiding faith in God. Seeing some children playing on the grass one day and one of them, in a fit of petulance, striking another, he turned to the writer and said, "Do you know I think God looks upon





us men in our imagined difficulties, about as we look upon those children." He was a moralizer of rare depth.

He never joined a church, but was most liberal in their support. For twenty-nine years he served on the board of trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Hermansville, and died in the faith of the resurrection. He was a member of the lodge of Free and Ancient Masons, to whom, as a testimonial of his love for the fraternity, he presented two Masonic Temples, one to the lodge in Tully, N. Y., and the other to the Lodge in Homer, N. Y. In Homer, also, there is an Old Ladies' Home, toward which he felt very kindly and gave liberally.

He was fond of children, and loved to see them grow up into clean, healthy, useful lives; to the Boys' and Girls' Home in Houghton, Michigan, he sent a check for Twenty Thousand Dollars as an endowment to insure home comforts to the children. To Hospitals, also, he was ever generous, and gave freely. It is not, however, the object of this sketch to itemize the good and beneficent acts of the Doctor, the above are mentioned simply as indicating the trend of his disposition.

He rests in the Earle Abbey, the Family Mausoleum, in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, N. Y., where, high up on the side hill, it overlooks the Valley which he ever thought of as his home, and in which he had an intense desire to be laid when he should pass through the gates to his eternal rest.

The writer was privileged, some time ago, to visit in this Valley, the scenes of his early success as a Doctor. A period of thirty-three years had passed since he had moved from there to his Michigan home, and yet his name was still a household word as much, apparently, as ever. Even the young people who could not have known him, personally, seemed as familiar with his history and good works as though he had still been in their midst. While those of the older generation who had been his friends and patients long ago, would talk of the "Doctor" and tell of his great accomplishments in days gone by.

They pointed with pride to the Valley of the Tioughnioga, where in its thriving little cities are the monuments of his generosity in the form of Temples and Homes, Churches and Parsonages which he had given or helped to maintain. Their words of commendation seemed to savor more of adoration than of mere friendship. He was known and praised by all, for the kindness and gentle magnanimity of his life among them.

It revealed to the writer in a clear light, what had before been





but a shadowy mystery, why had the Doctor so longed to be laid for his long rest on the hillside overlooking the Tioughnioga? It only took one look from the site of the Earle Abbey to convince me of the accuracy of his artistic eye for the beautiful in nature. The Valley with its beautiful farms and cities can be seen as far as the eye can discern between them; and till the hills become the sky-line to one of the most beautiful landscape pictures ever beheld.

To the North is just discernable, in the soft hazy atmosphere of a New York State summer day, the little city of Tully, the place where for sixteen years, the Doctor had his medical office and made his home, and from which his routes radiated like spokes from the hub of a wheel; to the South and below where one can almost look down into its streets and alleys, is the busy city of Cortland, with its factories and farms so intermixed and tied together by its miles of paved streets, and all interspersed with groves of beautiful trees.

Just to the East and at the foot of the hill lies the classic city of Homer, where so many of the Doctor's old friends live and still tell to strangers the miracles of healing performed by him in times long past; while past and through them all the Tioughnioga, like a white ribbon blown by the wind, flows silently through the meadows and between the groves, here turning the wheels of industry, there watering the pasture lands, on its course to join its waters with those of the Susquehanna.

Still facing the East, lift your eyes over the steeples of Homer and look across the water up the opposite slope, following the depression between two higher hills which form an elevated valley leading Eastward to the city of Truxton whose spires are just hidden behind the Truxton hills.

Truxton, the home of his parents, the place of his birth and the scene of his early childhood.

Tully, the home of his medical practice and professional success. A vision of it always rose before his eyes whenever he thought of "Home Sweet Home."

Cortland, and its academy, where all the members of the family except his sister Carrie and himself, had attended school, and from which they graduated.

Homer, the city so dear for its fond memories of the past and the friends of the present.

It was no longer a mystery to me that a soul so susceptible to the harmonious, so attached to the friends of the past, so in love with the beauties of nature and the quiet of home, should still cherish fond





memories of the scenes of his childhood, and long to return and forever rest from his labors in this paradise overlooking the peaceful valley of the Tioughnioga.

Well may it be said of him—

“Blessed are the merciful;  
Their works do follow them.”

### EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS.

To Doctor and Mrs. Emma Earle were born three sons,

GEORGE HAROLD EARLE (H 458), eldest son, born December 14th, 1889; graduated at the University of Chicago in 1911; married January 22nd, 1916, to Miss Ann Allen, of Ypsilanti, Michigan, and has two daughters: Celia Satterthwaite, born July 7th, 1919, and Ann Louise, born June 25th, 1922; lives in Hermansville, having taken his father's place as President and General Manager of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.

HENRY MOORE EARLE (H 459), second son, born September 23rd, 1891; died February 25th, 1894, being 2 years, 5 months and 2 days old.

STEWART EDWARD EARLE (H 460), youngest son, born February 2nd, 1895, educated with one year military academic training in Highland Park, Illinois; one more year of the same in Howe, Ind., and finishing with two years at the Michigan State University, at Ann Arbor. He married May 26th, 1917, Elsie Prescott, daughter of Mr. Loren L. Prescott, President of the Prescott Company, of Menominee, Michigan. They have one daughter, Elizabeth Elsie, born March 13th, 1918, and two sons, first, Prescott Stewart, born December 15th, 1919; and second, George Edward, born October 5th, 1921.

### CHARLES JULIUS LUDWIG MEYER FAMILY.

CHARLES JULIUS LUDWIG MEYER, one of the most progressive manufacturers of his day, was born in Minden, in West Prussia, on the 19th day of May, 1831. He attended the public schools of Minden which, in those days, were celebrated as being among the finest in Europe. At the age of 14 young Meyer had become known among the teachers as a prodigy in quick comprehensive grasp of abstract subjects, especially in mathematical computation. So pro-

...of the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...  
...

## KING'S AND THE ...

To ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

## THE ...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...



nounced was his genius that the attention of the Provincial Governor was attracted to the report and he visited the school, and gave the boy a personal examination to convince himself that the reports could be true. He came to the conclusion that the stories had not been overdrawn, and offered him a course at government expense, in a higher educational institution, to fit him for government service. This was esteemed by his teachers and friends, as a mark of some distinction, and he was advised to accept it. But he had formed plans of his own for his future, and did not care to enter government service.

His father had been a manufacturing Cabinet-maker, as they are called in Germany, for over forty years, and made sash and doors in his shops in Minden. Charles had found agreeable employment for his mechanical inclinations in the factory, and had determined to be a manufacturer like his father. So instead of continuing a higher course of study he quit altogether and for the next three years worked in his father's factory. Then becoming dissatisfied with Germany, he ran away from home and came to America.

He landed in New York in the late summer of 1849. The great gold rush to California was just at its height, but he was not interested in digging gold. He was 18 years old and had his mind fixed on the great pineries, of which he had heard fabulous stories in his native land. He therefore engaged passage on a Hudson River Packet to go west by way of the Erie Canal and the Great Lakes for the Pine Regions of the north. At Syracuse the trip was interrupted by a break in the canal, and as it was thought that it would be some time before they could continue navigation, he sought employment on a farm near Fayetteville, with a man name Collins. The wages were small, only \$5.00 per month and board. But the experience was a new one, he had never worked on a farm before and he didn't take much of a fancy to it. As Mr. Collins was talking of building a sawmill the following spring, however, and Charles wanted to acquire some knowledge of sawmill construction he decided to remain on the farm through the winter and work on the mill the next summer, and thus get a knowledge of mill-wright work, which would be handy in the future.

He worked all summer and till late in the fall at the mill and then went into Syracuse and hired out in a wagon factory, where he worked during the next three years, learning the Wagon Making trade.

These different pursuits must have been a factor in fitting him with the experience which qualified him for the success which he afterward achieved in business organization.





In August, 1852, he married Miss Elizabeth Hax, of Syracuse, and in 1855 removed to Chicago, where he made his home for the next six months, during which time he reconnoitered the surrounding country to determine the best location for a permanent home.

Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, seemed to offer, in his mind, more advantages than any other place he found. It had ten saw mills, and what seemed, at that time, an inexhaustable supply of standing pine at its back door, while at its front door was the hungry market of the rapidly growing City of Chicago. Nothing, it seemed to him, could be more ideal than this location for a large wood working manufacturing plant.

He moved his family to Fond du Lac, in the fall of 1855, and the next spring started in business in a small way. He built a small shop, where he and his brother, who had come over from Germany, made cabinet work, wheel barrows, and sash and doors. The local market absorbing all that their limited capital would permit them to turn out.

Wherever an article made at their shop was exhibited, its excellence of workmanship was recognized, and it found a ready sale. In 1864 they had built up a reputation for making good goods, and the demand for them had reached the Chicago market. The capacity of their little shop was taxed to turn out the work for which they had orders, and an enlarged factory was decided upon. This was made, but again in 1866 the business had outgrown the quarters and it was apparent that further enlargement of the factory would have to be made.

Mr. Charles J. L. Meyer now took a trip through the East where he visited many of the largest sash and door factories and compared their advantages with those of the western manufacturers. This comparison was not favorable to the East. Freight had to be paid on the lumber from the upper lakes region, and on the manufactured goods back to the western market, thus giving the western manufacturer an advantage against which it would be hard for the Eastern made goods to compete in the western market.

This survey of the situation satisfied him that he could control the Western market and the Western consumption was growing with the passing years.

He returned to Fond du Lac, and prepared to build the largest sash, door and blind factory, at that time, in the United States, if not in the world. This factory was completed in 1870. He had built his first saw mill in 1868, near the mouth of the Fond du Lac River, with





a daily capacity of 80 thousand feet. The new factory was but just completed and the machinery installed, when the great fire in Chicago, October 9th, 1871, destroyed eight square miles of the most densely populated part of the city, and totally consuming between seventeen thousand and eighteen thousand buildings.

The demand that came for sash, doors and blinds and mill finish, to build up this destroyed area was about all that this immense factory could supply. It was run to capacity, and then had difficulty to supply the demand. Further saw mills, machine shops, blast furnaces, furniture factories and warehouses followed in rapid succession and a large plant was built in Chicago to take care of special orders and help take care of the demand for mill work necessary in the reconstruction of the burned city. Thus the business increased till in 1880 the name of Charles J. L. Meyer was known from coast to coast, as the man who set the standard for the manufacture of sash, doors and blinds.

In 1878 Mr. Meyer began purchasing timber land in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, and on February 24th, 1880, purchased the large holdings of the Hamilton Merriman Company, which included the present site of Hermansville. This town was laid out in 1880, and the first saw mill built to saw lumber for the building of the town.

In the panic of 1889, Mr. Meyer found that his business was spread out over too large a territory, having large manufacturing plants in Chicago, Illinois; Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, and Hermansville, Michigan. The money stringency of that year came to a head on the 13th of December, and Mr. Meyer made an assignment, turning over everything, unreservedly, to assignees for the benefit of his creditors. In normal times his assets in Wisconsin and Illinois were far in excess of all his liabilities. But forced sales, under the conditions of the money market at that time, did not bring values which counted up, comparatively, much in cash. The business was conducted under five corporations, known as the Meyer Interests. Four of these were liquidated in the shortest time possible. All the Illinois and the Wisconsin plants being disposed of and applied on the payment of the liabilities, after which a deficiency of some \$273,000 was left unpaid. Mr. Meyer had planned to save the Michigan plant from the wreck, and proposed to assume this deficiency as a debt of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company, and to this end bonds were issued covering the unpaid balance, and the Hermansville plant began its endeavor to pay the bonds.





On the 30th of July, 1892, Mr. Meyer met with an accident. He was at the companies office in Oshkosh, Wis., and wishing to go to the depot of the Chicago and North Western Railroad, he took a horse and buggy, belonging to Mr. Henry A. Jewell, which stood hitched in front of the office, and started down the street toward the depot. The horse taking fright at something in the street, shied out, the wheel striking the curb. Mr. Meyer was thrown out of the buggy, his head striking the pavement. He was stunned for a moment, but recovering his balance he got back into the buggy and returned to the office. He felt badly shaken, but did not say anything about it. Feeling no better the next morning he took the train for Hermansville, arriving at noon the last day of July.

Doctor Earle was in New York on business, and Mr. Meyer's condition was not known to be serious. He had a perceptible drag to one foot, and seemed to be unusually quiet, and when he walked through the office did it as if he were dazed and unbalanced in mind. This was so foreign to his usual demeanor that his daughter, Mrs. Earle, became alarmed and summoned her mother, Mrs. Meyer, from Fond du Lac. She came up, but he grew worse. The family physician, in Fond du Lac, was called. Doctor McNeal came up August 4th, and pronounced it progressive paralysis, and advised his removal to his home in Fond du Lac. He was taken down on the night train to his home. He grew worse, till on August 24th the doctors in attendance gave up hope and wrote to Dr. Earle to come, that the end was near. On August 26th there seemed to be a crisis, from which time his physical condition improved, but his mental faculties seemed to grow more clouded.

On the 21st of September it was decided to call in the services of a specialist, and one in Chicago was engaged to come and diagnose the case. He gave it as his opinion that it was caused from hemorrhage of the brain resulting from the fall in Oshkosh, and that, although, he might in a physical sense, recover his muscular faculties sufficiently to get around, yet his mind was gone, he would not recover his reasoning power. This opinion was not concurred in by Dr. Earle, as he told the writer, he believed the hemorrhage was but a leakage of serum, which in time would be reabsorbed leaving the brain active to a degree, so that Mr. Meyer would be able to do business again.

That the diagnosis of Dr. Earle was the nearer correct was demonstrated by gradual improvement in his mental condition. His brain seemed to regain in a measure its former activity, and on November 14th he returned to Hermansville. But though to a large extent he had





recovered his former activity in muscular control, there was a decided difference in the mental balance, which had made him in past years the industrial king of the west. His life from then on to July 18th, 1908, when he died, was a series of disappointments to himself and to all who had known, and so highly respected his keen, analytical ability. The teachings of a lifetime seemed to have been completely reversed. Whereas he had always discouraged speculation, and "Get Rich Quick" schemes, and had always warned people against gold mining stock companies, he now seemed to feel that they were the only legitimate business. This change of attitude could not be understood by his family and friends who, many of them failed to connect the change with his accident in July.

Charles J. L. Meyer, in addition to his many business enterprises, served as Alderman from the Third Ward in Fond du Lac during 1867.

As Mayor of the City of Fond du Lac in 1868.

As delegate at large to the Republican National Convention at Philadelphia in June, 1872, when Grant and Wilson were nominated, and was always interested in all public questions, effecting the welfare of the state and nation.

He died in Milwaukee on July 18th, 1908, and is interred in Rienza Cemetery beside his wife, who died January 27th, 1893.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF  
CHRISTIAN MEYER AND HIS WIFE CAROLINE  
MEYER,  
NEE BECKMANN.

AS TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL GERMAN.

Minden, June 4th, 1858.

Pursuant to the wish of Christian Meyer and his wife, both deceased, the undersigned delegation of the Probate Court takes formal action to admit the last will and testament as made by them.

The couple, CHRISTIAN MEYER, a cabinet maker by trade, and CAROLINE MEYER, NEE BOECKMANN, his wife, personally known to the said delegation to be the same, were met in their living room and appeared to be physically ill, but proved by their expressions in considerations that they were fully possessed of their mental faculties.

They showed no emotions indicating a lack of proper disposition in this matter and repeated their desire for acceptance of this, their last





will and testament; the articles and conditions of which they declared as follows, to-wit:

I—As our heirs we name our five (5) children

a—JULIENNE,

b—WILHELMINA,

c—EMILIA, married to REIHL, (first name not mentioned),

d—JULIUS, and

e—HERMAN, the last two in America.

II—These shall divide the residue, but inasmuch as our daughter Wilhelmina is physically handicapped by illness, and because she has given us support in the maintenance of our household for years past, we provide and direct that she shall inherit our residence, together with all the furniture and appurtenances belonging to it, for the sum of Four Thousand (4,000) Dollars, which sum shall be the basis of value at the division of the inheritance, and she shall have full authority to assume full possession of it.

III—Our son Herman has previously received the sum of Seventy (\$70.00) Dollars, which sum shall be charged to him when settlement is made.

IV—It is specially provided that in the term “furniture” of which our daughter Wilhelmina shall take possession for the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000) Dollars, shall include not only the usual household furniture, but also beds and bedding, linens, wearing apparel and all other articles of value, and that whatever liabilities may exist on the same shall be charged to her, but shall be deducted from the total valuation as before mentioned, and the balance shall then be divided equally.

V—The aforesaid provisions shall take effect only after we have both passed away, and that when either of us dies, the survivor shall have sole possession and charge of the property now held by us in common.

Witness our hand and seal this 4th day of June, 1858, at Minden.

CHRISTIAN MEYER.

CAROLINE MEYER.

Attest,

The last will and testament of Christian Meyer and his wife Caroline Meyer, nee Beokmann, of Minden, was accepted by the undersigned delegation of the Probate Court.

Minden, June 4th, 1860.

VOGELSANG,

Director of Probate Court.

ULRICH,

Notary Public.







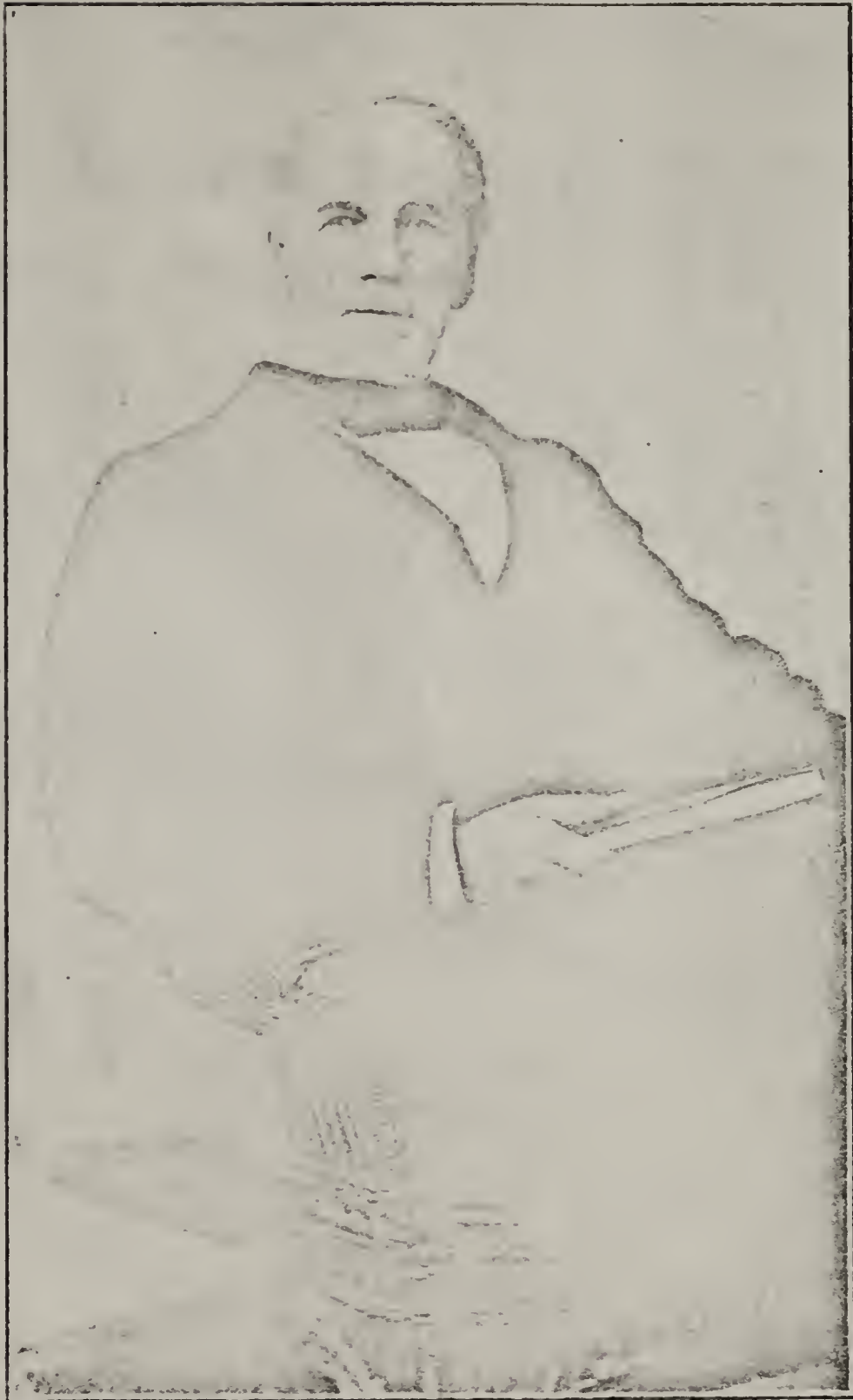
**CHARLES J. L. MEYER.**

Born in Minden, West Prussia, May 19, 1831; came to America in 1849; moved to Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, in 1855, where he was known as the world's largest manufacturer of sash, doors and blinds.

Died in Milwaukee, July 18, 1908.







REV. ABSALOM BACCHUS EARLE  
(F 170).

During an active ministry of sixty-four years he claimed conversion of 160,000 souls, 400 of whom became preachers.

Born March 25, 1812.

Died March 30, 1895.





## SIXTH GENERATION.

ANNAH MATILDA EARLE (F 168), fourth daughter of James and Annis Wicks Earle, m. James Herrick, a farmer. They went to Belvidere, Illinois, about 1850, and about 1870 moved to Clinton, Wis. There were no children.

RUTH ANN EARLE (F 169), daughter of James Earle and Mrs. Harriet Backus Murphy, m. Rev. Philander Shedd. A niece writes of her: "She was a beautiful woman, with just smiles enough for a minister's wife. In my young girlhood it was my pleasure to dream of being in physique like this good woman, whom everything pleased." She had nine children, of whom five d. young or unmarried.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

RUTH ANN TERRESA SHEDD (G 302), daughter of Ruth Ann Earle and Rev. Philander Shedd, was b. at Dryden, N. Y., and m. Erastus Dodge Davis at Second Mile, N. Y., in 1852. They had three sons and five daughters.

KENDRICK PHILANDER SHEDD (G 303), eldest son of Ruth Ann Earle and Rev. Philander Shedd, was b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., and m. Emily Eugenia Mudge. They had six children.

MARY MELISSA SHEDD (G 305), daughter of Ruth Ann Earle and Rev. Philander Shedd, m. Dr. Clark Otis, and is living at Fairport, N. Y. Her son, Charles F. Otis, M. D., is a physician at Rochester, N. Y. Her daughter, Lottie Emily, m. G. Fred. Wagner (d. 1893) and has a shoe store at Penn Yan, N. Y.

JAMES BOARDMAN SHEDD (G 306), son of Ruth Ann Earle and Rev. Philander Shedd, was b. at Mecklenburg, N. Y., and d. in the army, August, 1864.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

REV. ABSALOM B. EARLE (F 170), eldest son of James Earle and Mrs. Harriet B. Murphy, was b. at Charlton, N. Y., near Albany, March 25, 1812. The date given in the old family Bible of James Earle, found in the attic of the homestead at Reading Center, N. Y., is 1811, and the middle name is spelt "Bacchus." But there is reason for thinking that this record was written some time after the events, by a later hand, which was not accurate in several particulars. The date always given by Dr. Earle himself was 1812. He went with his





father's family in their removal to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., and as a boy worked on the farm. Having to take his turn at the grindstone, he one day planned out an invention for utilizing a stream running through the meadow and making it do the work. He had never seen anything of the kind, but his plan worked, and every boy, and man also, in the neighborhood enjoyed standing and watching the brook, at Absalom's word, take up the back-breaking work.

At eighteen he was an active member of the military company in his section of New York. The same year, 1830, was marked by his conversion and baptism into the membership of the Baptist Church at Truxton. He threw himself with great energy and enthusiasm into the new life, and soon recognized a divine call to preach the gospel. "The church at Truxton set apart a day, Nov. 13, 1830, on which to hear the young farmer-boy preach. Of course everybody was there, family, companions, militia mess-mates, neighbors and all. Choosing for his text, 'Lo, I am with you always,' he preached a sermon which won from the church a license to exercise his talents within the limits of the town—a tether which they soon lengthened at the home-end, giving him the world for his parish."

"School-houses and great farm-house kitchens in the outlying districts were soon too small for the people who flocked to hear the Word from his youthful lips. Revival fires were kindled and the seal of God was on him from the beginning. Mounting his horse, he traversed the country far and near, telling in town and hamlet the old, old story. A night, a day, a week, a fortnight, on these evangelistic trips; it mattered not how long or where, or with what hardship, so long as he heard the call for help." His first protracted meeting was held in Cortland, N. Y., about three months after he commenced preaching, and from that time for well nigh sixty-five years it was a life packed full of the most arduous evangelism.

"After making his preparations to finish his studies at Madison University, he improved the interim before the opening of the university year to visit Amsterdam, N. Y. Here the Baptist Church invited him to supply their pulpit, with the result that he settled with them as pastor and received ordination. This was in 1832, when he was twenty years of age. For a number of years he acted as pastor-evangelist, serving one church as pastor most of the time, and assisting other churches in evangelistic meetings. He held pastorates successively in Schuyler, a suburb of Utica, in the village of Smyrna, Chenango County, Colesville, Broome County, Windsor, in the same county, and last of all in Oneonta, all in the state of New York."





While pastor in Oneonta, he became fully convinced that his life-work lay in the field of evangelism. So, severing his connection with the church, he was led providentially to remove to New England, and make his home at Newton, Mass. The story of the next forty years is a record of incessant labors, from Boston as a center, extending in ever widening circles, all over New England, the middle and southern states, the west, and finally to the Pacific Coast, which Mr. Earle visited in 1866, spending about a year in California, Oregon and Nevada. Not only did his activities take in the whole United States, but Canada, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia were blessed by his ministry. The closing pages of his diary inadequately sum up in figures his life-work:

"Have held up to this day 39,327 public meetings. Have conducted about 1,000 series of meetings, preached 21,834 times, traveled to hold these meetings, 370,000 miles. Think 160,000 persons have as the result of these meetings, united with the churches of the twenty-three denominations with which I have labored. About 400 of these converts have entered the ministry. Have written eleven different publications."

Mr. Earle preached his last sermon at Park St. Church, Boston, Jan. 2, 1894, from Gen. 32:28. He passed to his eternal rest on March 30, 1895. Dr. George C. Lorimer, pastor of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, Boston, of which Dr. Earle was a member, delivered a memorial address on the Sunday following the latter's departure, from which we quote a brief extract:

"Death has scaled the walls and three of our watchmen have fallen, men of purity, of nobility, of faith, and greatly beloved, each specially eminent in his field of labor. Dr. Gordon stood foremost as a preacher, Dr. Broadus of Kentucky as a teacher, and Dr. Earle as an evangelist. Diversities of gifts are essential for diversified duties, and the requirement was strongly marked as demonstrated in the three men, but all with the same purpose were constantly doing God's work. These men are models of magnificent powers that would succeed anywhere. . . . Modern evangelism has received through him the highest type of what its representative should be. . . . Dr. Earle's likeness to Henry Clay, in person and speech, was very marked. What a privilege to have known him in his prime, this prince and imperial leader among revivalists."

Rev. Joseph Cook of Boston paid a glowing and eloquent tribute in THE INDEPENDENT, to Dr. Earle and his work:

"It is as one of Dr. Earle's pupils that I stand among those who mourn, not for him, but for themselves in his departure. It was my great good fortune to meet him soon after I had left Andover The-





ological Seminary, in 1868. He was then in the full maturity of his powers, and I studied his methods, convictions and atmosphere, with the keenest attention. . . . A good man and full of the Holy Ghost—was my instantaneous verdict, when I first heard this consecrated evangelist. No wild-fire, but the true flame of the Holy Spirit—was my second assured conviction. A Biblical preacher; a bold, sensible and defensible theology; a scriptural tone in every syllable—was the next point on which I felt at rest. Every sermon reins the impenitent hearers up to the duty of immediate self-surrender to God. The advice given to the religiously irresolute is such as they might die following and not die unsaved. This was my next and supreme conclusion. . . . The early saturation of any theological training I had received by the thoroughly biblical spirit of Dr. Earle's evangelistic work, I must regard as one of the richest blessings of my personal opportunities. It is a precious joy and duty to acknowledge this debt while yet the heavens are parted by the golden chariot that has snatched our reverend brother upward to the Father's basom."

Dr. Earle married first, at Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1833, Mabel Maria Bartlett, who died, Jan. 14, 1835. A year later he was united in marriage to her sister, Lavinia Reynolds Bartlett, daughter of Herve and Eve Bartlett. The Bartlett family trace their ancestry to Josiah Bartlett, whose name appears on the log of the Mayflower. They are also descended from those liberty-loving barons who wrested the Magna Charta from the unwilling hands of King John.

Lavinia Bartlett, third daughter in a family of ten children, was born in the village of Galway, N. Y., April 10, 1813. For well-nigh sixty years she shared the life of her illustrious husband, and survived him by seven years, passing to glory on Jan. 31, 1902. Their home life was very beautiful. On Friday, Jan. 6, 1882, there is this entry in his diary:

"This is the 46th anniversary of my marriage with Lavinia R. Bartlett. My success in the world has been largely through the influence of my precious wife. Jesus, spare us to each other as long as Thou can'st. We are more to each other than ever before."

The Earle home at Newton, Mass., presented quite a unique picture. The children one by one settled down close to the home nest. The two sons built houses beside that of their parents, and the daughters made homes close by. All the five homes were finally enclosed in one park, and called Earle Place, and here, with the four remaining children, and bevy of grandchildren about them, he and the ever-young mother, passed their later years in delight, which seemed next to the Eden beyond. In one minute the whole family circle could be gathered in the old homestead.





## SEVENTH GENERATION.

There were five children b. to Dr. and Mrs. Earle, two sons and three daughters:

CHARLOTTE MABEL EARLE (G 310), the eldest, was b. March 15, 1837, and was living in Newton, Mass., at the time of her death, Dec. 24, 1915. She was m. in 1855 to John H. Barnes, who d. in 1892. They had four children, of whom Freddie d. in infancy. Elizabeth Mabel m. John Baker Strong, and lives at Pomona, Calif. Emma Josephine resides at Ovid, N. Y., and is m. to Edward N. Bartlett. Edward Earle Barnes resides at 46 Park St., Newton, Mass. He is m. to Harriet S. Barnes, and has Gladys Earle, Dorothy Power and Howard Haskell.

REV. JAMES HERVEY EARLE (E 311), eldest son of Dr. A. B. and Lavinia Bartlett Earle, was b. in 1839. Graduated from Amherst College, and was for many years a book publisher at 178 Washington St., Boston. He was ordained to the ministry after his father's death, and is stationed at San Bernardino, Calif. He m. Lydia Bartlett and has 1. Mabel Blanch, d. 1904; 2. Daisy Grace, m. Rev. Milton Fish, and lives at San Bernardino, Calif.; 3. Eva Maud, lives at San Bernardino.

MARY E. EARLE (G 312), daughter of Dr. A. B. and Lavinia Bartlett Earle, m. John S. Pinkham, and was living at the time of her death, 1884, at Newton, Mass. Had 1. Fred, who m. Lena Lassman, and lives at Germantown, Pa.; 2. Rev. Hermon S., deceased, m. Clara Dunham and left one son, Spencer; 3. Mary Eloise.

EDWARD BARTLETT EARLE (G 313), second son of Dr. A. B. and Lavinia Bartlett Earle, was b. at Colesville, N. Y., 1845. In 1858 he went with his parents to Massachusetts. Was converted and joined the Baptist Church at South Abington, Mass., in 1861. In the Civil War, enlisted at the age of nineteen, and served till end of war. Entering Amherst College, he graduated in the same class with his brother James, and in 1868 he formed a business partnership with a friend of his boyhood, under the name of Swain, Earle & Company, wholesale dealers in tea, coffee and spices.

Mr. Earle was not only conspicuous in the business life of Boston, but was very actively identified with the work of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, of which he was a deacon for fifteen years, and treasurer for seven, and, at the time of his death, chairman of the executive committee, "a position of itself as exacting as that of an





average banking business." In 1896 he organized a Young Men's Bible Class, numbering finally 200, perhaps the largest Sunday School class at that time in New England.

Mr. Earle had his residence at Newton, Mass., where he and his brother built homes alike alongside the paternal residence. He m., in 1873, Julia Hayes Bartlett, a sister of his brother's wife. They were daughters of "that prince among men and merchants, Chandler Bartlett, and Mary Ann Bartlett, of Amsterdam, N. Y." Of the five children born to Mr. and Mrs. Edward Earle, three passed away in infancy. Two sons remain: 1. Raymond Bartlett, a graduate of Harvard, and of the Boston Law School, m. May Deming, and has Roland Deming and Doris; 2. Ralph Swain Earle.

Mrs. Edward B. Earle and her son Raymond passed away in 1919.

EMMA JOSEPHINE EARLE (G 314), youngest child of Dr. A. B. and Lavinia Bartlett Earle, m. William L. Ripley, M. D. She resides at 665 North Park Ave., Pomona, Calif.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

HIRAM TYRE BACCHUS EARLE (F 171), second son of James Earle and Mrs. Harriet B. Murphy, was b. at Charlton, N. Y., in 1813, and moved with his parents to Truxton, N. Y., when a boy. In the 50's he went to Clinton, Wisconsin, where he d. in 1896. He was a carpenter and joiner, and a man very highly esteemed.

Mr. Earle m., in 1833, Rebecca Swansbrough, who was b. in 1810 and d. in 1890. They had six children.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

MARY JANE EARLE (G 315), daughter of Hiram T. B. and Rebecca S. Earle, m. Hiram D. Emery, and lives at Evansville, Wisconsin. They had 1. Emma Jane, d. in infancy; 2. Ela A., m. Blaine C. Rowley; 3. Frank, d. in infancy; 4. Jay, m. Matie Searle; 5. Eva, m. Luther Narracong, and has Minnie J. and Mabel.

HARRIET ELIZABETH EARLE (G 316), daughter of Hiram T. B. and Rebecca S. Earle, m. Andrew Bailey, and has: 1. Jennie Lillian, m. Cyrus Wm. Churchill, and lives at Bushnell, S. Dakota; 2. Carrie May, m. John Bullis, and lives at Davenport, Iowa; has seven children; 3. Wesley Franklin, m. Iva May Rexford, and has four children; 4. Theodore William, m. Annie Anderson, and lives at Detroit City, Minnesota, has issue two.





CHARLOTTE EARLE (G 317), daughter of Hiram T. B. and Rebecca S. Earle, m. Henry Harrison Richardson; lives at Vermillion, S. Dak.; has 1. Minnie M., m. Will Edward Work and has issue two; 2. Frank H., m. Ella A. Palmer, and has issue two.

GEORGE W. EARLE (G 318), eldest son of Hiram T. B. and Rebecca S. Earle, served in Civil War; m. Kate Mott, and had 1. Edward, lives in Minnesota; 2. Floyd, lives at 1919 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.; 3. Nettie, m. Scott, lives at Clinton, Wis.

LUCY AMELIA EARLE (G 320), youngest child of Hiram T. B. and Rebecca S. Earle, m. Wm. Harrison Wildman, and lives at Vermillion; has 1. Gertrude J. and 2. Grace Adalaide; 3. Edward, d.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

MARTHA EARLE (F 172), daughter of James Earle and Mrs. Harriet B. Murphy, was b. at Charlton, N. Y., 1815; m. Washington Cronk and lived at Trumansburg, N. Y. They had four children: 1. Philander Shedd, was volunteer in 109th N. Y. Regiment, War of the Rebellion; d. unmarried in 1865. 2. Warren Selah, m. Sarah Clark, and lives at Smithtown, N. Y. 3. Harriet Lavinia, m. George Whipple, and lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.; she has Martha Kate, m. Sidney Ward, and Fannie May, m. Ery Manning. 4. Abram Cornelius, m. Jane Broderick, and lives at Logan, N. Y. Has Eben Washington, m. Edna Lee Matthews.

JAMES MORRIS EARLE (F 173), son of James Earle and Mrs. Harriet B. Murphy, was b. in 1817; a farmer living in 1906 at Smyrna, Michigan. He m. Charlotte M. Hough, and has four children. Helen Melissa lives, unmarried, at Belding, Michigan. Ruth Ann lives, unm., at Smyrna, Mich. Absalom Baccabus m. Lily B. Gravelle, has no issue.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

JAMES MILTON EARLE (G 328), youngest child of James Morris and Charlotte Hough Earle, is employed with the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company, at Hermansville, Michigan. He m. Mary Claflin Whitman and has 1. Inez Whitman, m. Marcus A. Dow and lives at White Plains, N. Y.; 2. Robert Milton; 3. Hubert Washburn.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

JOHN LEROY EARLE (F 174), son of James Earle and Mrs. Harriet B. Murphy, was a farmer and remained on the old homestead





at Reading Center, N. Y. He is credited by a nephew with having done some preaching, and having had charge of a church at one time. He was m. in 1840 to Jerusha Miner Culver. The Culver family was among the first settlers of the town of Reading, Jerusha's father being the first white child born there.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

John Leroy Earle and Jerusha Miner Culver had three children, of whom Clarissa d. in childhood.

BOARDMAN B. EARLE (G 329), the eldest child, was a business man of Elmira, N. Y., where he d. without issue, 1902. He was m. 1st, to Elizabeth G. Dietz, in Chicago, Ill. She d. in 1896, and he m. Mrs. Nancy Morgan, who survives him.

CHARLOTTE MARION EARLE (G 331), youngest child of John Leroy Earle, was b. at Reading Center, N. Y., and m. 1st, at Wellsboro, Pa., Dr. T. N. Rockwell. Married 2nd, Lewis W. Fenton, and lives at Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

HANNAH FORD EARLE (F 175), daughter of James Earle and Mrs. Harriet B. Murphy, was b. in 1821, and was living in 1906 at Rochester Junction, N. Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Wade Fulkerson. She m. 1845, Algernon S. Hitchcock, and had five children. Lot D. d. in infancy. Leroy Earle never married.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

HARRIET OLIVIA HITCHCOCK (G 332), eldest child of Hannah Ford Earle, m. Charles T. Case, and lives at Reading Center, N. Y. She has two sons; 1. Henry Lee Case, m. to Grace Barker of Norwich, N. Y., lives at Willard, N. Y.; 2. George Davis Case, m. to Maude Hollingworth, lives at Watkins, N. Y.

ANN ELIZA HITCHCOCK (G 334), second daughter of Hannah Ford Earle, m. A. B. Cochran, and lives at Covington, Pa. She has, 1. Ezra Algernon Sidney, lives at Roulette, Pa.; 2. William; 3. Adelbert Brace; 4. Catherine, m. W. Cook; 5. Earle, died; 6. Rosa E., m. Ralph Bielawski, and lives at Roulette, Pa.; 7. Leroy.

ROSA HITCHCOCK (G 336), youngest daughter of Hannah Ford Earle, m. Wade Fulkerson. and lives at Rochester Junction, N. Y.





## CHAPTER TWELVE.

## FAMILY OF WILLIAM EARLE (E 117).

## FIFTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM EARLE (E 117), the eleventh and youngest son of Morris Earle and Anna de la Montanye, was born in New York City, probably in the Earle home, on the west side of Broadway, where the Western Union Telegraph Building now stands, April 22, 1775. He was not quite five years old when his father died, and he was brought up in the home of his widowed mother, into which we have already had glimpses. Of his boyhood and youth we have no knowledge. In fact, we can only trace the faint outline of his life by the birthplaces of his children. He was living at Providence, R. I., in 1809, at Worcester, Mass., in 1812, and at Hartford, Conn., in 1815, at which place he spent the latter part of his life, dying there in 1849.

July 6, 1797, he married Martha Pinto, who was born at New Haven, Conn., on what was known as "The Dark Day," May 19, 1780. Martha, known as "Aunt Patty," was a descendant of the old Pinto family of Revolutionary fame. They seem to have made their home for a number of years in New York City.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

To William Earle and Martha Pinto were born ten children. Of these William and Abraham Pinto died in early childhood. Edward L. went to sea and was never heard from.

PHEBE EARLE (F 179), eldest daughter of William and Martha Pinto Earle, is said to have m. a Kelley, and to have had a daughter, Frances, who m. Judge Lee. Have not been able to trace the history of this family.

ELLEN VREDENBURGH EARLE (F 181), second daughter of William and Martha Pinto Earle, was b. in New York City, 1803, and d. at Turnersville, Conn., 1886. She m. a Taylor and had, 1. Ellen F., who m. Ralph L. Gilbert and had Edward, Anna Louise, Frank H., with the Regal Collar Co., Albany, N. Y., Howard and Anna; 2. Harriet M., who m. Wingate P. Sargent and had Florence, a son, name unknown, and Mary; 3. Anna, who m. O. P. Dorman.





MORRIS EARLE (F 182), third son of William and Martha Pinto Earle, was a merchant in New York City with his brother, Alexander M. Died at Springfield, Mass., 1859. Had 1. Morris, Jr.; 2. James; 3. Cornelia, d. 1920, and 4. Ellen, m. Flagg.

MARTHA ANN EARLE (F 183), third daughter of William and Martha Pinto Earle, was b. at Providence, R. I., and d. at Hartford, Conn., 1844; m. Wilcox and had Morris, with Gorham Mfg. Co., New York.

WILLIAM PITT EARLE (F 184), fourth son of William and Martha Pinto Earle, was b. at Worcester, Mass., 1812, and d. in New York City, 1884. At an early age he removed with his parents to Hartford, Conn., where at the age of twenty-one he opened the famous Clinton House. He soon outgrew Hartford and in a few years went to New York City and opened the Lorillard House, afterwards known as Earle's Hotel. He became very popular and his reputation as a hotelkeeper was world-wide. In that business he accumulated a large fortune, which was greatly increased by his successful investments in real estate. At the time of his death his fortune was estimated at between \$2,000,000 and \$4,000,000. Mr. Earle was the organizer and for many years a director of the Park Bank of New York City.

In 1836 Mr. Earle was united in marriage to Elizabeth Pinney, who was b., Dec. 15, 1817, and d. in 1908, surviving her husband by 24 years. She resided at No. 12 East 57th Street, New York City.

Elizabeth Pinney was the daughter of Judge Benjamin Pinney of Ellington, Conn., a veteran of the war of 1812, and his wife, Susannah McKinney, who was b. in 1780.

Judge Benjamin Pinney was the son of Lieutenant Eleazer Pinney of the Revolutionary Army, and Eunice King, daughter of Joseph King and Eunice Seymour.

Eleazer Pinney was the son of Benjamin Pinney, b. 1715, and d. 1777, and Susannah Lathrop, who d. 1792.

Captain Benjamin Pinney, who served with the Windsor Troop, French and Indian wars, was the son of Samuel Pinney and Sarah Phelps, daughter of Joseph Phelps and Mary Porter.

The Pinneys were descended from Humphrey Pinney, of Broadway, Somersetshire, England, who was one of the first settlers of Connecticut, and who came from England in the ship "Mary and John" in 1630. Other ancestors of Elizabeth Pinney are George Phelps, Thomas Stanley, John Porter, George Hull, all members of the Great





and General Courts of Massachusetts and Connecticut, and who took prominent parts in the early civil and military affairs of the colonies; Thomas Spencer, one of the seventy-three under Captain Mason who attacked and destroyed the Pequots at their fort at Mystic, Conn.; and Sergeant Thomas Huxley, Suffield, Conn., who served in King Philip's war.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

To William Pitt Earle and Elizabeth Pinney were born four sons and one daughter.

WILLIAM H. EARLE (G 345), eldest child of William Pitt Earle, lives at Norwalk, Conn. He m. 1st, Alice Brown, by whom he had two sons, 1. Arthur, m. Mary Woodward, daughter of Judge Woodward of Norwalk, Conn.; 2. Howard, who m. a sister of his brother's wife.

William H. Earle m. 2nd, Mary Earle.

GEN. FERDINAND PINNEY EARLE (G 346) second son of William Pitt Earle, was b. at Hartford, Conn., in 1839. He was for many years identified with the business life of New York City, where he was proprietor of various hotels, notably the Normandie, at 38th and Broadway.

On Jan. 1st, 1889, his excellency the Governor, David B. Hill, appointed him on his staff to represent the Artillery Branch of the state service, with the rank of Brigadier General, and he was re-appointed by Governor Roswell P. Flower. General Earle's military career extended over a period of more than thirty years.

General Earle was quite prominent in church and charitable work, having been a member of the vestry of the Episcopal Church for many years, and the founder of the "Earle Guild" for the relief of the poor and needy.

General Earle was a member of the following societies and organizations: Huguenot Society of America, New York Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Order of the Founder and Patriots of America, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of the War of 1812, New York Historical Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, American Geographical Society, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Member of the Seventh Regiment Club, American Yacht Club, Life Member New England Society, Life Member National Rifle Association.

General Earle was married Nov. 6, 1871, to Mrs. Lillie Jones Tut-





tle (nee Smith), widow of Dorephus Tuttle, whose ancestors, the Casiers, Masons, Downings, Guyons, Joneses, Berrys and Purcells, were among the first settlers of this country, Phillipe Casier, the Huguenot, being the first magistrate of Harlem, 1662, and the patent granted to Jacques Guyon of two hundred acres of land on Staten Island, being dated 1664. The Guyon Mansion at New Dorp, S. I., built in 1673, is still in good preservation.

Mrs. Earle is also a descendant of the Winthrop family of Massachusetts, through Lucy, sister of the first Governor, John Winthrop. She is a member of the Huguenot Society of America, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Jackson Memorial Society, the New England Society, the Mary Washington Society. She is Regent of the Washington Heights Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs. Earle is also Founder and President of the Washington Heights Society Children of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Earle can also trace her descent from English Royal ancestry as follows:

### ROYAL DESCENT OF MRS. FERDINAND PINNEY EARLE.

1. Eliseus, b. (?), m. 519 A. D., had
2. Cherdic or Cerdic, 534, had
3. Chenric or Kenric, 560, had
4. Ceolin, King of Sussex, 592, had
5. Cutha, 585, had
6. Ceowald, had
7. Kenred, had
8. Ingils or Ingisil, had
9. Eoppa, had
10. Esa or Easa, had
11. Alcmund, had
12. Egbert, King of all England, 828, m. Redburg and had
13. Ethelwolf, Jan. 13, 857, King of England, m. Osburgis, dau. of Oslake, Great Butler of England, and had
14. Alfred the Great, 900, King of England, m. Elswith or Ethelwitha, dau. of Ethelred, an Earl in Mercia, and had
15. Edward the Elder, King of England, whose second son had
16. Lady Edgina, m. (2nd), Henry, Count de Vermandois, and had
17. Hubert, fourth Count de Vermandois, who had
18. Lady Adela de Vermandois, who m. Hugh Magnus, fifth Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I., King of France, and had







MR. and MRS. GENERAL FERDINAND P. EARLE,  
New York.





19. Lady Isabel de Vermandois, who m. (1st), Robert, first Baron de Bellemont, created Earl of Leicester and Mellent, and had
20. Robert, second Earl of Leicester, Justice of England, who had
21. Robert, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, who had
22. Lady Margaret de Bellmont, who m. Saier de Quincey, created, 1207, Earl of Winchester, d. 1219, who had
23. Roger, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, who had
24. Lady Margaret de Quincey, who m. (his second wife) William de Ferrers, seventh Earl of Derby, d. 1254, who had
25. Hon. William de Ferrers, second son, Lord of Groby, d. 1287, who m. Lady Joan, dau. of Hugh le Despencer, and had
26. Lady Anne Ferrers, who m. (as his first wife) John, second Lord Grey de Ruthyn, and had
27. Lady Maud de Grey, who m. Sir John de Norville de Norton, Yorkshire, and had
28. John de Norton of Sharpenhow, who had by his second wife, Jane, dau. of John Cooper,
29. Richard Norton, second son, who m. Margery Wingir of Sharpenhow, and had
30. William Norton of Sharpenhow, who had by his first wife, Margery, dau. of William Hawes, and widow of ..... Hamon,
31. William Norton of Storford, Hertfordshire, who m. Alice, dau. of John Browest, and had 1st. Rev. John Norton, Minister of the First Church of Boston. Mass., who d. without issue, April 5, 1663: and had 2nd child
32. Rev. William Norton of Ipswich. Mass., who m. Lucy, dau. of Emanuel Downing and his wife, Lucy, sister of Governor John Winthrop, and sister of Sir George Downing, and had
33. Rev. John Norton of Hingham. Mass., who m. May Mason, dau. of Arthur Mason, and had 1st Elizabeth Mason, who m. Col. John Quincey, of Braintree, Mass., and 2nd
34. Captain John Norton, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel John Thaxter, and had
35. Samuel Norton of Chilmark, Mass., whose dau. m.
36. Jonathan Locke, of Hampton, N. H., and had
37. Dr. Jonathan Locke of Attleboro, Mass., who m. Abigail Perry, dau. of Jacob Perry, and had
38. Jacob Locke of Shelborn, Nova Scotia, who m. Margaret Barry, and had
39. Captain Jacob Locke of Shelborn, N. S., who m. Catherine, dau. of Peter Guyon, and had
40. Catherine Locke, who m. David George Smith of Halifax, Nova Scotia, son of David George Smith of Dedford, County Kent, England, and wife, Catherine Percell, and had





41. Lydia (Lillian) Jones Smith, of Shelborn, N. S., who m. 1st, Dorephus Tuttle (no issue), and 2nd, Ferdinand Pinney Earle.

References: Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World, by Rev. Wm. Bethan, London, 1795. "Americans of Royal Descent," by Charles H. Browning. "Book of Lockes."

The home of General and Mrs. Ferdinand P. Earle was at 160th St., near Tenth Avenue, New York City, and was known as "Earle Cliff." This was the famous Jumel Mansion, built before the War of the Revolution by Col. Roger Morris, and occupied by General George Washington as headquarters in 1776, after the Battle of Long Island. This old historical mansion, with its many interesting associations, was the home of General and Mrs. Earle at the time of their silver wedding in 1896, and here the General died in 1903. Since his death it has passed into the care of the City of New York, and is maintained as a shrine for patriots.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

General Earle married first, 1861, Mary Lay Hutchings, who d. without issue, in Paris, France. The fruit of his union with Mrs. Lydia Jones Tuttle was four sons.

FERDINAND PINNEY EARLE, JR. (H 531), an artist of considerable note, m. 1st, Emilie Fischbacker of Paris, France, by whom he had one son, Harold Erwin.

VICTOR de la MONTANYE EARLE (H 532), graduate of Columbia University, is in the real estate and insurance business, at 72d and Broadway, New York; residence 431 Riverside Drive; m. in 1904 Elizabeth Ottman and has Victor de la Montanye, Jr., b. 1906.

WILLIAM PITT STRIKER EARLE (H 533) lives at 431 Riverside Drive, New York; m. Valerie Damon de Blois, and has a dau., Valerie de Blois Earle.

GUYON LOCKE CROCHERON EARLE (H 534) lives at 431 Riverside Drive, New York City.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

EMMA L. EARLE (G 347), only daughter of William Pitt and Elizabeth Pinney Earle, m. 1st, John M. Davis, and has John M., Jr., Lulu and Maud; m. 2nd, John Chadwick, with no issue; lives on Riverside Drive, New York City.





EUGENE M. EARLE (G 348), third son of William Pitt and Elizabeth Pinney Earle, is a prominent hotel man in New York City; in partnership with his son conducts the Hotel Earlington in 27th St., west of Broadway; m. Mary Dowdell and has William Pitt, Maude and Mabel, who m. a Crawford.

FRANK T. EARLE (G 349), youngest child of William Pitt and Elizabeth Pinney Earle, is in the hotel business in New York City; m. Gussie Biggs.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

GEORGE S. EARLE (F 185), fifth son of William and Martha Pinto Earle, was b. at Hartford, Conn., and d. at Middletown, Conn., at the age of seventy. He m. and had a daughter, Georgianna.

EDWARD L. EARLE (F 186), sixth son of William and Martha Pinto Earle, was b. at Hartford, Conn., on Christmas, 1818; he went to sea and was never heard from.

ALEXANDER M. EARLE (F 187), youngest child of William and Martha Pinto Earle, was b. at Hartford, Conn., and removed to New York City, where he was in business many years with his brother; m. and had several sons, but we are unable to learn any details of his life.





## CHAPTER THIRTEEN.

### THE LINE OF SYLVESTER.

Although Sylvester (C 11) does not belong here in the order of time, we place his line at this point because it is one of the four main streams of descent from Edward Earle, Jr. The other four sons of Edward, Jr., have either left no descendants bearing the name "Earle," or have left no records which enable us to identify them with certainty. What little is known of their lines will be told in another chapter.

For very much of the matter contained in this chapter we are indebted to Mr. A. W. Earle (G 452) of New Haven, Conn., a descendant of Sylvester, who has devoted much time and labor to preserving the history of this line. We shall not attempt to distinguish his work from our own additions, which are considerable.

### WILL OF SYLVESTER EARLE.

In his will, dated July 8, 1768, Sylvester Earle (C 11), patriarch of the tenth tribe of Secaucus Earles, bequeathed his plantation to his wife Megtell, for her use "during her widowhood." At her death the plantation was to be equally divided between his sons, Joost and Edward, upon their paying the sum of "Three hundred pounds New York money." To his then "eldest son," John Erle (he was the 2nd of the name) was bequeathed

"one silver watch which he has at present, and that to be the allowance and Prerogatiff of his Birth Right."

He was also given portions of two pieces of land which had been bought of John Ellen and Jacobus Van Boskerk. For this land John was to pay the sum of twenty-five pounds to the children of "my dochter Christina, namely, Megtell, Maria and Sylvester." The three hundred pounds to be paid by Joost and Edward was to be divided among their sisters, "Fytie," "Henne" and "Elisabet." The last three were given "as good outset, or as much as my other two daughters have had for their outset before."

Christina and her children were also given certain land at "Hachensack."

"Elsye Van Boskerk," the second daughter, was given the land which her father had purchased from Jacobus Van Buskirk.





Sylvester's brother-in-law, Johannes Demarest (husband of his sister Alice or Olsey or Elsy), his brother-in-law, Albert Zabriskie (brother of his wife Megtell), and his friend, David Banta, were appointed executors of his will.

The witnesses were Johannes Bougart, Derrick Lozeyr and Derrick Banta. Probate was granted April 8, 1774.

### FAMILY OF SYLVESTER EARLE AND MATILDA ZABRISKIE.

To Sylvester Earle (C 11) and Matilda Zabriskie were born ten children, of whom the first, John and the first Edward d. in infancy, and Sophia and Elizabeth probably d. unmarried. The other six left descendants.

#### DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINA (D 53).

CHRISTINA (CHRISTINE) EARLE (D 53), eldest child of Sylvester and Matilda Zabriskie Earle, was b. August 25, 1734; she was bap. at the Schraalenburgh Reformed Church, Sep. 22, 1734. The record reads: "Dau. Silvester Eerel and Megtel Zabrowsky." The name is variously spelled Cristina, Carstiena, Carstyntje. She m. Dr. James (also written Jacobus) Van Beuren, and had four children:

JOHANNIS ENGELBERT VAN BEUREN (E 151), bap. June 6, 1756, Hackensack Ref'd Church.

MEGTEL VAN BEUREN (E 152), 1758 (?)

MARIA or MARITJE VAN BEUREN (E 153), bap. Feb. 10, 1760, Hackensack Ref'd Church.

SYLVESTER VAN BEUREN (E 154), bap. Feb. 14, 1762.

We are not able to trace Christina's descendants any further.

#### DESCENDANTS OF ALICE (D 54).

ALICE EARLE (D 54), second child of Sylvester and Matilda Zabriskie Earle, was b. Jan. 10, and bap. Jan. 30, 1737. The record at Hackensack Ref'd Church reads: "Elsjen, dau. of Sylvester Eerel and Magteltjen Zazarisko." The name is also written Olsey, Alsey, Elsey. She m. John Van Buskirk (Boskerck), who was b. in 1736, d. Dec. 16, 1814, and was buried in St. Paul's churchyard, New York City. The children of this marriage, so far as known, were:

LAWRENCE VAN BUSKIRK (E 154a),





CORNELIUS VAN BUSKIRK (E 154b), b. August 22, 1776; d. Feb. 20, 1863; buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.; studied navigation under Commodore Barry; m. Sarah Nelson, dau. of John and Martha Patton Nelson; Sarah was b. Nov. 29, 1797; d. at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1867; they had four daughters:

OPHELIA (SAWTELLE), (F 195a),

EMMELINE (LOW), (F 195b),

CHARLOTTE (RUPERT), (F 195c),

MARY (LINDENBERGER), (F 195d).

This line continues to the present and is represented by Miss Ophelia Muir and her sister, King's Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (D 57).

JOHN EARLE (D 57), second of the name, the eldest surviving son of Sylvester and Matilda Zabriskie Earle, was b. Jan. 10, 1744; bap. Feb. 3, 1745; his name on the record of the Schraalenburgh Ref'd Church appears as "Joannes." He lived at Hackensack, where he d. Nov. 12, 1831. He m. 1st, Catherine Hopper, sister of Jacob Hopper of Pollifly, Jan. 2, 1775. She d. in 1776, aged 24, with no record of issue. John m. 2nd, Jan. 13, 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence Ackerman of Pollifly; Elizabeth was b. July 4, 1759, and d. in 1839. There were nine children:

LAWRENCE EARLE (E 155), was b. Oct. 31, 1781; he was evidently named after his grandfather Ackerman; he never married, and was in business with his brother John, in Greenwich St., New York.

MAGDALEN EARLE (E 156), was b. Nov. 18, 1783; she m. a Mr. Van Buren, but nothing further is known about her.

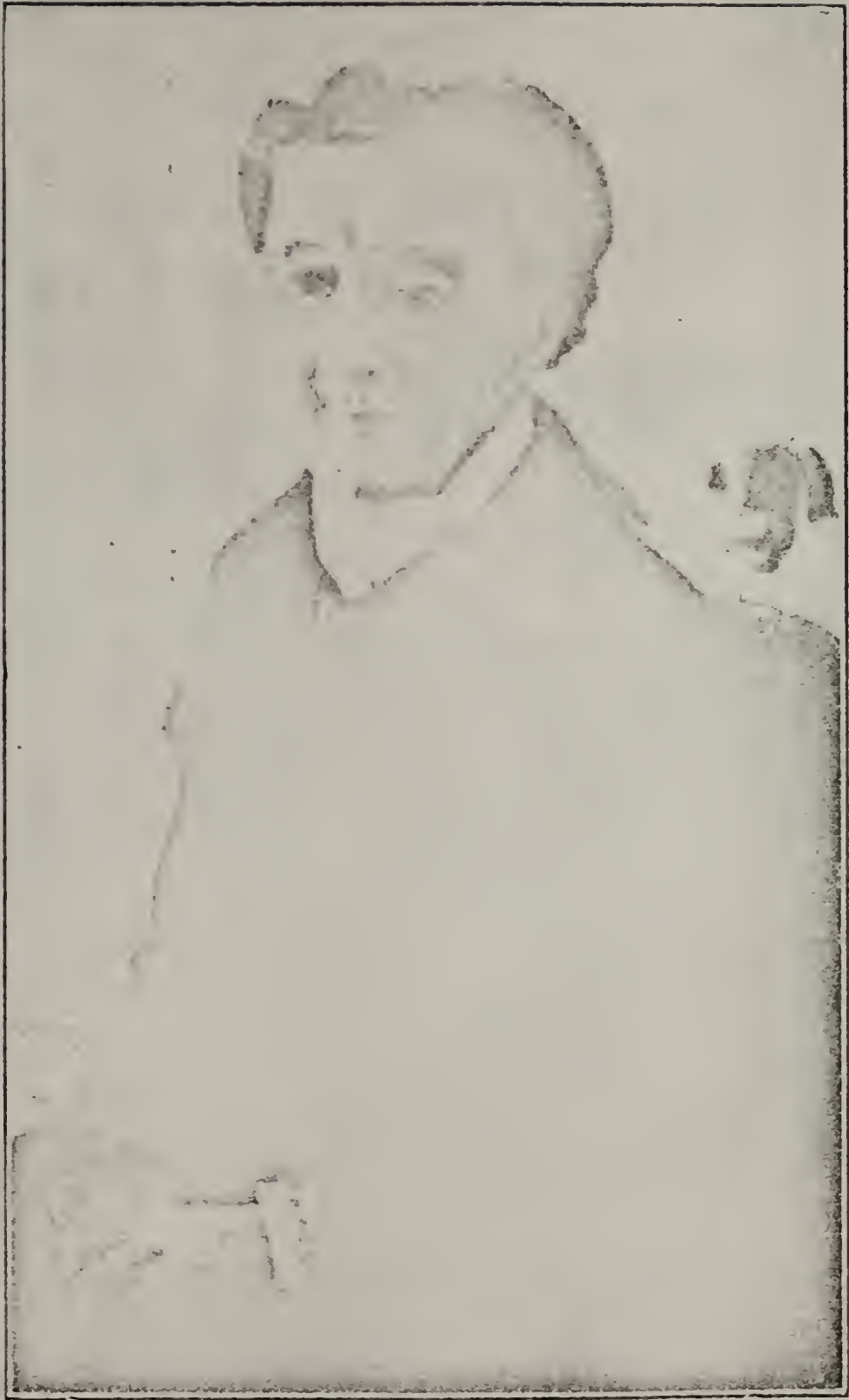
SOPHIA EARLE (E 157), was b. May 24, 1786; she remained unmarried, and on May 24, 1886, celebrated her 100th anniversary. The following is from the "New York Evening Post" of May 23, 1886:

### "ONE HUNDRED YEARS OLD."

"Miss Sophia Earle of Hackensack will celebrate her 100th birthday tomorrow at the house of Dr. H. W. Adams. She was born in the town in a building which was converted into the Hackensack House. When the British passed through Hackensack in the wake of Washington they fired several shots into the







MISS SOPHIA EARLE  
(E 157).

Born May 24th, 1786.

Celebrated her 100th birthday May 24th, 1886; posed for this picture the following October. One hundred years and five months old.







ELIZA EARLE BABB.

Daughter of William George and Anna Earle Babb. Born Feb. 12, 1822; died March 14, 1922, at the age of 100 years 30 days. Never married. This photograph taken in her 100th year.





house of Miss Earle's father. One of these lodged in a table, and on this table Miss Earle will tomorrow spread a lunch for her friends. Her relatives have made extensive preparations for the event, and Miss Earle, with all her faculties acute, will be arrayed in a black satin dress. She will be the second centenarian in the town. Mrs. Thornton celebrated her 102d birthday last month."

### MISS SOPHIA EARLE, AGED 100 YEARS.

From the Hackensack Republican, May 27, 1886.

Miss Sophia Earle was one hundred years old on Monday, and the occasion was one of great interest to her relatives and friends, a large number of whom attended a reception at the residence of Dr. H. W. Adams, in whose household she has been a boarder for a number of years. Early in the afternoon the old lady was arrayed in a black satin dress and a neat black cap trimmed with white, and was then taken to the parlor, where she held a grand levee until after 8 o'clock. Miss Earle was, of course, an object of curiosity to all, but those who called upon her expecting to find a case of second childhood, were agreeably disappointed. Her mental faculties are acute to a degree certainly remarkable. During the more than five hours of her reception, she conversed fluently with her guests, at times calling up recollections and events of the past denoting a clear and tenacious memory, and frequently indulging in witty sentences and sharp repartee that provoked hearty laughter and gave a decidedly cheerful tone to the party. Miss Earle is credited with having been a brilliant conversationalist in her younger days, and those who had the pleasure of listening to her on Monday were ready to believe it all.

This interesting old lady was born in the building now forming a part of the Hackensack House. She spent some years in New York City in the family of her brother Lawrence, who was a merchant on Greenwich Street, then the business center of the metropolis. Her brother John, in the same trade, was a major of the city artillery, and, in 1812-14, was on duty in New York harbor. Her description of events was very vivid, especially the reception of Gen. Lafayette on the occasion of his visit to Hackensack. She was an active participant in the patriotic demonstration, and threw a bouquet to the General as he passed beneath the arch near her father's house. During these recitals the guests were constantly coming and going, felicitating the sprightly centenarian upon her vigorous condition and extending their best wishes for "a long life to come."

In an adjoining room was an attraction scarcely less notable than Miss Earle. It was toothsome luncheon, partly spread upon a mahogany table that belonged to her father before she was born. One leaf bears the mark of a British bullet that was fired





into the house when the Hessians passed through Hackensack after Washington. The guests drank delicious coffee from cups over a hundred years old; were served with sandwiches and cake upon plates 150 years old, and dipped a palatable beverage from a great punch-bowl, with a solid silver ladle, that had seen service for a century.

Miss Earle received several floral gifts, among them a large box of cut flowers from her niece, Mrs. Belinda Ackerman of Pensacola, Fla., who also sent a congratulatory letter. Shortly after eight o'clock the old lady retired, remarking that the excitement made her head swim a little; but she slept as soundly and serenely as a tired school-child, and was up for a hearty breakfast Tuesday morning.

The reporter has seen several centenarians, and "without fear or favor" gives the palm to Miss Sophia Earle, as the brightest, wittiest, jolliest, most youthful looking, and altogether charming old damsel of the century. Long may she continue with us in blissful maidenhood.

Miss Earle's grandfather, Sylvester Earle, settled at upper Teaneck, at a date not given, and there John Earle, Sophia's father, was born, Jan. 10, 1744. John moved to Hackensack and bought the property where Sophia was born. He was married twice: his first wife was Catherine Hopper, sister of Jacob Hopper of Pollifly; his second wife was Elizabeth Ackerman, daughter of Lawrence Ackerman, of Pollifly. Elizabeth lived to the age of 80, bearing nine children, of whom Sophia is the only survivor. Miss Earle, with her nephew John L., his daughter, (Mrs. Palmer) and her children, represented four generations of this vigorous and long-lived family present in the room at one time.

The writer's father, Abraham Lent Earle, visited her at Hackensack on May 31st, 1886. She passed away during the year.

EDWARD I. EARLE (E 158) was b. Dec. 5, 1788; in his will, which was made Jan. 28, 1859, he styles himself "Edward I. Earle of the village of Hackensack, late merchant." He mentions his wife Elizabeth; son John L.; daughters Catherine, "Ursella" and Ann Elizabeth, and deceased daughter Sophia; executors, son John L. and sons-in-law David Terhune and Adonijah S. Quackenbush; the will was admitted to probate Feb. 28, 1872.

He m., July 3, 1813, Elizabeth Brinckerhoff. Elizabeth d. March 30, 1876. Her will, dated Jan. 18, 1873, mentions her late husband, Edward I. Earle, her sister-in-law, Sophia, and five children. The children of this marriage were:

ANN ELIZABETH EARLE (F 196), who m. Jacob Braisted and had Edward Earle (G 369).





CATHERINE EARLE (F 197), who m. Rev. Samuel D. Westervelt, pastor of King Street Ref'd Dutch Church, New York City. In 1853 he became pastor of Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, N. Y. There issued from this marriage Erskine, John Calvin, Elizabeth, Euphemia, who m. Simon T. Zabriskie, and Edward E. Westervelt.

SOPHIA EARLE (F 198), who m. Adonijah Schuyler Quackenbush of New York. Several children issued from this marriage, and are referred to in grandfather's will, but names are not given.

RICHARD BRINCKERHOFF EARLE (F 199), d. at the age of 16.

JOHN LAWRENCE EARLE (F 200) was a broker in New York City. He m. his cousin, Eliza Earle Berry, and had four children.

EDWARD ISAAC EARLE (G 380) m. Ridgway and had Edna and Bessie, who live in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARY CHRISTINA EARLE (G 381) lives in Hackensack, N. J. She m. Theodore J. Palmer and has Christina Berry, Marie Adel, Robert Johnson and Augustus Embury.

LAURA TAPPAN EARLE (G 382) d. of consumption at the age of 18 years, within a month of her mother, who d. of the same disease.

WM. de PEYSTER BERRY EARLE (G 383) m. Margaret T. Nicholson, without issue.

URSULA EARLE (F 201) lives on Union St., Hackensack, N. J. m. David Terhune and had two children:

WALTER TERHUNE (G 384), lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

SARAH B. TERHUNE (G 385) lives on Union Street, Hackensack. m. Charles E. Moore and had Marian Earle and Evelyn Belden.

JOHN EARLE, JR. (E 159), was b. June 13, 1790; d. in 1896; was a merchant in New York with his brother Lawrence; Major of City Artillery, 1812-14, on duty in New York harbor; do not have record of this family.

JUSTUS EARLE (E 161), youngest son of John Earle and Elizabeth Ackerman, was b. March 24, 1800; he m. 1st, about 1823, Ann Matilda Stagg, to whom five children were born:

MARY AUGUSTA EARLE (F 204), m. John Jeremiah Sproull.

JUSTINE EARLE (F 205), m. Alexander Kyle and had Alexander, Jr., who m. Augusta Hamilton Steele, and Collin Reed Kyle.

ANNA MATILDA EARLE (F 206), m. Lewis F. Randolph and had Mrs. E. Albertson, who lives at 1 W. 97, The Cornell, New York City.

ELIZABETH EARLE (F 207), who d. at the age of 14 years.





BENJAMIN STAGG EARLE (F 208), m. Frances Matilda

.....

Justus Earle m. 2nd, Mrs. Telfair and had one son.

JUSTUS EARLE, JR. (F 209), who d. in early childhood.

We have seen a book at Hackensack inscribed, "Justus Earle, born Aug. 19, 1749. (This book was given to his brother John and presented by him to his son Justus a few weeks before his death)." This Justus was (D 59), who presented the book to (D 57).

ELIZA EARLE (E 162), eighth child of John Earle and Elizabeth Ackerman, was b. August 24, 1804; dead in 1844; m. a Van Blarcom and had one child.

CATHERINE SOPHIA VAN BLARCOM (F 210).

CATHERINE EARLE (E 163), youngest child of John Earle and Elizabeth Ackerman, was b. Nov. 22, 1807; she remained single; her will dated Township of Lodi, Dec. 10, 1844, mentions sister Sophia (E 157); sister Eliza (E 162); niece Catherine Sophia Van Blarcom, and nephew Adonijah Schuyler Quackenbush; will probated Feb. 9, 1849.

### DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH (D 58).

HANNAH EARLE (D 58), fourth daughter of Sylvester and Matilda Zabriskie Earle, was b. April 14, and bap. May 17, 1747; the record at the Schraalenburgh Ref'd Church is "Annaetje." Called "Henne" in father's will. Married William Sorrel or Sorel, license dated May 13, 1774. Removed to New Brunswick, Canada, at time of the Revolution; was living at Shelbourne, New Brunswick, in 1787. One birth recorded:

MEGTELL SORREL (E 164), bap. April 9, 1775, Schraalenburgh Ref'd Church. The record reads: "William Sorrels and Anne Erll; Witnesses, Joost Erll and Sofya Erll."

### DESCENDANTS OF JUSTUS (D 59).

JUSTUS EARLE (D 59), third son of Sylvester and Matilda Zabriskie Earle, was b. Aug. 19, 1749, and bap. at the Schraalenburgh Ref'd Church. The name commonly appears in the records as "Joost." He was the founder of the "New Brunswick Branch" of the Earle family, and in part of the "Nova Scotia Branch."

According to the will of Sylvester, the plantation at Hackensack was divided equally between his two youngest sons, Justus and Ed-





ward. The former seems to have lived on the farm, but he had not been in possession long when the War of the Revolution broke out, and he with his younger brother, Edward, espoused the cause of England and joined the British army. Justus was a commissioned officer of the Third Battalion of New Jersey Volunteers in General Skinner's Brigade, under the command of Sir Henry Clinton. He entered the army as a volunteer and his first commission was as Ensign. He was promoted to be a Lieutenant on Dec. 18, 1781. He was taken prisoner in an action at Paulus Hook and was held prisoner for fourteen months. He resigned his commission in 1783 and went on half-pay.

In 1783 Justus went to St. John, New Brunswick. The migration of Loyalists from New York State to Canada, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, began as early as 1774 and continued till 1789. "The immigrants to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia were chiefly soldiers, farmers, merchants, professional men, men of various trades and of no trade." (2nd Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, by Alexander Fraser, Part I., published in 1904).

The total number of refugees who settled in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton and Prince Edward's Island, is placed at not less than 35,000, of whom not fewer than 30,000 came from New York.

In consequence of the espousal by Justus and Edward of the British cause, their property was confiscated by the American authorities and sold to Abraham Bardolph.

In November, 1789, Lord Dorchester requested the Council at Quebec "to put a mark of honor upon the families who adhered to the Unity of the Empire and joined the Royal Standard in America before the treaty of separation in the year 1783." The Council concurred, and thereafter "all Loyalists were to be distinguished by the letters U. E. affixed to their names, alluding to their great principle, 'The Unity of the Empire'." A register of the U. E. Loyalists was ordered to be kept, and for twenty years names were added to this list. The distinction, according to "The Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario," published in 1904, was not assumed by the emigrants.

The British Government undertook the task of compensating them for losses, or at least to restore to some extent their lost fortunes, through the formation, in July, 1783, of a commission, appointed by the British Parliament to hear and adjust such claims. The claim of Justus is given in the testimony before Commissioner Pemberton in 1787 as follows:





"New Claim, 679."

"Case of Justus Earle, late of New Jersey. He is a brother to Edward Earl. The claim is entered in both their names. The landed Estate belonged to them equally, the moveable Estate belonged to Claimant. Says he gave his Claim to Mr. Hardy, before Mr. Hardy went to Halifax. He gave it in the joint name of himself and Bror.

"Claimt lived at Hackinsac; joined the Brit. on their first coming to ye Jerseys. Sevd. first as a Volunteer. In Apl. had a Com. as Ensign in Col. Buskirk's Regt. Had afterwards a Comm. as Lieut. Continued to serve during War. Has now half pay. Lives in Queen's Co."

"Was possessed of a Farm in Hackinsac to him & his Brother. It was given by his Father's Will. The farm consisted of above 200 acres on ye survey after Confiscation. It measured he thinks 250 acres. There were between 30 & 40 acres of Meadow, 110 Plough Land, the rest Woodland. Farms in that Precinct if in good cultivation used to sell from 10 to 15 pounds per acre. Produces Copy of Judgment against him and Appraisement at 2000 pounds York Cury. The Estate was sold. Claimt. saw an advertisement of sale. Abraham Bardolph bought it & is now in Possession. By his Father's Will 300 pounds was to be paid to his 3 sisters, 100 pounds each. One is dead; the second Hannah, married to Wm. Sorel, at Shelbourne; the 3rd died in the States."

"The moveable Estate belonged to Claimt. It was left in ye Farm. It consisted of five horses, about 20 horned Cattle, 29 Sheep, furniture, Farming Utensils, a considerable Quantity of Corn in the Barn. This was seized for the use of the American Army; does not know that any part was sold by Comrs. It was chiefly pillaged & taken for use of Army."

On September 6, 1778, Mr. Earle m. Ann Lawrence, who was b. Nov. 30, 1762, and d. April 22, 1824, aged 62 years, 4 months, and 8 days. A record received from New Brunswick in May, 1920, reads like a page from the family Bible of Justus and Ann L. Earle. It is evidently the original record of this family, and differs in some particulars from other records we have seen. It is as follows:

August 3, 1779, was born my son Sylvester; deceased the 15th of September, 1779.

September 7th, 1781, was born my son John; deceased the 18th of Dec., 1783.

March 25th, 1783, was born my son Edward; deceased the 2nd of March, 1784.

July 26, 1785, was born my son Richard Lawrence.

September 29th, 1787, was born my son Sylvester, second by that name; deceased August 20th, 1790.

April 9th, 1789, was born my son John; deceased Aug. 17, 1794. (A previous record has Edward; perhaps it was John Edward).





March 16, 1791, was born my 7th son, Sylvester, the 3rd by that name.

March 16, 1793, was born my son Justus; deceased Aug. 12, 1794.

March 8th, 1795, was born my daughter Mary.

April 18th, 1797, was born my son John Edward.

May 24th, 1800, was born my daughter Matilda; deceased Aug. 20, 1800.

April 30th, 1802, was born my daughter Sophia Matilda.

An examination of this interesting record shows that the first three children were born in New Jersey, and that only one child accompanied his parents in the migration in October, 1783. The other nine children were b. in New Brunswick. The first eight children were sons, of whom only two survived. The ninth son also reached adult age, and one daughter. These, with their descendants, constitute

## THE NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH.

### FAMILY OF RICHARD LAWRENCE.

RICHARD LAWRENCE EARLE (E 168), fourth son of Justus and Ann Lawrence Earle, was b. July 26, 1785, and d. about 1864; he lived at Upper Gagetown, New Brunswick; he was m. by Rev. Bishop Mountain, Oct. 19, 1815, to Nancy S. Fisher; they had seven daughters:

ANNE EARLE (F 211) m. John Austin and had Helen, Matilda, Mary, Samuel, Susannah, Nancy and John.

MARY EARLE (F 212), b. at Upper Gagetown, New Brunswick, 1818; m. Allan McLean, 1856, and had

MILDRED (G 396), unmarried.

RICHARD EARLE (G 397), b. 1865; lived at Wells, Michigan, where he was the Secretary and Treasurer of the I. Stephenson Co. Trustees; met with an accident in 1921 which resulted in his death; m. Eva Roberts of Escanaba, Michigan, and had Donald Loyd, Ethel Mary, Jean Elizabeth, Allan Brunswick and Hugh Earle. Mr. McLean was greatly interested in this history, and gathered much important information for it.

WELLINGTON ZOBIESKI (G 398), d. 1913.

MATILDA JANE EARLE (F 213) m. John Lees and had Janet, Alice and Florence.

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MARSHAL EARLE (F 214) m. William Allingham and had Richard Earle, Josephine, Zobbieski, Ernest, Marshall, Ella and Oswald.





SUSANNAH ELIZA ZOBIESKI EARLE (F 215) m. Caleb Fairweather, and had Jessie Agnes Fisher, who m. Wellesley Parlee; and Maria Clementina Zobbieski, who m. Arthur Wellesley Raymond and had Edward Reginald and Howard Ray.

SOPHIA DOUGLAS EARLE (F 216) m. Charles Balmain and had John, Richard Earle and Minnie.

MARIA AMELIA EARLE (F 217) m. William Charlton and had Eloise.

### FAMILY OF SYLVESTER SOBIESKI.

SYLVESTER SOBIESKI EARLE (E 171), third of the name Sylvester, was b. March 16, 1791, and d. Dec. 4, 1879. The following is from "THE WATCHMAN," St. John, New Brunswick, Saturday, December 9, 1876:

"Sylvester Sobieski Earle studied medicine with Dr. Pinkney and has practiced his profession sixty-two years, having spent three years of his medical life in Queen's and the rest in King's. He was elected as a representative for King's County in the Local Legislature in 1844, and was for nine years the sitting member for that constituency." "Dr. Earle, the elder, who is now in his 87th year, showed the writer a silver tankard, stamped with the royal arms of Poland, once the property of his ancestor, King John Sobieski. He also exhibited a magnificent stock-buckle, surmounted with brilliants, worn by his Loyalist father, Justus Earle."

From the "Daily Sun," St. John, New Brunswick, Dec. 5, 1879:

"Died at Hampton, King's County, Dec. 4, 1879. Sylvester Z. Earle, M. D., in his 89th year.

We record this morning the death of an old and highly respected resident of King's County, that of Sylvester Z. Earle, M. D., which took place yesterday at Hampton. The deceased, who was born in New York (?), was the son of a Royalist captain in the Revolutionary War, who at the termination of that unhappy struggle, left New York and settled in King's County. After receiving a liberal education and graduating in medicine, Dr. Earle began his professional career in Hampton, where he soon laid the foundation of a long and successful practice. He was several times elected to the Provincial Legislature as a representative of the constituency of King's, and for some time was a member of the Government. He also worthily filled several other positions under the crown.

Dr. Earle retired from the active practice of his profession some years ago. Besides being a Loyalist, he was a descendant, on his mother's side, of the Polish patriot, Sobieski, some of whose plate is to this day treasured by the family. The deceased, who was in his 89th year, leaves three children, ex-Mayor Earle, of this city, Mrs. George Otty of Hampton, and a son William,





for many years in the Treasurer's office of the Erie Railway, New York.

His remains will be interred at Hampton on Monday next."

Sylvester Sobieski (also spelled Zobieski) Earle was m. Dec. 9, 1813, to Maria Hughson, who was b. Nov. 1, 1793. There were seven children:

WILLIAM HUGHSON EARLE (F 218) was b. Dec. 10, 1814; m. Lizzie King; in 1879 was an officer in the Treasury Department of the Erie Railway, New York City.

JUSTUS EARLE (F 219), b. May 20, 1816, d. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Elizabeth Greenlaw, in 1876 was "late Sheriff for King's County," New Brunswick.

JOHN ROBERT EARLE (F 220), b. June 25, 1817; d. August 25, 1856.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS EARLE (F 221), b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. May 25, 1831.

THERESA SOBIESKI EARLE (F 222), b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. Aranda Dickson.

SYLVESTER SOBIESKI EARLE, M. D. (F 223), b. August 7, 1822; was one of the leading medical practitioners of New Brunswick; Coroner of the city and county of St. John; mayor of St. John; m. Catherine Otty and had

THOMAS J. O. EARLE, M. D. (G 415), was living in 1920 on Young's Cove Road, Queen's County, N. B.

ANNA EARLE (G 416) lived in St. John; d. about 1918; m. Shaw and left several children.

ELIZABETH ANN EARLE (F 224), b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. George Otty, Judge of Probate for King's County, N. B., 1876.

### FAMILY OF JOHN EDWARD.

JOHN EDWARD EARLE (E 174), ninth son of Justus and Ann Lawrence Earle, was b. April 18, 1797, and lived at Douglas Harbor, New Brunswick. He m. Sarah Cox. The only child known to us is

JUSTUS EARLE (F 225).

The family of one of the sons of Justus (D 59) belongs here, possibly in the line of John Edward (E 174). The following are known to us:





GEORGE NELSON EARLE (F 226) was b. 1817 or '19; d. 1905; was m. twice; there were at least two sons and a daughter; the only one we have definite knowledge of is

REV. ERNEST BYRON EARLE (G 417), Chaplain of the Wisconsin Veterans' Home.

PETER EARLE (F 227).

LAWRENCE EARLE (F 228).

JAMES EARLE (F 229), lived on St. James Street, Carleton, N. B.

ANN EARLE (F 230).

We regret not to be able to give the history of the New Brunswick Branch more fully and bring it down to the present day, but those to whom we have written seem reluctant to give out information. If we have not told more, it is because we cannot obtain the data.





## CHAPTER FOURTEEN.

## DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN EDWARD (D 62).

CAPT. EDWARD EARLE, youngest child of Sylvester and Matilda Zabriskie Earle, was b. at Hackensack, N. J., Nov. 27, and bap. Dec. 25, 1757; died at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., July 5, 1825.

In 1776, at the age of 19, he joined the British army, being first commissioned as lieutenant in the Third Battalion of New Jersey Volunteers, in General Skinner's Brigade, under the command of Sir Henry Clinton.

In November, 1777, Lieut. Edward Earle, Lieut. Jacob Boskirk and John Brown, were captured by Colonial troops, commanded by Major Dickinson, and were committed to Trenton jail. In the "New Jersey Gazette, No. 2," for December 10, 1777, appeared the following:

"A correspondent informs us that the Council of Safety of the State have committed Lieutenant Jacob Van Boskirk, Lieutenant Edward Earle, John Hammel, a surgeon, and John Brown, who has a warrant as commissary from the enemy. They are all subjects of this State, and joined the enemy since such adherence was declared high treason by our Legislature. They were lately taken prisoners on Staten Island by our militia, under the command of Major-General Dickinson. . . . Tuesday se'nnight two men were executed at Morristown for attempting to join the enemy on Staten Island; and nine others, under sentence of death for the same crime, had their execution respited until the 2d day of January next."

The foregoing from a Burlington paper shows that the position of Lieut. Earle was precarious. Some had been executed and others were under sentence of death for the very offense he had committed. It will be of interest to the descendants of Lieut. Earle to read the following correspondence, which shows that he probably owed his life to a decision of Gen. Washington, to treat him and his companions as prisoners of war.

Letter from Major General Robertson (British) to His Excellency Governor Livingston.

New York, January 4, 1778.

"Sir,

"I am interrupted in my daily attempts to soften the calamities of prisoners, and reconcile their case with our security, by a general cry of resentment, arising from an information . . . . That officers in the King's service taken on the 27th of November, and Mr. John Brown, a deputy commissary, are to be tried in Jersey for high





treason; and that Mr. Iliff and another prisoner have been hanged.

"Though I am neither authorized to threaten or to sooth, my wish to prevent an increase of horrors, will justify my using the liberty of an old acquaintance, to desire your interposition to put an end to, or to prevent, measures which, if pursued on one side, would tend to prevent every act of humanity on the other, and render every person who exercises this to the King's enemies, odious to his friends.

"I need not point out to you all the cruel consequences of such a procedure. I am hopeful you'll prevent them, and excuse the trouble from, Sir,

"Your obedient humble servant,  
James Robertson."

"N. B. At the moment that the cry of murder reached my ears, I was signing orders, that Fell's request to have the liberty of the city, and Colonel Reynolds' to be set free on his parole, should be complied with. I have not recalled the order because, though the evidence be strong, I can't believe it possible, a measure so cruel and impolitick could be adopted where you bear sway.

To William Livingston, Esq. &c. &c."

#### Governor Livingston's Answer.

January 7, 1778.

"Sir,

"Having received a letter under your signature, dated the 4th instant, which I have some reason to suppose you intended for me. I sit down to answer your inquiries concerning certain officers in the service of your king taken on Staten Island, and one Browne, who calls himself a deputy commissary; and also respecting one Iliff and another prisoner (I suppose you must mean John Mee, he having shared the fate you mention) who have been hanged.

"Boskirk, Earl and Hammel, who are, I presume, the officers intended, with the said Browne, were sent to me by General Dickinson as prisoners taken on Staten Island. Finding them all to be subjects of this state, and to have committed treason against it, the Council of Safety committed them to Trenton gaol. At the same time I acquainted Gen. Washington, that if he choose to treat the three first, who were British officers, as prisoners of war, I doubted not the Council of Safety would be satisfied. General Washington has since informed me that he intends to consider them as such; and they are therefore at his service, whenever the commissary of prisoners shall direct concerning them. . . . (The remainder of the letter relates to Browne, Iliff and Mee)."

For political reasons and through personal influence these prisoners were liberated, and Edward Earle was later, in 1781, promoted, receiving a commission as captain of the Third Battalion of General Skinner's Brigade. After the war he was placed on half pay as Captain by the British Government.





As already recited, Sylvester Earle left his plantation at Hackensack to be equally divided between his two younger sons, Justus and Edward. Edward being under age, the elder brother probably conducted the farm, while the former spent most of his time in New York City, where his social interests lay. This property was confiscated by the American Government in 1778. The following notice appeared in the New Jersey Gazette for November 11, 1778:

"Notice is hereby given, That there has been inquisitions found and returned to the last Court of Common Pleas, according to an Act of Assembly of this State, Against (among about 55) Joost Earl, Edward Earl, Peter Earl; . . . and if they or any person in their behalf does not appear to traverse the same at the next Court of Common Pleas, final judgment will be then entered against them.

James Beard,  
Hendericus Kuyper,  
Commissioners.

Bergen County, October 31, 1778."

In the fall of 1783, Captain Earle went with his brother, Justus, to the Province of New Brunswick, the latter to St. John, the former to Grand Lake, where he intended to settle. In the "Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario," the claim of Edward is given in the testimony before Commissioner Pemberton in 1787 as follows:

"New Claim 678."

"Case of Capt. Edw. Earle, late of New Jersey. Claimt. appears and being sworn saith:

"He came to this Province in Octr., 1783. Went up the River to Frederickton. Sent his claim by Hardy. The claim was delivered here by his brother, who continued in this Town. He is a native of America; resided in Hackensack when Troubles broke out; joined the Brit. in 1776 when Lord Cornwallis first came into ye Jerseys. Had a commission as Lieut. in Col. Buckirk's Corps; afterwards had a Captain's Commission in same Regt. Has now half pay. Served all the war. Is now settled on the Grand Lake, Queen's Co. Claimant & his Brother, Justus, were in possession jointly of a farm in Hackensac. It was left to them two jointly by the Father's Will. His Father had been dead near 20 years. The land was not divided, Claimant being under age, so it continued jointly in possession of the 2 Brothers. It consisted of about 200 acres & upwards. There was a good House and Barn."

"The elder Brother, Justus, was in possession of the whole. Produces probate of his Father's Will, whereby his Father, Sylvester Earle, gives Justus Earl & Claimt. the Plantation in which he lived, equally to them & their heirs, paying 300 pounds when Claimt., Ed-





ward, came of age, to three Daughters of Tstr. Will is dated in 1768. His Father died soon after."

"Produces Copy of Judgement agst. Claimant Confiscating his Estate, with valuation by 2 appraisers at 2,000 pounds York Cury."

Sylvester Earle, a son of Captain Edward, born at Grand Lake, near St. John, N. B., Nov. 27, 1784, made the statement, in or about 1864, at Fishkill Village, N. Y., where he was then living, in the presence of Abraham Lent Earle and others, that before his return to "the States," Captain Edward Earle was offered as a recompense for his services and losses in the service of the King, a considerable tract of land "in the far West," which he declined as of not enough value. And that the city of Toronto, Province of Ontario, is now located on a portion of the land which was so offered.

But while his elder brother, Justus, made his home permanently in New Brunswick, Captain Edward chose to return to his native land, which he did in 1794, after a residence of eleven years on British soil. He lived for a time in New York City, residing on the north side of Bleecker St., just east of McDougal St. I remember the row of medium-sized brick houses, having stoops with iron frames, in one of which houses he lived until he moved to Dutchess County, N. Y. Legend has it that when parades were to pass through Bleecker Street, which was a prominent thoroughfare, he would don his red uniform and sit upon the stoop while they passed.

Later he moved to Wappinger's Creek, N. Y., now called New Hamburg, where he died, July 5, 1825. The remains of Edward Earle and his wife Sichy, were removed, about 1862, from St. John's burying-ground in New York City, where they had been placed, to the plot owned by their son Cornelius, in the Rural Cemetery at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. When that cemetery was laid out, Cornelius and his brother, Justus Edward, their cousin, David Lent, my father, Abraham Lent Earle, and my uncle, the Rev. Cornelius Earle, with other relatives on the Ackerman side, bought plots contiguous to each other. The remains of my grandmother Hedden, my Aunt Sarah Hedden, and my sisters, Maria and Anne, which had been in the vaults of the West Presbyterian Church, "the Carmine Street Church," as it was known in New York, were removed to Poughkeepsie in 1864, when the West Presbyterian Church removed to West 42d Street. They are buried in my father's plot. The remains of five generations of the Secaucus Earles are interred in the Rural Cemetery at Poughkeepsie.

Captain Edward Earle married, Jan. 19, 1784, at Marysville, Nova Scotia, Sichy or Cynthia Van Dine, who was b. April 15, 1765. Her





father, Dow Van Dine, was b. June 4, 1730, and d. Sep. 10, 1787. Her mother, Sichy Vanderbilt, was b. Nov. 30, 1730, and d. Sep. 7, 1776.

Dow Van Dine or Van Dwyne, before the Revolution, was living at Newtown, Long Island, then called the Island of Nassau. Being a Loyalist, his property was confiscated and he emigrated with his family to New Brunswick, and settled near Grand Lake. There Edward Earle met Sichy, the daughter. The Van Dines, except Sichy, returned to the "States" before 1787.

Captain Edward Earle and Sichy Van Dine had eleven children as follows:

- E 177) Sylvester, b. at Grand Lake, N. B., Nov. 27, 1784; d. at New Hackensack, N. Y., April 27, 1866.
- E 178) Esther or Hester, b. at Grand Lake, Nov. 23, 1785; d. Jan. 3, 1830 (another record says Dec. 25, 1833).
- E 179) Edward (first of the name), b. at Grand Lake, Nov. 12, 1787; d. at same place Aug. 25, 1794.
- E 180) Cornelius, b. at Grand Lake, Nov. 8, 1789; d. at Catasauqua, Pa., March 10, 1865.
- E 181) Sophia, b. at Grand Lake, April 29, 1791; d. at same place, Aug. 31, 1793.
- E 182) John, b. at Grand Lake, Jan. 25, 1793; d. in New York, Aug. 12, 1795.
- E 183) Edward (second of the name), b. Sep. 6, 1794; d. (probably in New York), August 1, 1795.
- E 184) Alice or Elsie, b. Sep. 15, 1796; d. at Red Bank, N. J., Sep. 7, 1865.
- E 185) Justus Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1797; d. in New York City, May 30, 1872.
- E 186) John E., b. Sep. 26, 1800; d. Jan. 1, 1874.
- E 187) Lawrence, b. June 28, 1802; d. at Red Bank, N. J., Nov. 3, 1873.

It will be seen that seven of these children reached adult age and married. We shall endeavor to give some account of these seven families.

### (1) FAMILY OF SYLVESTER (E 177).

SYLVESTER EARLE, eldest child of Captain Edward and Sichy Van Dine, was born at Grand Lake, New Brunswick. He was offered land if he would remain in New Brunswick, but he preferred the "States." He passed the larger part of his life in Dutchess County, N. Y., at Fishkill and New Hackensack. He was in the neighborhood of and in New York City from 1825 to 1848, and was in the west from 1857 to about 1864, when he returned to New Hackensack and





lived with his son-in-law, Leffert T. Bergen, dying there in 1866. He had been a merchant in New York, in the grocery and ship chandlery business, at 42 West Street, and later a farmer, and during the War of 1812, he was an officer in the American army. During a severe winter he crossed, with his detachment, the Bay of New York harbor, to Staten Island. His service was in the forts of New York harbor, to prevent the British vessels from passing the narrows and reaching New York. He served during the entire period of the war.

He was first married to Doretta Ackerman of Fishkill, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 9, 1791, and d. May 14, 1817. Her parents were John Ackerman, who d. Dec. 10, 1810, and Sarah Schenck, who d. Dec., 1830. Three daughters were born to them:

- F 231) Sophie, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., March 10, 1814; d. unmarried in New York, Jan. 20, 1863.
- F 232) Sarah, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1815; d. there in Nov., 1875.
- F 233) Doretta Maria, b. at New Hamburg, N. Y., April 29, 1817; d. there Nov. 25, 1859.

Sylvester m. second, Ida Vanderbilt, Sep. 28, 1825, on Long Island, N. Y. She was b. March 14, 1792, and d., Dec. 24, 1848. Until her death they lived on Long Island and in New York City. Her parents were John Vanderbilt, b. Feb. 16, 1752, d. Nov. 28, 1812, and Mary Ditmas, b. May 12, 1758, d. Sep. 1, 1830. The children of this marriage were:

- F 234) Mary Caroline, b. on Long Island, March 22, 1827; d. at Fishkill, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1902.
- F 235) Sylvester Monteith, b. Oct. 2, 1828; d. Nov. 6, 1880.
- F 236) Ida Ann, b. July 4, 1830.
- F 237) Miles Hitchcock, b. Dec. 21, 1833; d. March 1, 1905.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

SARAH EARLE (F 232), second daughter of Sylvester Earle and Doretta Ackerman, was b. at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1815, and d. there in 1875. She m. William C. Van Voorhis, who was b. at Fishkill, June 17, 1807, and d. there Feb. 21, 1871. There was one child:

- G 418) Samuel L. Van Voorhis, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1847; m., Oct. 7, 1868, Mary F. Van Steenberg, dau. of James E. and Abigail H. Van Steenberg. Eleven children were born of this marriage, nine of whom were living in 1918.

DORETТА MARIA EARLE (F 233), youngest daughter of Sylvester Earle and Doretta Ackerman, m. John H. Roosa of Fish-





kill, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 8, 1800, and d. at Fishkill, Sep. 11, 1860. There is no record of any children.

MARY CAROLINE EARLE (F 234), daughter of Sylvester Earle and Ida Vanderbilt, m. April 2, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Leffert T. Bergen, who was b. Dec. 10, 1824, and d. in April, 1900. Their married life was spent at Brooklyn and New Hackensack. His parents were Theodore Bergen, b. March 7, 1775, d. Jan. 21, 1859, and Sarah Vanderbilt, b. Dec. 8, 1785, d. May 16, 1855. The children of this marriage were:

- G 419) Sylvester Earle Bergen, b. March 5, 1852; d. prior to 1918.
- G 420) De Witt Bergen, b. Oct. 4, 1853; living in 1918 in Brooklyn (sometimes in Poughkeepsie).
- G 421) Irving Bergen, b. July 13, 1855; living in 1918 in New Hackensack, N. Y.
- G 422) Ida Vanderbilt Bergen, b. Jan. 11, 1857; living in 1918 at New Hackensack, N. Y.
- G 423) Theodore Earle Bergen, b. March 16, 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1877.
- G 424) William A. Bergen, b. July 26, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1862.
- G 425) Clara Wade Bergen, b. Nov. 29, 1864; lived in New Hackensack in 1918.
- G 426) Mary Bergen, b. Dec. 15, 1866; living in New Hackensack.

SYLVESTER MONTEITH EARLE (F 235), eldest son of Sylvester Earle and Ida Vanderbilt, never married. He was a physician at the time of the Civil War, and entered the Union Navy, being commissioned Past Assistant Surgeon. In 1862, while serving on board the U. S. Gunboat "Unadilla," he was wounded. Subsequently he was for a time stationed at the U. S. Naval Hospital at Pensacola, Florida, after which, because of his wounds, he was invalided home. He lived with his sister at New Hackensack, N. Y., until his death.

IDA ANN EARLE (F 236), daughter of Sylvester Earle and Ida Vanderbilt, was b. July 4, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1888. She m., March 11, 1857, Moses M. B. Davis, who was b. at Hallowell, Maine, Jan. 23, 1823, and d. prior to 1918. They lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa. They had five children:

- G 427) William Earle Davis, b. Oct. 18, 1857.
  - G 428) Ida Augusta Davis, b. Oct. 25, 1858.
  - G 429) Henry Ellsworth Davis, b. Feb. 11, 1862.
  - G 430) John M. Davis, b. Sep. 29, 1863.
  - G 431) Frederick Wingate Davis, b. Sep. 19, 1865.
- All were living in 1918.





MILES HITCHCOCK EARLE (F 237), youngest son of Sylvester Earle and Ida Vanderbilt, was in the southwest at the beginning of the Civil War and entered the Confederate Army. He was captured and sent to the Federal Military Prison in Illinois. When released he settled in St. Louis, Missouri. On Feb. 28, 1878, he m. Justine E. Falley of Clark County, Missouri, who was b. May 24, 1848, and was living in 1918. Her parents were Justin Ellis, b. at Charleston, West Virginia, Nov. 26, 1826, d. May 6, 1849, and Maria Jane Duke, b. at Charleston, West Va., Oct. 19, 1833.

Miles H. Earle left no issue.

## (2) FAMILY OF ESTHER (E 178).

ESTHER (or Hester) EARLE (E 178), eldest daughter of Captain Edward Earle and Sichy Van Dine, was b. at Grand Lake, New Brunswick, Nov. 23, 1785. The date of her death at New Windsor, N. Y., is a question. I quote from John H. Earle's notes: "The record of Mrs. Lewis of Old Westbury, Long Island, N. Y., gives Hester Morgan's date of death as Jan. 3, 1830, whereas a record obtained from Mary Lent, who m. a Gilbert Hatfield Morgan, gives the date as Dec. 25, 1833."

She was married twice, the first time to Hatfield Morgan, of the family of Morgans living in Dutchess County, N. Y. He was an uncle of Gilbert Hatfield Morgan of Poughkeepsie, who m. Mary Lent, dau. of David Lent of Poughkeepsie, who was a brother of Maria Lent, who m. Cornelius Earle, son of Captain Edward Earle.

Hatfield Morgan was b. June 10, 1781, and d. July 12, 1825. The children of this marriage were:

- F 238) Edward Morgan, b. Oct. 23, 1804.
- F 239) Levinah Morgan, b. May 10, 1806; d. Nov. 17, 1836.
- F 240) Joseph Morgan, b. Sep. 20, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 18—.
- F 241) Cynthia Morgan, born Sep. 8, 1809; died 1835. Was twice married; first to a Mr. Law, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, "a brother of Joseph Law." Her second marriage was to Van Renssalar Pierson, the ceremony taking place at the home of Cornelius Earle, 113 Waverly Place, New York City.
- F 242) Sylvester Morgan, born Oct. 7, 1811; died April 18, year undecipherable.
- F 243) Mervin Richardson Morgan, born Sep. 23, 1813; died Dec. 25, 1837. He married, Oct. 7, 1835, Mary Ryder. They had one child, Amelia, b. Nov. 23, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1837. Mervin Richardson's widow, Mary Ryder, m. a Mr. Lewis, and in 1881 was living at Old Westbury, Long Island.





- F 244) David Morgan, b. 6-29-1816; date of death not given.  
F 245) John Lawrence Morgan, b. 7-14-1818; date of death not given. He m., 1838, Eliza Harris, daughter of Captain Harris of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. A son by this marriage, Major H. Morgan, b. at Poughkeepsie, served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and in 1881 was engaged in the insurance business in Atlanta, Ga.  
F 246) Doretta Maria Morgan, b. 7-22-1820; d. 7-7-1822.  
F 247) Delia M. Morgan, b. 6-12-1822; d. 1-5-1842.

The second marriage of Esther or Hester Earle (E 178) was to Isaac Still of New Windsor, N. Y. There were no children.

### (3) FAMILY OF CORNELIUS (E 180).

CORNELIUS EARLE, third son of Captain Edward and Sichy Van Dine, was born at Grand Lake, N. B., Nov. 8, 1789, and died in the First Presbyterian Church, Catasauqua, Pa., of which his son, Rev. Cornelius Earle, D. D., was minister, at the opening of the morning service, March 10, 1865.

On the evening of the day before he was born, his father purchased and presented to his mother, Sichy, a simple little pitcher, of a dull black Wedgewood ware, but with very graceful lines, which has since been an heirloom of the family, descending to her great-great-great grandson, Thornton Earle, but is now in possession of his sister, Elsie Earle. Cornelius' mother gave it to Cornelius' wife, Maria Lent, who on the occasion of the celebration of the golden wedding of herself and Cornelius, on January 16, 1862, at the home of her son, Abraham Lent Earle, on what is now "Times Square," on the east side of Seventh Avenue, just above 46th Street, in New York City, to which he had moved in 1860, presented it to Ann Eliza Hedden, his wife (my mother), as a token of esteem. Upon the death of my mother in 1890, Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., my brother, and I, as executors of her estate, placed this pitcher in trust with our aunt, Matilda Earle Lindsley. Upon her death it was given to her son, Cornelius Earle Rumsey, for preservation for the next generation. When he closed his home in Pittsburgh it was stored, and later, when his wife came across it, it was sent by her to Thornton Earle. When he married, it was left with other Earle heirlooms, in his home, occupied by his sister, Elsie Earle.

Cornelius Earle married, January 16, 1812, Maria Lent. The ceremony was performed at the home of her parents, which was located on an island in the Hudson River, near the mouth of Wappinger's Creek, at what is now called New Hamburg. The house was





in existence as late as 1890. It was pointed out to Thornton Earle at the time of his grandmother's funeral, April, 1890. Cornelius skated up the river from his home to his wedding.

They made their home near Fishkill-on-the-Hudson (now called "Beacon") until 1822, when they removed to 113 Waverly Place, New York City.

In consequence of some confusion in records, each of the houses owned and occupied by Cornelius Earle and his brother, Justus Edward, was designated as "113 Waverly Place." The house built by Cornelius Earle was referred to in the Directory of 1831 as on "Sixth Street near Avenue 6th." It was a two-story and attic house, with a garden in front, and when it was built there was only one house between it and Broadway. Cornelius Earle had bought two lots, and when Justus Edward Earle married, in 1840, he built a three-story and basement brick house on the unoccupied lot.

In 1862 they were living on the north side of 34th Street, west of 8th Avenue. About my earliest recollection is of visiting my grandmother there and being treated to hoarhound drops, which were considered as candy. About the only other kinds were "sticks" and what we called "Bull's eyes."

At the time of the golden wedding, we smaller ones of the third generation were bidden to wait for the refreshments until our elders were served. But we could gaze on the two enormous pyramids of ice cream on the serving table, one white, the other a strawberry color, for in that manner was ice cream presented and served in those days, on gala occasions, for it was considered a real luxury.

Maria Lent was born on October 27, 1791, and died while on a visit to the home of her son, the Rev. Cornelius Earle, at Catasauqua, Pa., Nov. 27, 1862. Her parents were Abraham Lent, born Dec. 31, 1755, and died August 16, 1829, and Margaret Waldron, born Dec. 8, 1749, died June 4, 1807.

Abraham Lent was directly descended from Ryck Von Lent, born in England in 1553. The name of the *son* of Ryck Von Lent who was the forebear of Abraham Lent, is not definitely known, *but it is of record that Ryck Lent, born in 1645, was his grandson.*

Ryck Lent, born in 1645, married Jannetta Brinkerhoff. Their son, Abraham Lent (b. in 1674; d. in 1746) married in 1698 Anna Catrina Myers. Their son, Ryck Lent (b. 1699; d. 1732) married in 1722 Cornelia Waldron (b. 1696). Their son, Abraham Lent (b. 1723), married in 1754 Anna Brinkerhoff. Their son, Abraham Lent (b. 12-31-1755), was my great grandfather on the Lent side, and up-





on the record of his services, I became a member of "The Sons of the American Revolution," and my niece, Elsie Earle, and my daughter, Marjorie Earle, became members of "The Daughters of the American Revolution." We have additional ancestral lines accepted and recorded with those societies, through my mother's forebears of the Rosekrans and Haff families, who lived at New Hackensack, Dutchess County, N. Y., as will be shown later when we reach her generation.

The following was written by Abraham Lent himself in regard to his service, the original manuscript having been copied for me by his grand-daughter, Mary Lent Morgan (since deceased):

The testimony of "Abraham Lent, Jr., who was born Dec. 31, 1755.

- Aug. 1, 1776 "I listed as a private soldier (but did the duty of Clerk) in Col. Jacobus Swarthout's regiment in General George Clinton's Brigade for five months service, under the command of Stephen Duryee Capt., Andrew 1st Lieutenant, Jacob Horton 2nd Lieutenant—all since dead. We marched from Fishkill, Dutchess Co. and *now* State of New York to Kingsbridge and there was stationed until the retreat of our army from Long Island;—then was ordered to White Plains.
- Oct. 28 And, was at the battle that was fought there by Gen. McDougall. After the British left there, we were ordered to Peekskill, and, from thence, to Fort Constitution and remained there, until my time was out, which was the last day of December, 1776, then returned home.
- Jan. 1777 I received an appointment as Ensign in the standing army, under Thomas Lee Capt. and John Laruee, Lieut. (both since dead) and was in the expedition of Gen. Heath to Fort Independence, near King's bridge, which
- Mch. 1777 appointment I resigned in March following, and accepted of First Lieut. under Hendrick Wycoff, Capt., and Jacobus Skutt, end Lieutenant (dead) in a detachment to consist of 200 men, commanded by Morice Place, Major, to guard the Forts in the Highlands, viz., Fort Montgomery and Fort Constitution, which service commenced the first day of April and ended the last day of July, being four months, and being dismissed, returned home, which was the First day of August.
- Apl. 1777 Some time after, Gen. Gates came on, to go and take the command of the Northern Army. Col. Hughes made application to Col. Derick Brinckerhoff, for a guard to go with him to Albany, and, there being eight of us, who had no command at that time, I, among the rest, volunteered, and went with him to Albany, and, after our return home, the British came up the North River





and Capt. John Dorland and myself joined a detachment of Col. Derick Brinckerhoff's regiment of militia commanded by Major Swart, and marched to Peekskill to join Gen. Putnam, to prevent the enemy from landing on this side the river. But when Fort Montgomery was taken, the whole of his regiment turned out and we remained with them in service until the enemy left the river and returned to New York which was some time in Nov. When the Fort was building at West Point,

1778 I went as First Lieut. with the Militia to assist in building it and continued there six weeks by relieving other officers of the same grade.

In 1780. I took a First Lieut. commission in the Militia and was out in two alarms.

Aug. 17, 1786. I was appointed a Brigade Major to General Swarthout and served as such.

Abraham Lent.

The record of service filed by me in my application for membership in the "Sons of the American Revolution," and which has been used by the others mentioned, is as follows:

Earle, Arthur Winthrop.

(No. 822. Admitted Sept. 12, 1893)

Of New Haven, Connecticut; born at New York City.

Great grandson of Abraham Lent (1755-1829), who enlisted August 1, 1776, as a private (but did the duty of clerk) for five months' service in the New York regiment of Colonel Jacobus Swarthout, which was attached to the brigade of General George Clinton. This regiment marched from Fishkill to King's Bridge, where it was stationed until the retreat of the army from Long Island, when it was ordered to White Plains, and afterwards to Peekskill and Fort Constitution. In January, 1777, he was appointed Ensign in the company of Captain Thomas Lee, which was attached to the expedition of General Heath at Fort Independence, near King's Bridge, where he served until the March following, when he resigned and was appointed 1st Lieutenant in the company of Captain Hendrick Wycoff, which was detached and placed under the command of Major Morice Place and assigned to the guard of Forts Montgomery and Constitution in the Highlands, from the 1st of April to the last day of July, 1777. He was one of the officers who was assigned by Colonel Brinckerhoff as a guard to General Gates on his way to take command of the Northern army, and went with him to Albany. Afterwards, when the British advanced up the North River, he joined a detach-





ment of Colonel Brinckerhoff's regiment of militia, under command of Major Swarthout, and marched to Peekskill to join the forces under General Putnam in preventing the enemy from landing, remaining with him until the British left the river and returned to New York in November. He assisted in building the fort at West Point in 1778, and served as a Lieutenant of militia for six weeks. In 1780 he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Ralph M. Brunner's company in the regiment of militia in the county of Dutchess under Colonel Abraham Brinckerhoff, said commission being dated September 22, 1780, and signed by Governor George Clinton. In August, 1786, he was appointed Major of a brigade of militia under Brigadier-General Jacobus Swarthout, his commission being signed by Gilbert Livingston.

Abraham Lent's grandmother, Cornelia Waldron, born 1696, was of the Waldron family of which much mention is made in the history of New York City.

Abraham Lent was a *grandson* of Johannes Waldron, born 1669, who married in 1690, Anneke Janson.

He was a *great grandson* of Resolved Waldron, born 1618, died 1690, who married in 1654, Tanneke Nagel.

He was a *great great grand grandson* of Richard Waldron of Amsterdam, and a *great great great grandson* of Rudolph Waldron of Holland.

Margaret Waldron, mother of Maria Lent, wife of Cornelius Earle (E ), was of the same line.

She was a *daughter* of William Waldron, born 1705, died 1769, who married in 1744 Antje Myer, daughter of Adolph Myer.

She was a *grand daughter* of Samuel Waldron, born 1655, died 1737, who married in 1693 Margaret Bloodgood.

She was a *great grand daughter* of Resolved Waldron and Tanneke Nagel, previously referred to as ancestors of Abraham Lent.

Cornelius Earle and Maria Lent had seven children as follows:

- F 248) Edward, b. at Red Hook or Kinderhook, in the locality called New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1812; d. in New York City, Aug. 21, 1849.
- F 249) Margaret Ann, b. at same place as preceding, April 22, 1814; d. unmarried, in New York City, May 6, 1832.
- F 250) Matilda, b. at same place as preceding, April 22, 1816; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1894.
- F 251) Abraham Lent, b. at same place as preceding, April 16, 1818; d. in New York City, May 22, 1888.





- F 252) Cornelius, Jr., b. at 113 Waverly Place, New York City, July 11, 1823; d. at Easton, Pa., Feb. 18, 1901.
- F 253) Justus David, b. at 113 Waverly Place, New York City, Jan. 23, 1828; d. at Easton, Pa., June 12, 1898.
- F 254) Cynthia Maria, b. at 113 Waverly Place, New York City, May 27, 1831; was living at Larchmont, N. Y., in 1918.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

EDWARD EARLE (F 248), son of Cornelius and Maria Lent Earle, was a physician, and died, August 21, 1849, as a result of overwork during the cholera epidemic of that year, in New York City. In connection with his profession he maintained a pharmacy at 100 Hudson Street, and at one time my father, Abraham Lent Earle, was his clerk. Dr. Edward Earle lived at 56 Sixth Ave.

Dr. Edward Earle m., at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1836, Margaret Elizabeth Lent. She was b. Nov. 8, 1816, and d. at East Orange, N. J., Dec. 3, 1888. Her parents were John Abram Lent, b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Oct. 14, 1821; and Catherine Van Beuren, b. March 30, 1786; d. April 13, 1828. They had four children, as follows:

- G 432) Mortimer Lent, b. in New York City, Sep. 1, 1837; d. Sep. 26, 1889.
- G 433) Maria Louisa, b. in New York City, Jan. 26, 1842; was living, unmarried, in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1918.
- G 434) Mary Elizabeth, b. in New York City, Sep. 9, 1844; d. Nov. 13, 1845.
- G 435) Henry Martyn, b. in New York City, May 28, 1848; d. at East Orange, N. J., Feb. 4, 1917.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

MORTIMER LENT EARLE (G 432), eldest son of Dr. Edward Earle and Margaret Elizabeth Lent, d. at St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, as the result of an accident, met with while driving. He m. May 8, 1862, Mercy Josephine Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. June 15, 1885. Her parents were Henry Allen, b. April 30, 1802; and Mercy B. Felt, b. May 10, 1801. The sole issue of this marriage was:

- H 607) Mortimer Lamson, b. in New York City, Oct. 14, 1864; d. in New York City, Sep. 26, 1905.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

MORTIMER LAMSON EARLE (H 607), only child of Mortimer Lent Earle and Mercy Josephine Allen, m., June 4, 1892, Ethel





Deodata Woodward, b. April 12, 1864. She was living in 1918, and was active in Red Cross work in connection with the World War. In August, 1918, she went to France to act as interpreter. There were no children of this marriage. Her parents were George Evertson Woodward, b. Sep. 26, 1829; d. Jan. 26, 1905, and Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. July 18, 1911. She was a daughter of Benjamin Mortimer and Eliza Duryea.

"Mortimer Lamson Earle spent the earlier years of his life in New York and its vicinity. He was prepared for college, in part at the Ashland Public School of East Orange, N. J., in part by private tutors; but he did much to prepare himself, without aid from others, and entered Columbia University in 1882. In his boyhood he was cut off from much of that home life which falls to the lot of most children, because he was an only child, and lacked that association with others of his own name and condition which goes far toward rendering childhood happy. He was thrown in upon himself and his own resources, and became in consequence somewhat introspective, and more than ordinarily thoughtful. Owing partly to this and partly to weak ankles, a physical weakness which he afterwards outgrew, he was averse to the usual games and sports in which children usually engage. Yet there was nothing churlish or forbidding in his nature. His disposition was cheerful, and his very thoughtfulness was often the occasion of his becoming a leader and a favorite among his school-mates.

"One thing in particular contributed largely to this result. This was his love of the beauties of nature, a sentiment which in his case was more than usually developed—if we consider his years. He studied the habits of insects, made a collection of butterflies, learned the scientific names of plants and animals, and was always ready to impart his information and give his decision, whenever his playmates came to him with questions and problems. In fact, so obviously did his tastes lie in the direction of nature study that his career would probably have taken a technical and scientific direction had not other influences turned his thoughts to the pursuit of literature and language.

"On entering Columbia College he found there a fixed curriculum. The elective system had not been developed into what afterwards rendered possible a wide choice of subjects, even for the entering Freshman. Greek and Latin were prescribed from the start and to them he applied himself with diligence. Young Earle was soon marked out for a scholar, whose chief interest lay in the study and interpretation of the Greek literature and language. But there was nothing





narrow about his attainments; his scholarship was as broad as it was thorough, and all that he has given to the world in his writings exhibits that breadth of knowledge which implies familiarity with the collateral branches of art and architecture and archaeology, and whatever else is of genuine value to the true classicist.

"His performances during the Freshman year at college were noteworthy only so far as his Greek studies were concerned. He came off, however, with three prizes at the end of his Sophomore year—one in each of the departments of Greek, Latin and History. It was during the summer immediately preceding his Junior year, when Earle was about twenty years of age, that he began a series of diaries which are remarkable for the fact that they are written throughout in a foreign tongue. No less than three languages find an important place in these records. One of these languages is Latin, another German, and the third is modern Greek. The last he learned during a visit to Greece at the time when Professor Merriam was in Athens, and in charge there of the American School of Archaeology. As his purpose in writing his diaries was merely to acquire practice in handling the languages just named, and as the subjects about which he writes are chiefly those most nearly connected with his studies and investigations, it is not surprising that very little is found in these interesting documents which can be said to throw light on the history of his life.

"Nevertheless, one may gather from them indications of his trend of thought and of the general character of his reading, at a time when his mind was taking shape and his literary tastes were forming. For example, while he was still an undergraduate, he read the New Testament in Greek, Cicero's letters and "De Fato," as well as Emerson's Essays, Motley's Rise of the Dutch Republic, Darwin's Origin of Species, and other books of an equally serious character, besides a definite amount of ordinary Latin which he had determined to add daily to whatever other studies his fancy might suggest.

"He won no less than five scholarships, of which three were in Greek, one in Latin and one in History. These scholarships were prizes of one hundred dollars each. The subject of his graduating thesis was John Milton, whose writings, as he tells us in one of his Latin diaries, had had a very great influence in the formation of his spiritual beliefs.

"At the time of his graduation, in 1886, the fellowship in letters was assigned to him. This gave him five hundred dollars per annum for three years, and enabled him not only to serve as tutor in Columbia





College, but also to become a student at the University of Bonn and at the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Both in Germany and in Greece Earle made good use of his time. His knowledge of German rendered his Greek studies at the University of Bonn both easy and interesting and enabled him to absorb there with unusual rapidity all that was of immediate importance to the purpose. He attended lectures on archaeology both at Bonn and Berlin, and devoted much time to the casts and originals in the great museums.

"Prof. Earle's talents were well understood by Prof. Merriam, who, in the years 1887-1888, was director of the American School at Athens. On Earle's first visit to Athens, in the autumn of 1887, Prof. Merriam placed him in charge of excavations which the school was at this time conducting on the site of ancient Sikyon, and with the happiest results, for Earle not only uncovered an interesting theatre, but also a marble statue of Dionysos, which is now preserved in the National Museum at Athens. The statue was of life size, and a cast of it is now on exhibition in the Metropolitan Museum in New York. It was this statue that Earle took for the subject of his thesis for his degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The thesis, written in Latin, was never published. But in a letter to the Evening Post of Feb. 6, 1888, Earle speaks of the 'importance of the statue as being the first considerable example of Sikyonian sculpture found on the old site.'

"Other things also engaged his attention during the two years of his early visit to Athens, for he returned to New York bringing with him a practical knowledge of the modern Greek tongue, which he was able not only to speak but also to write with fluency and even with elegance. Such acquirements as these implied a familiarity with Greek character and Greek lands, such as few of his colleagues in the colleges of America could hope to attain in so short a time.

"He made in all four visits to Greece. The second was in the summer of 1891, when he conducted further excavations at Sikyon; the third and fourth he made, in the company of his wife, in the summers of 1903 and 1905, visiting many of the Greek islands (including Thera and Crete) as well as the mainland. The congenial sights and atmosphere of the country he loved so well seemed to transform him into a different being—to make him light-hearted and radiantly happy. He felt a kinship with all he saw and it was as if he had come back home.

"On his return to New York, in 1889, his services were almost immediately in demand. He had already received the degrees of M. A. (1887) and Ph. D. (1889) from Columbia University, and very soon





he was appointed instructor in Greek at Barnard College, which had just opened its doors to young women who were seeking the benefits of a liberal education. This post he filled from 1889 to 1895, and by the thoroughness and brilliancy of his instruction he awakened in his students a passion for Greek, and established a tradition of classical study which has persisted to the present time.

"He also had a joint appointment for a while in Columbia College as a tutor in Greek.

"Meanwhile, on June 4, 1892, Prof. Earle was married to Ethel Deodata, daughter of George Evertson Woodward, of New York City. This union was a remarkably happy one, for Mrs. Earle's intense sympathy with his aims and ideals was a source of constant inspiration to him, while her broad culture and intimate knowledge of modern languages made her co-operation of peculiar value. His home was sacred to him, and his attitude towards domestic life and its responsibilities was beautiful and unselfish. His passionate devotion to his wife, his exquisite tenderness and chivalry and his exalted ideal of marriage are revealed in many of his letters and even in his Latin diary. He remained a lover to the last, and in his fatal illness, when his wife too lay stricken with the same fever, his one thought was to save her, and he died with her name on his lips.

"In 1895 Prof. Earle accepted a call to Bryn Mawr College, where for three years he bore the title of Associate Professor in Greek and Latin.

"In 1898, he returned to his former post in Barnard College, which was then about to become a part of Columbia University. Two years afterwards he was promoted to the professorship of Classical Philology in Columbia University, a position which he held until his death, in 1905.

"His life was suddenly terminated, at the early age of forty, by typhoid fever contracted in Sicily after a summer spent, with his wife, in Dalmatia, Greece and Crete. The pathetic circumstances of their long voyage homeward from Palermo, when both husband and wife lay at the point of death with the same disease, rendered peculiarly tragic the end of his serene and well-ordered life.

"As a classical scholar, Prof. Earle may be ranked as one of our foremost Americans. In fact, he won recognition in two continents, and had given rich promise of even greater distinction when his life was cut short in the midst of his brilliant career. Abundant testi-





mony to his scholarship and high character is afforded by his colleagues in various college faculties, and by his many other friends in all parts of the world."

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

HENRY MARTYN EARLE (G 435), youngest child of Dr. Edward Earle and Margaret Elizabeth Lent, was b. in New York City, May 28, 1848, and d. at East Orange, N. J., Feb. 4, 1917. He m. Mary Helen Coffin, dau. of Edward Coffin and Catherine Bogardus Lent. There was no issue. His widow was living in 1918, at East Orange.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

MATILDA EARLE (F 250), dau. of Cornelius Earle (E 180) and Maria Lent, was b. in Dutchess County, N. Y., April 22, 1816, and d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1894. She was twice married, the first time to Thomas Osborn Rumsey, at New York, April 3, 1834. He was b. Dec. 2, 1810, and d. April 29, 1850. They first resided in New York City, then moved to East Chester, N. Y., and finally located at New Rochelle, N. Y., purchasing what had been the Peter Goelet homestead. The place, until May, 1920, was occupied by Walter Rumsey Marvin, their grandson. It fronts on Main Street at the junction with Huguenot St. In May, 1920, the place became the property of the Presbyterian Church at New Rochelle.

Thomas Rumsey with Lawrence Earle, under the firm name of Earle and Rumsey, were dealers in oils, at 78 Dey Street, in 1839. Later the firm became Rumsey and Todd, and so continued till Thomas Rumsey died.

The children of Matilda Earle and Thomas Osborn Rumsey were:

- G 436) Margaret Ann Rumsey, b. Dec. 14, 1837; d. April 24, 1898; m. May 27, 1857, William Henry Bonnett.
- G 437) Hannah Maria Rumsey, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 28, 1885; m. Aug. 20, 1862, William Lathrop Cowdrey.
- G 438) Emma Rumsey, b. April 9, 1842; d. June 11, 1903; m. Jan. 29, 1868, Edwin Hyde Sherwood.
- G 439) Cornelius Earle Rumsey, b. June 22, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1911; m. April 15, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Marvin.
- G 440) Matilda Rumsey, b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1895; m. Sep. 21, 1870, Sylvester Stephen Marvin.
- G 441) Thomas Osborn Rumsey, Jr., b. July 15, 1849; living in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1918; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Alma Silcott.





The second marriage of Matilda Earle (F 250) was to the Rev. Charles Edward Lindsley, on Nov. 25, 1852. He was b. at Middlebury, Vermont, April 12, 1818, and d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1897. At the time of their marriage he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at New Rochelle. He subsequently became pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Southport, Conn., but returned to the homestead at New Rochelle, when he became a member of the faculty of the famous school, "The Priory," at Pelham.

The children of Matilda Earle and Rev. Charles Edward Lindsley were:

- G 442) Alice Henderson Lindsley, b. at New Rochelle, Sep. 10, 1853; d. there, Sep. 22, 1899; m. Frederick Haviland.
- G 443) Charles Harvey Lindsley, b. March 28, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1855.
- G 444) Helen Earle Lindsley, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. August 27, 1857.
- G 445) Emily Earle Lindsley (Lillie), b. Feb. 25, 1858; unmarried; living at Larchmont, N. Y., in 1919.
- G 446) Edmond Harvey Lindsley, b. May 27, 1859; d. Aug. 15, 1864.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

MARGARET ANN RUMSEY (G 436), daughter of Matilda Earle and Thomas Osborn Rumsey, m., May 27, 1857, William Henry Bonnett. He was b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., and d. at Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Dec. 22, 1911. His ancestors were of the original Huguenot settlers at New Rochelle. The children of this marriage were:

- H 608) Louise Earle Bonnett, b. 3-14-1858; living near Canton, Ohio, in 1918; m. 6-1-1882, Henry Bates; the issue of this marriage were:

- I ) Henry Whitney Bates.
- I ) Louise Bonnett Bates.
- I ) Herbert Bonnett Bates.

- H 609) Grace Berrian Bonnett, b. 8-31-1859; d. 12-17-1862.

- H 610) William Henry Bonnett, Jr., b. 1-20-1860; d. 1-3-1863.

- H 611) Edward Mortimer Bonnett, b. 5-18-1864; living at Riverside, California, in 1918; m. Lucy Bates; issue:

- I ) Edward Mortimer Bonnett.
- I ) William Bonnett.
- I ) Henry Bonnett.
- I ) Irene Bates Bonnett.
- I ) Alfred Bates Bonnett.





- H 612) Clarence Roosevelt Bonnett, b. 9-16-1865; living at Canton, Ohio, in 1918; m. 6-1-1899, Lila Ruck.
- H 613) Edith Bonnett, b. 9-6-1866; living at Bryn Mawr, Pa., in 1919; m. Sylvester Stephen Marvin.
- H 615) Pierre Bonnett, b. 5-17-1873; d. 7-18-1874.
- H 614) Marguerite Waldron Bonnett, b. 1-22-1877; d. at Los Angeles, California, 2-28-1914; unmarried.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

HANNAH MARIA RUMSEY (G 437), daughter of Matilda Earle and Thomas Osborn Rumsey, m. August 20, 1862, William Lathrop Cowdrey, who was b. Feb. 4, 1832, and d. July 23, 1884. They resided at New Rochelle, N. Y. The children of this marriage were:

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

- H 616) Margaret Bonnett Cowdrey, b. 1-27-1863; living in W. 119th Street, New York City, in 1918; m. 6-10-1885, Norman White; issue:
- I ) Margaret Cowdrey White, deceased.
  - I ) Winifred Earle White; with Y. M. C. A. in France from spring, 1918; now there (1920).
  - I ) Louise Lathrop White, m. Capt. Leslie Vickers, of Seaford Highlanders. He has dum dum bullet in head.
  - I ) Norman White, Ensign in Navy during World War.
  - I ) Henry Gaylord White, in Navy during World War.
  - I ) Constance Waldron White.
- H 617) Maria Louisa Cowdrey, b. 2-10-1865; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 9-25-1897; m. 6-25-1890, Henry Lester; issue:
- I ) Henry Martyn Lester, Jr.
  - I ) Joseph William Lester.
- H 618) Edward Augustus Cowdrey, b. 12-11-1866; d. at Bay Ridge, N. Y., 1916.
- H 619) Francis Parry Cowdrey, b. 12-21-1870; d. 8-8-1873.
- H 620) William Lathrop Cowdrey, Jr., b. 12-20-1877; living at Hanna, Wyoming, in 1918; m. Margaret .....; issue:
- I ) William Lathrop Cowdrey, 3d.
  - I ) Margaret Rumsey Cowdrey.





H 621) Thomas Osborn Cowdrey, b. 5-19-1879; living at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1918; m. 6-6-1912, Eleanor Quimby; issue:

I ) Thomas Osborn Cowdrey, Jr.

I ) Eleanor Quimby Cowdrey.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

EMMA RUMSEY (G 438), daughter of Matilda Earle and Thomas Osborn Rumsey, m., Jan. 29, 1868, Edwin Hyde Sherwood of Southport, Conn. They lived for many years at Omaha, Nebraska, but returned to Southport about 1890. The children of this marriage were:

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

H 622) Edwin Earle Sherwood, b. 11-16-1868; living at Denver, Colorado, in 1918; m. Pearl La Grange; issue:

I ) Jerome Sherwood.

I ) Dwight Rumsey Sherwood.

H 623) Mary Augusta Sherwood, b. 8-29-1870; living in Southport and New Haven, Conn., in 1919; m. first, 2-28-1895, George Madison Lamberton; issue:

I ) Emma Jean Lamberton (deceased).

I ) Elizabeth Sherwood Lamberton.

Mary Augusta Sherwood, m. second, 11-25-1915, Joseph W. Roe.

H 624) Antoinette Sherwood, b. 8-15-1873; living at 410 West End Ave., New York City, in 1918; m. 10-13-1902, Jonathan Godfrey Wells, M. D.; issue:

I ) Jonathan Godfrey Wells, Jr.

I ) Edith Marvin Wells.

I ) Cornelius Earle Rumsey Wells.

H 625) Emma Sherwood, b. 10-15-1875; d. at Southport, Conn., 3-11-1895.

H 626) Charles Lindsley Sherwood, b. 3-14-1877; m. first, Jan., 1910, Rosanna Bradt (d. March, 1912); issue:

I ) Rosanna Sherwood.

I ) Beatrice Urby Sherwood.

Married, second, March, 1914, Katherine Kilpatrick; issue:

I ) Marion Sherwood.

I ) Katherine Sherwood.





## SEVENTH GENERATION.

CORNELIUS EARLE RUMSEY (G 439), son of Matilda Earle and Thomas Osborn Rumsey, was b. June 22, 1844, and d. at Riverside, California, Feb. 25, 1911. The interment was made in Woodlawn cemetery, New York City.

On April 15, 1874, he m. Mary Elizabeth Marvin in New York City. She was a dau. of Walter K. Marvin and a granddaughter of Asa S. Marvin, founder of the Marvin Safe Company. There were no children.

Cornelius Earle Rumsey and his brother-in-law, Sylvester Stephen Marvin, were the founders of the United States Baking Company of Pittsburgh, Pa., which was consolidated with the National Biscuit Company. He had retired from business a number of years before his death, and lived at Riverside, Calif., where he had an orange grove. He was one of the first to apply modern business methods in the handling of oranges. He had maintained a "fancy farm" near Pittsburgh before he went to California, which was run under the most scientific methods known.

MATILDA RUMSEY (G 440), dau. of Matilda Earle and Thomas Osborn Rumsey, was b. Feb. 7, 1847, and d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1895. She m., Sep. 21, 1870, Sylvester Stephen Marvin, and had:

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

H 627) Walter Rumsey Marvin, b. 8-7-1872; living at New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1918; m., June 13, 1899, Julia Armstrong Collins; issue: Walter Rumsey Marvin, Jr., and Judith Huntington Marvin.

H 628) Earle Rumsey Marvin, b. Nov. 26, 1874; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., May, 1919; m. June 17, 1899, Mary Louise Peabody; issue: Marian Louise Marvin, Sylvester Stephen Marvin, and Martha Marvin.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

THOMAS OSBORN RUMSEY, JR. (G 441), son of Matilda Earle and Thomas Osborn Rumsey, was b. at East Chester, N. Y., July 15, 1849; living at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1918; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Alma Silcot; issue:





## EIGHTH GENERATION.

- H 629) Matilda Earle Rumsey.
- H 630) Thomas Osborn Rumsey, 3rd.
- H 631) Helen Rumsey.
- H 632) Alma Rumsey.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

ALICE HENDERSON LINDSLEY (G 442), dau. of Matilda Earle and Rev. Charles Edward Lindsley, was b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1853, and d. there, Sep. 22, 1899. On Oct. 20, 1875, she m., at New Rochelle, Frederick Haviland, who was b., August 1840, and d. at Denver, Colorado, June 20, 1902. The children of this marriage were:

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

- H 633) Lindsley Haviland, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m., Jan. 1, 1899, Marcella Fries; issue:
  - Alice Lindsley Haviland, b. Oct. 2, 1899.
  - James Fries Haviland.
- H 634) Anna Allison Haviland, b. Oct. 9, 1880; living at Manhattan Hotel, New York City; m., June 2, 1903, Samuel Northrop Castle; issue:
  - Anna Haviland Castle.
  - Northrop Haviland Castle.
- H 635) Marian Haviland, b. August 1, 1886.
- H 636) Florence Earle Haviland, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
- H 637) Dorothy Earle Haviland, b. Oct. 31, 1893; m., April 1, 1915, Karl Mott Klinger; issue:
  - Allen Haviland Klinger.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM LENT EARLE (F 251), son of Cornelius Earle (E 180) and Maria Lent, was born near Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y.. The records which I have do not indicate clearly just where Cornelius Earle lived at that time. My father told me of his experiences when a boy at Red Hook. His grandfather, Captain Edward Earle (D 62), when he settled at Wappinger's Creek, now known as New Hamburg, built a large house which is at this time (1918) in good condition. It is now owned and occupied by the family of Mr. Walter Millard, a nephew of Margaret Gertrude Millard, wife of Jus-





Justus Edward Earle (E 185). It was in this house that Justus Edward Earle, Sr., and Margaret Gertrude Millard were married. Abraham Lent Earle's uncle, Sylvester (E 177), lived at New Hackensack. His uncle Justus Edward Earle lived at New Hamburg, on the place now occupied by the Millard family above referred to. In certain records it is said that Abraham Lent Earle "was born near Fishkill-on-the-Hudson." These places were all within a circle having a radius of five miles, and the Lent, Ackerman, Millard, Bergen, Morgan, Rosekrans and Haff families, with whom the Earles became connected by marriage, resided within the circle.

Abraham Lent Earle was very much attached to the Hudson River—called "Shatemuc" by the Indians—and to the country around Fishkill Landing and Matteawan, and at one time owned a place under the shadow of Beacon Mountain, a portion of which he sold to Colonel Joseph Howland, who developed a very beautiful country-seat there. It used to be quite a journey to reach the summit of the Mountain (now reached by an inclined railway), and parties made "picnics" of their trips up there. In the summer of 1858 my father carried me up the mountain in his arms. He was fond of being in the country, and from 1864 to 1869 had a country place in New Jersey, on the "Teaneck Ridge," about two miles north of English Neighborhood, on Overpeck Creek, and almost directly west from the Leonia Station of the "Northern Railway of New Jersey," which later was taken over by the Erie Railway. He was very fond of driving, and frequently drove to and from his place of business on Washington Street, in New York City, in preference to using the railroad.

As referred to in the portion of this record relating to his brother Edward Earle (F 248), as a young man he was in his brother's pharmacy as a clerk. From that position he entered the employ of the large grocery house of Howes, Godfrey and Robinson. He left there to become associated with his uncle, Justus Edward Earle in the ship-chandlery business, dealing principally with the owners of the vessels sailing up the Hudson River. In those days the larger portion of the traffic upon the Hudson was by sailing vessels, and a trip to Albany required several days. The cook of a "North River Sloop" was an important personage. One of the earlier proprietors of the famous St. Nicholas Hotel on Broadway, New York, had previously been a cook on one of these sloops, and the kitchen of the hotel was his pride. My father told me of how travelers became "sea-sick" while crossing the "Tappan Zee" at Nyack.





The famous steamboat, "Knickerbocker," was owned and operated by Justus Edward Earle, during the time my father was associated with him.

When he terminated this business connection, he became a member of the firm of Cragin & Co., engaged in the "provision" business, the forerunner of the "packing houses" of today. Mr. George Cragin afterwards went to Chicago, where he became the leader in that business.

My father then became a member of the firm of Cobb & Earle, in the same line of business. This partnership was dissolved about 1865 and the firm of A. L. Earle & Son was formed, my brother, Samuel S. Earle, being the junior partner. When the "Tweed Ring" was dethroned, my father was first appointed County Auditor of New York County, later becoming Deputy Comptroller of the City of New York, under Andrew H. Green.

An interesting period of his life was during the several years which he spent among the Indians. It was during the time of President Hayes' administration, and he was selected by the Board of Indian Commission to visit the Indian Reservation west of the Mississippi River. He visited them all and became well acquainted with many of the famous chiefs. He did not agree with those who said: "The only good Indian is a dead Indian." He never met one who did not have some good qualities, and he denounced as false many of the charges made against them. An Indian swam the Yellowstone River in the middle of February, while there was twenty feet of snow on the ground, to guide him to the "trail" which he had lost because of the depth of the snow. My father always said that no "white man" that he knew would do such a thing of his own initiative for an entire stranger. Of all the Indians he visited he was perhaps most interested in the Zuni Tribe. During his stay with them he was permitted to visit the place where the "sacred fire" was kept burning.

After his return from this Government mission, he became interested in the mining business, in which he continued until his death.

The following in regard to our father, Abraham Lent Earle, has been written by my brother, Edward Earle:

"Born in 1818, in Dutchess County, N. Y., where his father had a farm, as a boy he removed with the family to New York City. In early manhood he was in partnership with his uncle in the firm of Justus E. Earle & Co., wholesale grocers, at 127-128 West St. Prior to that time he had been a member of the firm of Allan Hay & Co.

When his uncle retired from business, with a comfortable fortune





for those times, he continued to attend to his affairs. His uncle furnished capital to B. T. Babbitt, then doing a moderate business in sal soda, pearl ash and such chemicals. The firm was Earle and Co., at 68-70 Washington St., New York. A. L. Earle represented his uncle, Justus Edward Earle, in this firm. Babbitt invented "Babbitt's Effervescent Yeast Powder," to take the place of Brewers' Yeast, then used in baking, etc. This was the beginning of Babbitt's fortune and his large business of later years, and he was able to buy the Earle interest and continue alone.

Justus E. Earle, to help some old business friends, who were running a line of steamboats to Albany, bought the steamboats Manhattan and Knickerbocker, which formed the "Merchants Line," also a towing steamer named "America." In this business A. L. Earle attended to the affairs of his uncle.

He went into the provision business in the firm of Cragin & Co., 106 Broad St., New York and Chicago, who became one of the leading firms in that line of trade. They built the first large packing-house in Chicago. He afterwards went into the provision business with E. H. Cobb, forming the firm of Cobb & Earle, and later with his son, Samuel S., as the firm of A. L. Earle & Son.

When the overturn of the "Tweed Ring" was made, about 1870, he became County Auditor, and then Deputy Comptroller, with Andrew H. Green, Comptroller, and held the place until Green was crowded out by politicians, when he resigned with Green.

An attempt to assassinate Abraham L. Earle was made while he was Deputy Comptroller, by the driver of the Tombs Prison "Black Maria," who had been influenced by politicians, whose unlawful claims were refused by A. L. Earle, in his official capacity. The man was convicted, and then A. L. Earle appealed to the Governor for his pardon, and procured it, saying that his assailant was the least guilty of the conspirators.

During the administration of President Grant, a Christian Commission was formed to look out for the welfare of the Indians in their Reservations. As representative of this Commission for three successive years, he visited the Indian Reservations and the Army Posts, which had some supervision of them. He became fully convinced that the Army Officers were the best friends of the Indians, and had their confidence, because of just treatment, and that Indian troubles were caused by dishonest Indian Agents, generally politicians of a not creditable type, and that when the troubles came the Army had to bear the brunt. He learned that the policy of the Department of the





Interior was directly opposite to that of the Army. He was at one time present at a conference with Indian Chiefs, General Hatch of the Army presiding, when an Indian Chief named Victonio, whose tribe had been ordered to locate on a Reservation where another tribe, who were their enemies, were already located, protested, and asked to be sent to another Reservation, where a tribe, who were their friends, was located, and offered to help them to support themselves, as they were doing. V. . . . . said if his tribe was compelled to go to the Reservation to which they objected, they would go on a raid, but if they could go with their friends, they would live peaceably. General Hatch and the Convention placed the matter before the Secretary of the Interior, with the recommendation that V. . . . .’s reasonable request be granted. The Department insisted that V. . . . .’s tribe should go as they were first directed. Result,—V. . . . .’s tribe went on a raid, and there was destruction of life and property.

After this, about 1883 or 1884, there was appointed a Railway Commission to consider plans for a general system of Cable railways for New York City, and he was a member of that Commission, and as such visited other cities which had Cable . . . . ., which system was originated in San Francisco, where he had seen it in operation. A plan was arranged and following that the New York Cable Railway was organized by capitalists, but rival influences and political trickery prevented the company’s getting a charter. He was Secretary of this Company and active in the efforts to carry the plan through. His idea of transfers and a belt line railroad, was called “Earle’s Gridiron” by the papers and laughed at, but others have carried out his ideas in the newer New York.

In religious matters he was active. As a young man he was a member of the West Presbyterian Church, then located in Carmine St., at the head of Varick St., and for many years President of its Board of Trustees, and also an Elder. This church had many hard struggles in its financial matters, and he was active, with a few other men, in tiding it over its troubles. He was a principal factor in securing land in West 42d St., between 5th and 6th Avenues, about 1861, when it became evident, because of change of residence of many of its members, the Church must be moved up-town. He, as President, and Crowell Adams, a retired merchant and one of the Board of Trustees, were the principal factors in having the new church built, and it became a success. Rev. Thos. S. Hastings, afterwards a Doctor of Divinity, who had been brought to the Carmine St. Church from a small church in M. . . . ., N. J., mainly through the influence of





Abraham L. Earle, always acknowledged the indebtedness of the Church to Mr. Earle for what he had done to carry it through its troubles, and also for the support, very valuable, which he had received from him during his pastorate."

Abraham Lent Earle was married to Ann Eliza Hedden on May 22, 1839, at the residence of her Aunt Susan Rosecrans, wife of Peter Bogert, on MacDougal St., New York City. Abraham Lent Earle died in New York City, on May 22, 1888, the 49th anniversary of his marriage.

Ann Eliza Hedden was a daughter of James Hedden and Maria Rosecrans.

We have no record of James Hedden other than the mention of his name in the New York City Directory of 1828.

Maria Rosecrans (My maternal grandmother) was born October 10, 1795. She died in New York City, December 4, 1856. Her parents were Warren Rosekrans, born July 6, 1776, at New Hackensack, N. Y., died April 23, 1804, and Phebe Haf, born at New Hackensack, N. Y., March 30, 1769, died Sep. 18, 1822.

Her brother, Peter Haf, lived at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., now called Beacon, and her brother, John Haf, was Post Master at New York in 1825. Their father, Laurens Haf, was born at New Hackensack, N. Y., at some date between 1740 and 1745. He served in the Continental Army as Ensign in "Brinkerhoff's Regt., Browers Company, New York State Troops."

Their mother was Catherine Schurrie (or Schurm). Their paternal grandfather was Laurens Haf, of Rombonts, N. Y., born at Jamaica, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1716, who married Sarah Enden at Flatbush, N. Y., March 31, 1745.

Their great-grandfather was Peter Haf, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1677. Their great-grandmother was Wintje Harcksee Libontsee (widow of John Luyster).

Their great, great-grandfather was Laurens Jurianse Haf, born in Brazil in 1649. He came to New Netherlands (the Dutch Colony) in 1662. He had married in Brazil, Cuniara Pieterse, in 1656.

Their great, great, great-grandfather was Jurianse (or George) Haf or Hof, who was born in Anspurg, Germany, and entering the United Netherlands Army, served as a foot trumpeter in Brazil, under Captain Claasen. He was honorably discharged, June 23, 1649. In Brazil he married Tuentie Straetman, who had come from Culenberg, Holland.

Ann Eliza Hedden had two brothers, Cornelius Hedden and War-





ren Rosecrans Hedden, and one sister, Sarah (unmarried). My cousin, Edward H. Hedden, of New York, son of Cornelius Hedden and Martha Pearse, and my cousin, Warren Rosecrans Hedden of New York, son of Warren Rosecrans Hedden, have very complete records of the Rosecrans, Hoff and Bogert families. The Rosecrans family Bible is in the possession of my cousin, James Spencer Hedden of New York.

Warren Rosecrans, son of Warren Rosecrans, grandfather of my mother, Ann Eliza Hedden, was the son of Johannes Rosekrans, who was born at Deer Park (now Port Jervis), N. Y., Dec. 23, 1744, and married Barbara Holst.

Johannes Rosecrans moved to New Hackensack, N. Y., and served in the Continental Army as a private in the "Second Regiment of Dutchess County Militia, A. Brinkerhoff, Colonel."

It is interesting, although not singular because they lived so near together, that Abraham Lent, John Rosekrans and Laurens Hoff, my ancestors, served in the same regiment of the Continental Army.

There were five Rosekrans brothers who served in the Continental Army: Depew Rosekrans (a drummer boy); Colonel Daniel Rosekrans (grandfather of General W. S. Rosecrans of the Civil War); Major Jacobus Rosecrans; Captain Benjamin Rosekrans; and Private John Rosekrans (my ancestor), who was killed in action.

Johannes Rosenkrans, one of my great great-grandfathers, and father of Johannes Rosecrans, who served in the Continental Army, was born at Kingston, N. Y., March 17, 1706. After 1737 he lived at Mahackemak (Deer Park, now Port Jervis, N. Y.) I have no date of death. He married Sarah Decker, who was born Sep. 11, 1709, in Ulster County, N. Y. She died prior to 1747.

The father of Johannes Rosekrans, Dirck Rosekranz, was born April 28, 1664, at Kingston, N. Y. He married, Sep. 6, 1702, at Kingston, Wyntje Kierstede, widow of Jan de Witt. They removed to Mombaccus (Rochester, N. Y.).

The parents of Dirck Rosekranz were Herman Hendrickzen, or Hermanus Hendricks Rosekrans, who married at New Amsterdam, March 3, 1657, Magdalena Dircks. The record of this marriage is in the archives of the "Church of St. Nicholas," (Collegiate Dutch Church) in New York.

From the records as given, the children of Abraham Lent Earle (F 251) and Ann Eliza Hedden are therefore descended in direct lines from:

Edward Earle, born in 1603 (?) in England;





Ryck Von Lent, born 1553, in England;

Rudolph Waldron, living in Holland in the 16th century;

Juriansi Hoff, born in Germany, probably about 1620 (was in Brazil in 1649);

Hermanus Hendricks Rosekrans, living in New Amsterdam in 1657;

James Hedden, living in New York in 1828.

My mother, Ann Eliza Hedden Earle, was born in New York City, Jan. 6, 1819. She died in New York City April 21, 1890.

The following is copied from the family Bible of Warren Rosecrans, my great-grandfather:

### THE GENOLOGY OF WARREN ROSEYCRANCE.

#### *Births.*

Warren Rosecrance was Born, on the 6th day of July in the Year of Our Lord 1766.

Was married on the 11th day of November 1793

His Wife Phebe Rosecrance was Born in the year 1765 on the 15th Day of March

#### *Offspring*

Sarragh the oldest Daughter was Born on the 29th day of October 1794

Maria the Second Daughter Born on the 11th day of October 1795

Ann the third oldest Daughter Born on the 14th day of January 1797

Abraham D. Rosecrance the old-

est Son was Born on the 23rd day of August, 1798

Hannah Eliza the fourth oldest Daughter Born on the 19th day of March 1800

Susan Rosecrance the fifth Daughter of Warren and Phoebe Rosecrance was born the 25 of August 1802

Catharine Rosecrans the sixth Daughter of Warren and Phoebe Rosecrance was born the 5th of September 1804

#### *Deaths.*

Warren Rosecrans departed this life the 23 of April 1804 aged 37 years 9 months and 17 days.

Catherine Rosekrans departed this life the 5th day of Sept. 1806 aged two years.

Phebe Hoff Widow of Warren Rosekrans departed this life on the 18th day of September in the Year of our Lord 1822—Aged 54 Years & 6 Months.





The children of Abraham Lent Earle (F ) and Ann Eliza Hedden were:

G 447) Edward, b. 2-22-1840; living in Yonkers, N. Y., in 1918.

G 448) Maria, b. 11-21-1841; d. 2-18-1842.

G 449) Samuel Sloan, b. 12-21-1843; d. 10-14-1893.

G 450) Abraham Lent, Junior, b. 1-29-1849; d. 6-8-1905.

G 451) Anne, b. 6-5-1856; d. 10-29-1856.

G 452) Arthur Winthrop, b. 11-27-1857; living at New Haven, Conn., in 1920.

They were all born in the portion of New York City called "Greenwich Village." Writers of the present day include a portion of the neighborhood of Washington Square in their 'Greenwich Village.' The *real* "Greenwich Village" did not extend east of Sixth Avenue or north of Greenwich Avenue.

North of "Greenwich Village" and west of 8th Avenue was "Chelsea," and "London Terrace" was in 23rd Street, west of 8th Avenue.

My mother, before her marriage, lived in the western part of "Greenwich Village," I think in Jane Street, near Hudson Street. She told me that when she went to visit her Aunt Susan Bogert on MacDougal Street, she crossed open fields between 'Greenwich Village' and what is now Washington Square, which was the location of 'Potter's Field,' before it was made into a park. It was first called "Washington Parade Ground." The militia drilled there. During the Civil War Federal troops were camped there. There was no street through the Square until about 1870, when Fifth Avenue was extended southward, meeting Lawrence Street, which became South Fifth Avenue.

It is not generally understood by the present generation that the streets parallel with Broadway on the west and running from Canal Street to the vicinity of Washington Square, viz., Mercer, Green, Wooster, Lawrence (now South Fifth Avenue) and Sullivan Streets, were named for prominent military and naval heroes of the Revolution and the War of 1812.

Our family lived on the MacDougal side of Washington Square from 1863 until 1882. My brother, Samuel S. Earle, with his wife and children, continued to reside there from 1877 until 1883.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

EDWARD EARLE (G 447), son of Abraham Lent Earle and Ann Eliza Hedden, was b. at 70 Bedford Street, Feb. 22, 1840, and on





June 30, 1880, m. Eveline Viola Pitcher, who was b. Jan. 6, 1857. Her parents were Rufus Draper Pitcher, b. May 4, 1816, d. March 4, 1869; and Minerva Stewart, b. August 4, 1830, d. 1915. She was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. There were no children of this marriage.

Edward Earle joined the "Fourth Company," Co. D. of the Seventh Regiment, in Feb., 1858. At that time the several companies of the regiment had separate armories. The "Fourth Company's" armory was at the southeast corner of 13th Street and University Place. He served through the grades of non-commissioned officers, and as 2nd Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, resigning in . . . . . He also served in the Civil War, and has a pension.

SAMUEL SLOAN EARLE (G 449), son of Abraham Lent Earle and Ann Eliza Hedden, was baptized Samuel, but himself assumed the second S, representing Sloan, because of the family intimacy with Samuel Sloan, President of the Hudson River Railroad Co., and later President of the Delaware, Lackwanna & Western Railroad. Samuel Sloan was a groomsman at the wedding of Abraham Lent Earle and Ann Eliza Hedden.

Samuel S. Earle was b. Dec. 21, 1843, in his grandfather's house, 113 Waverly Place, and d. at his residence, 734 St. Nicholas Avenue, Washington Heights, New York City, Oct. 14, 1893.

He was m., Oct. 22, 1867, in the West Presbyterian Church, of West 42d St., New York City, by the Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, to Josephine Driggs, dau. of Chester Driggs, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., March 16, 1813, d. in New York City, July 31, 1866; and Angelina Reed, b. at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1814, d. in New York City, May 23, 1860. They were m. at Albany, N. Y., May 19, 1835, by the Rev. Dr. Sprague.

Josephine Driggs, wife of Samuel S. Earle, d. in New York City, March 6, 1884. Both are buried at Poughkeepsie.

At the time of his death, Samuel S. Earle was a Sergeant in the Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

The children of Samuel S. Earle and Josephine Driggs were:

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

ELSIE EARLE (H 638), b. Aug. 4, 1868, at Washington Heights, New York City. She was living in New York in 1922. At the time she was b. her parents were living at Carmansville (Washington Heights), which was not so accessible as now. There were two ways





of getting there. One was by taking a train on the Hudson River Railroad. The other was by going to Peck Slip on the East River and taking one of the famous "Harlem Boats" (the "Sylvan Dell," "Sylvan Stream" and "Sylvan Glen," upon which practically all of the New York business men, who resided in Harlem, went to and fro), and changing at Harlem to the steamboat "Tiger Lily," which plied between Harlem and King's Bridge.

WINTHROP EARLE (H 639), b. at Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1869, d. unmarried, March 2, 1902. He was an artist and studied at the Academie des Beaux Arts in Paris. After his return he was associated with Augustus St. Gaudens, the sculptor.

THORNTON EARLE (H 640), b. at Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1870. He m., Feb. 15, 1915, in New York City, Caroline Helen Sherer. They were m. by Rev. Dr. Harry Lathrop Reed, of Auburn, N. Y., a cousin of Thornton's mother. Her parents were William Sherer, who for many years was the Manager of the "New York Clearing House," and Adelaide J. Clark, a descendant of Daniel Clark, one of the founders of Yale College.

Thornton Earle, in 1918, was the senior member of the law firm of Thornton & Earle, in New York City. That firm was formed more than forty years previously to that time by David Thornton and Charles Millard Earle, son of Justus Edward Earle. Following the death of Charles Millard Earle in 1899, Thornton Earle became a member, and was the junior member until the death of David Thornton in April, 1912.

JOSEPHINE EARLE (H 641) was b. on Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1873, and d. at 102 West 75th St., Jan. 1, 1908. She was instructor in Domestic Science in N. Y. City High School at Astoria. She graduated with honors from Normal College, New York City, June, 1894.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM LENT EARLE, JUNIOR (G 450), son of Abraham Lent Earle and Ann Eliza Hedden, was b. at 68 Christopher St., Jan. 29, 1849, and d. June 8, 1905. The lot, 68 Christopher St. ran through to and as 70 Grove St. It had a large garden and stable. The recent extension of Seventh Avenue cuts through that property.

On June 20, 1882, he was m., in New York City, by the Rev. J. J. Reed, to Mrs. Josephine Gavit Blair, a native of Philadelphia. Her





maiden name was Gavit. She d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 22 1899. The interment was in the Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., enlisted in the "Fourth Company" of the Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., in 1872, and became a Sergeant. On August 8, 1890, he was commissioned Captain in the 13th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y. He resigned June 1, 1893. He commanded his Company in the riots in Buffalo, during the railroad strike of 1892, and at Fire Island, when the steamship Oregon was wrecked in the same year.

ARTHUR WINTHROP EARLE (G 452), son of Abraham Lent Earle and Ann Eliza Hedden, was born at 88 Perry Street ("Greenwich Village"), New York City, November 27, 1857. He was twice married. The first marriage took place at Silver Cliff, Custer County, Colorado, December 22, 1881, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. S. C. Gaynor, and was to Roselle Amanda Yetter. She was born at Brookville, Pa., November 1, 1858, and died at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1897. The interment was made at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Her parents were:

Abraham Yetter, born Aug. 11, 1833; died July 11, 1868, at Menominee, Wisconsin, and

Mary A. Francis, born April, 1833; died at Brookville, Penna., November 13, 1869.

Her sisters were:

Lizzie N., who married William T. Ullman (now deceased) of Chicago, Ill.

Adella, who married George F. Reinick, and in 1918 was living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Effie Maud, unmarried, living, in 1918, at Kane, Penna.

Her brothers were:

Eugene, living in 1918 at Kane, Penna.,

Frank, living in Pittsburgh in 1918,

Findley, living in Pittsburgh, Penna., in 1918.

The children of Arthur Winthrop Earle and Roselle Amanda Yetter were:

H 642) Elizabeth, b. in West 61st St., New York City, Oct. 28, 1882.

H 643) Marjorie (Margaret), b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 16, 1893. The "Tomb" of the "Berzelius Society" of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, at the junction of Whitney Avenue, Trumbull Street and Temple Street, stands upon the land formerly occupied by the house in which she was born.





The second marriage of Arthur Winthrop Earle took place at New Haven, Conn., July 3, 1900, the Rev. Wm. W. McLane officiating, and was to Elizabeth Russell Lines, b. at Westbrook, Conn., in the home of her grandfather, Amos Thomas, Sept. 2, 1862. Her father, Edward Cornelius Delevan Lines, b. in May, 1835, at New Haven, Conn., was a member of the "Kansas Colony" of New Haven people, of which his father, Charles B. Lines, was the leader, who settled at Topeka and Waubensee, Kansas, before the Civil War. At the outbreak of the war, Edward C. D. Lines, who had been a member of the famous "New Haven Grays," became a Captain of the 2nd Regiment of Kansas Volunteer Cavalry and was killed in action, Sept. 2, 1863. There is a Post of the G. A. R. in Kansas named after him. After the war his remains were brought to New Haven and interred in Evergreen Cemetery.

Her mother, Grace Ann Lines, b. in New Haven, Conn., in April, 1836, and d. May 31, 1920, was the dau. of Amos Thomas, who before the Civil War was a prominent citizen of New Haven. Ill health necessitated his retirement from business about 1861, and he purchased a farm in Westbrook, Conn., near the Menunketsuck River, about a mile north of the present summer settlement, known as Grove Beach. Amos Thomas held a commission as Brigadier General of the Connecticut Militia previous to the Civil War. The maiden name of the mother of Grace Ann Lines was Lucretia Baldwin. She was descended directly from the family of Baldwins, who were among the first settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639.

Edward C. D. Lines and Grace Ann Thomas were m. in Kansas. They were engaged to be married before he went west, and she went out with his sisters, when Charles B. Lines took out the second party of colonists. They were m. in the open air in a grove of trees beside the Kansas River. In the days preceding the Civil War, when the question of slavery was a vital issue in Kansas, John Brown, "the Abolitionist," was a frequent visitor at the home of Charles L. Lines.

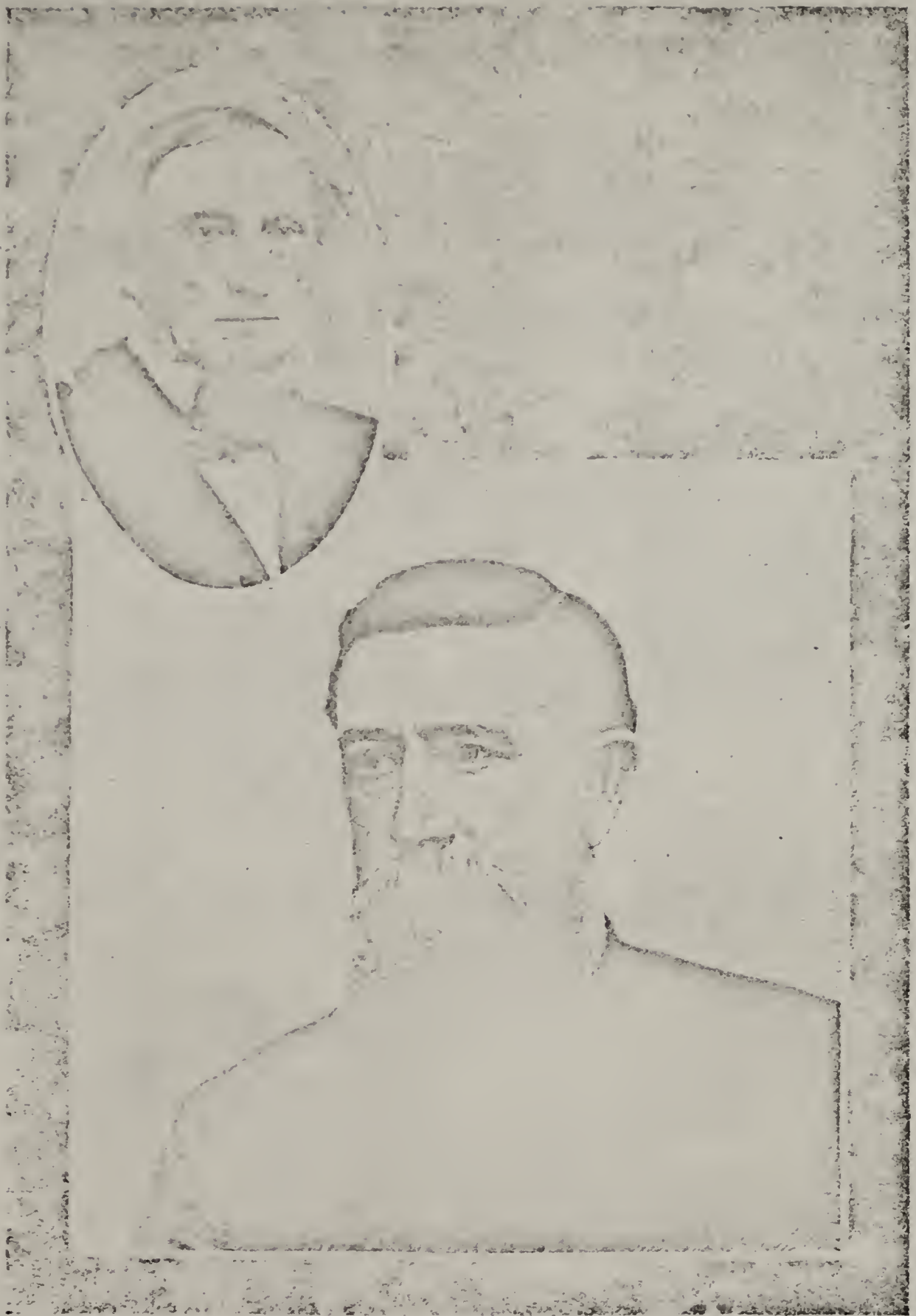
No children were born of the marriage of Arthur Winthrop Earle and Elizabeth Russell Lines.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

REV. CORNELIUS EARLE, JR. (F 252), son of Cornelius Earle and Maria Lent, was born in New York City, July 11, 1823, and died at Easton, Pa., February 18, 1901. He was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. He pursued his preparatory studies in the Uni-







*Upper*—CORNELIUS EARLE.  
*Lower*—CORNELIUS EARLE, D. D.  
Father and Son.





versity Grammar School, New York City. He entered the Freshman Class of the University of the City of New York in 1841, and was graduated as an "Honor Man" in 1845, having as his part "The Philosophical Oration." In the autumn of the same year he began his theological course in the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and was licensed to preach the gospel by the Third Presbytery of New York City in 1848. He soon after transferred his relation to the Presbytery of Wilmington, Del., in order that he might take charge of the church of Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., and Kennett Square, then a mission station annexed to it. He was installed pastor Dec. 7, 1848. He resigned his charge there Oct. 1, 1852, and removed to Catasauqua, Oct. 14th, and began his labors there as "pastor elect." He was installed pastor over the First Presbyterian Church of Catasauqua in May, 1853. In addition to his charge at Catasauqua, Mr. Earle originated several church enterprises in neighboring towns, the First Presbyterian Church of Bethlehem, Pa., being among the number. For a number of years Mr. Earle was chaplain of the Fourth Regiment, N. G. P., commissioned by Governor Hoyt. Up to the time of his retirement, Mr. Earle was the first and only settled pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Catasauqua, having served in that capacity for almost half a century. Upon his retirement he removed to Easton, Pa. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Lafayette College.

Rev. Cornelius Earle, D. D., was twice married. The first time, Nov. 12, 1849, by Rev. Joseph C. Stiles, D. D., pastor of Mercer Street Church, New York City, to Maria Louisa Lent, b. in New York, May 2, 1819, d. at Catasauqua, Pa., Dec. 18, 1856. Her parents were, John Abram Lent (brother of Maria Lent, wife of Cornelius Earle), b. Oct. 3, 1784, d. Oct. 14, 1821, and Catherine Van Beuren, b. Nov. 30, 1786, d. April 13, 1828.

The children of this marriage were:

G 453) Alletta Maria, b. at Unionville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1851, d. unmarried, at Catasauqua, Pa., Dec. 28, 1872.

G 454) Edward Mortimer, b. at Catasauqua, Pa., April 13, 1855; was living at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1884; d., unmarried, at Easton, Pa., Sept. 10, 1912. Was a member of the 4th Regiment, N. G. P.

After an interval of over three years, Dr. Earle was m. a second time, April 26, 1860, by Rev. William Payne, D. D., rector of St. George's Church, Schenectady, N. Y., to Miss Elizabeth Fullager, who





was b. in the County of Kent, England, September 12, 1822, and d. at Catasauqua, Pa., April 29, 1872. Her parents were, John Fullager and Mary Langley.

There were no children of this marriage.

JUSTUS DAVID EARLE (F 253), son of Cornelius Earle and Maria Lent, was b. in New York City, Jan. 23, 1828, and d. at Easton, Pa., June 12, 1898. He m., Sept. 5, 1850, Alice Louisa Knott Evans, b. in New York City, July 20, 1830, d., at Easton, Pa., March 29, 1908. She was adopted by the Rev. Benjamin Evans, rector of St. George's Chapel, New York, her step-father, and took his name.

Her parents were Ogden Knott and Ann Louisa Lawton, who, after the death of Ogden Knott, became the wife of the Rev. Mr. Evans. She died in 1874, as did also the Rev. Benjamin Evans.

The children of Justus David Earle and Alice Louisa Knott Evans were:

G 455) Justus Westray, b. in New York City, 8-8-1851; d. at Easton Pa., 3-3-1899; m. Eva E. Ashton, 10-13-1875; she was born 8-11-1854; was living in Atlantic City, N. J., in 1918; there were two children of this marriage:

H 644) Charles Herbert, b. 11-11-1876.

H 645) Alice Heck, b. 1-10-1878.

G 456) Frank Marsland (M. D.), b. in New York City, 5-13-1854; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., about 1885; m. 8-26-1880, Mary E. Vesey; she was b. 11-23-1856; living in 1918 at Atlantic City, N. J.; there was one child:

H 646) John Earle.

G 457) Herbert Evans, b. in New York City, 10-27-1857; d. in Philadelphia, 12-3-1903; unmarried.

G 458) Cornelius, b. in New York City, 1-8-1865.

Justus David Earle was a Sergeant of the "Fifth Company" in the 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

CYNTHIA MARIA EARLE (F 254), dau. of Cornelius Earle and Maria Lent, was born in New York City, May 27, 1831, and died at the home of her niece, Emily Earle Lindsley, at Larchmont, N. Y., April 25, 1919. She married, Nov. 16, 1859, John Brinckerhoff, M. D., born July 29, 1818, died at Catasauqua, Pa., Oct. 25, 1864. His parents were Abraham Brinckerhoff and Catherine Remsen. He was of an adventurous disposition, and was attached to the Walker's "Nicaragua Expedition" in the fifties as surgeon. His wife told me that he was not a volunteer, but was "impressed" and forced to serve.





he was wounded and was lamed, being obliged to use a cane thereafter.

The following obituary notice is from a New Rochelle, N. Y., paper :

“Cynthia Maria Earle Brinckerhoff.

“Services were held on Sunday, at the home of her niece, Miss Emily Earle Lindsley, Larchmont, for Cynthia Maria Earle, widow of the late Dr. John Brinckerhoff, New York and New Rochelle.

“Mrs. Brinckerhoff was born May 27, 1831, at 113 Waverley Place New York, the daughter of Cornelius Earle and Maria Lent, and the descendant of some of the most distinguished of the early Dutch and English settlers of New York.

“Among her forbears were Baron Resolved Waldron, secretary to Peter Stuyvesant; Ryck Von Lent and Edward Earle, all immediately connected with the early regime of government in New York.

“She had in her possession documents and relics of the old days such as few individuals have possessed, as well as the most interesting and unique information relative to early life in the colonies.

“A great beauty throughout her whole life of 88 years, she was representative of an America that few still hold in memory, yet in full sympathy always with the America of today.

“At her own request, she was buried in the exquisite bridal garments laid away for the purpose 60 years ago. The interment was at Poughkeepsie, the burial place of her parents and grandparents.

“Mrs. Brinckerhoff's sister, the late Mrs. Charles Edmund Lindsley, was prominent for many years in New Rochelle.”

#### (4) FAMILY OF ALICE (E 184).

ALICE (ELSIE) EARLE, third dau. of Captain Edward Earle and Sichy Van Dine, was b. at New Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1796, and d. at the home of her brother, Lawrence Earle, at Red Bank; N. J., Sept. 7, 1865. She m., in the home of her brother, John E. Earle, 20 Pike St., New York City, on April 1, 1840, Tristan Dunham.

Her remains were transferred from Rumson, N. J., to the plot of her brother, Justus Edward Earle, in the Rural Cemetery, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.





## (5) FAMILY OF JUSTUS EDWARD (E 185).

JUSTUS EDWARD EARLE, sixth son of Captain Edward Earle and Sichy Van Dine, was b. at New Hamburg, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1797, and d. in Waverly Place, New York City, May 30, 1872. (See the record of Abraham Lent Earle for references to Justus Edward Earle.)

He m., at New Hamburg, N. Y., July 1, 1840, Margaret Gertrude Millard, b. at New Hamburg, May 24, 1820, and d. in New York City, April 11, 1907. Her parents were:

Charles Millard, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1763; died April 30, 1829; and

Sarah Miller, born Oct. 14, 1785; died Dec. 24, 1842.

The children of this marriage were:

F 256) Charles Millard, b. in New York City, 7-28-1841; d. 6-6-1899; m. 10-23-1879, Ella Charlotte Powles, b. 2-8-1855; d. at Orange, N. J., 6-8-1918, daughter of Henry and Matilda Powles; no issue. (See record of Thornton Earle (H 640) for references to Charles Millard Earle.)

F 257) Justus Edward, Junior, b. in New York City, 9-6-1843; living at Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 1918; m. Martha Goodhue Kendall, 11-14-1865.

F 258) William Sylvester, b. in New York City, 10-10-1845; living in Coronado, Cal., in 1918; m. Ella Pierce, 6-24-1868.

F 259) Sarah Alice, b. in New York City, 3-30-1849; d. at Newark, N. J., 5-14-1914; m. Augustus Harrington.

F 260) Margaret Frances Sophia, b. in New York City, 11-23-1857; living at Westfield, N. J., in 1918; m. twice.

Justus Edward Earle served in the "Fifth Company" of the 27th Regiment, N. Y. State Militia, the predecessor of the 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., as a private and also as a commissioned officer.

JUSTUS EDWARD EARLE, JUNIOR (F 257), second son of Justus Edward Earle and Margaret Gertrude Millard, was born Sept. 6, 1843; moved in the "sixties" to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he is practicing law, as a member of the firm of Hyde, Earle & Thornton. On Nov. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, he married Martha Goodhue Kendall, born at Alamo, Mich., March 31, 1844. Her parents were:

George Kendall, born at Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1813; and

Esther Tallman, born at Seneca, N. Y., April 2, 1822.

They were married at Alamo, Michigan, May 23, 1842.





The children of Justus Edward Earle, Jr., and Martha Goodhue Kendall were:

- G 459) Edward Kendall, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 11-21-1867; m. 3-15-1904, Julia Thorndyke Steele (b. May 17, 1875). In 1918 they were living at Coronado, California. There were three children of this marriage:  
     H     ) Martha Kendall Earle, b. 8-8-1905.  
     H     ) Katherine Porter Earle, b. 2-21-1909.  
     H     ) Esther Kendall Earle, b. 11-4-1911.
- G 460) George Kendall, b. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 4-5-1871; d. 6-30-1879.
- G 461) Charles Millard, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 6-26-1872; d. 6-16-1874.
- G 462) Frederick b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 7-12-1876; d. at Sierra Madre, Cal., 2-6-1901.

WILLIAM SYLVESTER EARLE (F 258), third son of Justus Edward Earle and Margaret Gertrude Millard, was b. in New York City, Oct. 10, 1845, and in 1918 was living at Coronado, Cal. Moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., at the same time his brother, Justus Edward, did. He m. there, on June 24, 1868, Ella Pierce, b. at Grand Rapids, March 26, 1849. Her parents were:

Peter R. L. Pierce, b. at Geneseo, N. Y., May 29, 1821, d. Nov. 12, 1878; and

Ellen E. Steele, b. at Harrisburg, Vt., 1828, d. 1858.

The children of William Sylvester Earle and Ella Pierce were:

- G 463) Fanny Eliza, b. April 8, 1870.
- G 464) Randolph Pierce, b. Jan. 6, 1875.

SARAH ALICE EARLE (F259), eldest dau. of Justus Edward Earle and Margaret Gertrude Millard, was b. in New York City, March 30, 1849, and d. at Newark, N. J., May 14, 1914. She was m., May 20, 1874, at her mother's home, in Waverly Place, New York City, to Augustus Harrington, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1835. His parents were:

George Harrington, b. at Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1808, and

Lavinia Bristol, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., June 27, 1815, d., Sept. 14, 1849.

The children of Sarah Alice Earle were:

- G 465) Earle Harrington, b. May 9, 1875; d. early.





G 466) George Harrington, b. May 13, 1877; living in 1918 at Atlanta, Ga.

G 467) Alice Earle Harrington, b. Aug. 20, 1879; living in 1918 at Vinings, Georgia.

MARGARET FRANCES SOPHIA EARLE (F 260), youngest child of Justus Edward Earle and Margaret Gertrude Millard, was b. in New York City, Nov. 23, 1857; living in Westfield, N. J., in 1918. She was twice married: first, to George A. Rogers, Nov. 4, 1880. Three children were b. of this marriage, all deceased. The second marriage was to Walter Rich, and was without issue.

#### (6) FAMILY OF JOHN E. EARLE (E 186).

JOHN E. EARLE, seventh son of Captain Edward Earle and Sichy Van Dine, was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1800, and died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Jan. 1, 1874. The interment was in the "Old Fulton Street Cemetery" there. About 1835 he became a private in the "Fifth Company" of the 27th Regiment, New York State Militia, the predecessor of the 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and served many years. He held a commission as Lieutenant when he resigned. It is interesting to note that the Seventh Regiment was a "family regiment" with us. There were fully as many of my mother's (Ann Eliza Hedden) relatives, the Bogerts and the Quackenbushes and others, who were members of the regiment, as the Earles. John E. Earle was at one time the Adjutant of the Regiment.

John E. Earle was twice married. The first marriage was on August 24, 1825, to Mary Smith Rutzer, born Dec. 11, 1808; died July 7, 1840. Her parents were:

Henry Rutzer, b. 5-9-1772; d. 4-17-1814; and

Mary Ravo (no dates).

Mary Smith Rutzer was left an orphan by her father's death and was adopted by Platt Smith (b. 8-26-1744; d. at Kingston, N. Y., 9-23-1835) and Mary Rutzer (her Aunt, b. 7-8-1768; d. 1-26-1848), who were married April 30, 1804.

The children of John E. Earle and Mary Smith Rutzer were:

F 261) Platt Smith, b. 3-19-1826; d. the same day.

F 262) Sarah Augusta, b. 5-17-1827; d. 12-17-1827.

F 263) Edward Smith, b. 9-10-1829; d. 10-21-1892; m. Anna Tripp.

F 264) John Henry, b. 1-13-1832; d. Oct., 1895; m. Emily L. Oakley.

F 265) Mary Augusta, b. 8-18-1833; d. 8-31-1833.





- F 266) Mary Sophia, b. 3-11-1835; d. in Kansas, 8-8-1909; m. Judson D. Smith.
- F 267) Francis Sobieski, b. 8-18-1836; d. at San Diego, Cal., 3-1-1901; m., 1st, Louise Amanda Chipman; 2nd, Harriet Frances Miller.
- F 268) Cynthia Elvira, b. 6-20-1839; d. 10-31-1873; m. Samuel S. Chipman.
- F 269) Charles Sylvester, b. 6-20-1840; d. 7-28-1841.

The second marriage of John E. Earle was on July 30, 1842, to Mary Melvina Dorset, born in New York City, May 29, 1819. (I do not have the date of death, which occurred at Grand Rapids, Michigan.) Her parents were:

James Dorset, b. 1-3-1789; d. 7-7-1820; and  
Matilda Wilmurt, b. 2-3-1793; d. 2-6-1854.

The children of John E. Earle and Mary Melvina Dorset were:

- F 270) James Dorset, b. in New York City, 12-7-1843; d. at Grand Rapids, Michigan, date not known.
- F 271) Lawrence Carmichael, b. in New York City, 11-11-1845; living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1918.
- F 272) Melvina Matilda, b. in New York City, 7-23-1847; unmarried.
- F 273) Emily Augusta, b. in New York City, 3-22-1850; d. 12-7-1917; unmarried.
- F 274) Grace Irene, b. in New York City, 3-9-1853.
- F 275) Jennie Dorset, b. in New York, 2-23-1862; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 12-9-1865.

EDWARD SMITH EARLE (F 263), son of John E. Earle and Mary Smith Rutzer, was b. in New York City, Sept. 10, 1829. He became a member of the "Fifth Company," 27th Regiment, New York State Militia, predecessor of the 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., in 1842, and, serving ten years, rose to the rank of Sergeant. When the Civil War began, he had moved to Grand Rapids, Michigan, and was Adjutant of the 31st Regiment of Michigan Militia, which became the 3rd Regiment of Michigan Volunteers. He became Captain and Brigade Commissary of the 3rd Brigade of the 1st Division of General Phil. Kearney's Corps. He served through the war with the Army of the Potomac, participating in the battles of the Peninsula, the "Seven Days' Fight," "Malvern Hill," "Fair Oaks," "Chickahominy," and "Yorktown."

He died on Oct. 21, 1892, while marching with the Grand Army of





the Republic past the reviewing officers in Brooklyn, N. Y., on the occasion of the dedication of the Memorial Arch to Soldiers and Sailors.

Edward Smith Earle married, Dec. 25, 1851, Anna Tripp, born at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1830, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1908. Her parents were Charles Tripp and Deborah Jones.

The children of Edward Smith Earle and Anna Tripp were:

G 468) John Edward, b. 9-11-1852; m. Alice E. Keeney. They had five children.

G 469) Anna Augusta, b. 9-20-1859; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1918. m. Frederick Burt.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

JOHN EDWARD EARLE (G 468), son of Edward Smith Earle and Anna Tripp, was b. Sept. 11, 1852. He m. July 4, 1872, Alice E. Keeney, b. Feb. 18, 1853. Their children were:

H 647) Harry Edward, b. April 15, 1873.

H 648) Alice Isobel, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

H 649) Maud Estelle, b. 1882; d., 1912; m., 1905, Vivian L. Outerbridge.

H 650) Florence Adele, b., 1886; m., 1907, Cornelius Mander; one child.

H 651) Blanche Edna, b., 1888.

ANNA AUGUSTA EARLE (G 469), dau. of Edward Smith Earle and Anna Tripp, was b. Sept. 20, 1859. She m. in 1886, Frederick Burt, b. in 1848, and d., May 2, 1913. She was living in 1918, in Brooklyn, N. Y. The issue of this marriage was:

H 652) Florence Edna Burt, b., 1887; m., Jan. 8, 1916, Sydney Inness.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

JOHN HENRY EARLE (F 264), son of John Edward Earle and Mary Smith Rutzer, was b. Jan. 13, 1832, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct., 1895. He m., Nov. 25, 1852, Emily Lee Oakley, b. at Richmond, Ohio, August 25, 1834, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1893. There were no children. Her parents were: Wilmot Oakley, b. at Huntington, Long Island, August 12, 1803; and Mary Ann Lee, b. at Painesville, Dec. 4, 1808, d. August 18, 1838; they were m., Jan. 30, 1828.

John Henry Earle, at the suggestion and with the assistance of Abraham Lent Earle, made the research and prepared the family records and charts of the Earles, issued in 1881. His work has formed the basis of all subsequent investigations.





MARY SOPHIA EARLE (F 266), dau. of John E. Earle and Mary Smith Rutzer, was b. March 11, 1835, and d. in Kansas, Aug. 8, 1909. She m., at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 20, 1859, Judson Delavan Smith, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 9, 1830, d. in Kansas, Jan. 4, 1913. They lived for a number of years after their marriage at Oskaloosa, Iowa. He served in the Federal Army, during the Civil War, as an officer in the Army of the Potomac. His parents were:

Hiram Smith, b., June 9, 1779; d., July 7, 1833; and  
Anna Clarke, b., Dec. 21, 1789; d., Feb. 4, 1879; they were  
m. Sept. 9, 1804.

The children of Mary Sophia Earle and Judson D. Smith were:

G 470) Mary Louisa Smith, b. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1863; d. June 20, 1904; m., 1888, John R. Sanborn, b. June 7, 1862. In later years they lived in Lawrence, Kansas. They had one child, Warren or Walter Sanborn, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

G 471) Ella Earle Smith, b. June 24, 1868; m. Walter Stone Carpenter, b. June 9, 1872. No issue.

FRANCIS SOBIESKI EARLE (F 267), son of John E. Earle and Mary Smith Rutzer, was b. August 18, 1836, and d. at San Diego, California, March 1, 1901. He became a private in the "Fifth Company," 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., in 1854, serving in that company until 1861, when he was commissioned a Captain in the Federal service. In 1862 he was commissioned Major and served on the Staff of General Morrell until 1863, when he was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel and served on the Staff of General Fitz John Porter, or in his Army Corps, until the end of the war.

He was twice married. The first time, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Feb. 13, 1860, to Louise Amanda Chipman, b. Oct. 8, 1841, d. in New York City, Feb. 3, 1863. Her parents were:

Oscar Henry Chipman, b. Nov. 16, 1807; and  
Amanda Spencer Rogers, b. July 4, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1860;  
they were m. Oct. 15, 1835.

Francis Sobieski Earle and Louise Amanda Chipman had one child:

G 472) Frank Chipman Earle, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. at El Paso, Texas, Feb. 28, 1913; m. Katie Marr; their children were:

H 653) Frances Marr, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

H 654) Katherine Louise, b. March 13, 1901.

H 655) James Marr Sobieski, b. Jan. 10, 1903.

The second marriage of Francis S. Earle was at Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1866, to Harriet Francis Miller, b. at Branford,





Conn., July 21, 1844; she was living at San Diego, California, in 1918. Her parents were:

Frederick Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1811; d. Oct. 4, 1849; and Susan C. Partridge, b. Nov. 5, 1816; d. April 20, 1874; they were m. Dec. 15, 1841.

There was no issue of the second marriage.

CYNTHIA ELVIRA EARLE (F 268), dau. of John E. Earle and Mary Smith Rutzer, was b. June 20, 1839, and d. Oct. 31, 1873. She m., at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Nov. 16, 1862, Samuel S. Chipman, a brother of the first wife of Francis Sobieski Earle. There was one child.

G 473) Mary Amanda Chipman, b. April 18, 1863; d. September, 1863.

JAMES DORSET EARLE (F 270), son of John E. Earle and Mary Melvina Dorset, was b. Dec. 7, 1843. He m., at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1872, Sarah E. Stanley, b. in Chicago, May 14, 1849. Her parents were:

John H. Stanley, b. in New York City, July 12, 1827; and Jane H. Crowley, b. in Harrow, England, Feb. 18, 1822.

The children of James Dorset Earle and Sarah E. Stanley were:

G 474) Francis Stanley, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1873; d. Oct. 1, 1874.

G 475) Edith Dorset, b. at Ottawa, Mich., Jan. 14, 1875.

G 476) Guy, b. at Saginaw, Mich., April 22, 1880.

LAWRENCE CARMICHAEL EARLE (F 271), son of John E. Earle and Mary Melvina Dorset, was b. Nov. 11, 1845. He was an artist of unusual talent, and lived for a number of years at Montclair, N. J. He m., at Chicago, April 5, 1882, Helen C. Harmon, who d. at Montclair, August 20, 1907. She was b. in Chicago, April 5, 1860, the dau. of Edward Harmon and Mary Huntoon. Their children were:

G 477) John Horatio, b. in Chicago, April 6, 1884; entered U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1904.

G 478) Lawrence Huntoon, b. in Chicago, Jan. 31, 1886.

Lawrence Carmichael Earle was living at Detroit, Michigan, in 1920.

GRACE IRENE EARLE (F 274), dau. of John E. Earle and Mary Melvina Dorset, was b. March 29, 1853, and was living in 1918,





at Coronado, California. She m., July 1, 1880, Noah P. Harrison, who d. Aug. 13, 1897. Their children were:

G 479) Lawrence Bartlett Harrison, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

G 480) Mary Harrison, b. April 14, 1883; m. Harvey Leach; issue:

H 656) Harvey Harrison Leach, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

H 657) Edward Shepard Leach, b. Nov. 13, 1906.

H 658) Helen Mary Leach, b. March 21, 1912.

H 659) Marjorie Leach, b. Aug. 14, 1914.

G 481) Florence Grace Harrison, b. April 27, 1884; unmarried.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### (7) FAMILY OF LAWRENCE EARLE (E 187).

LAWRENCE EARLE, eighth son of Captain Edward Earle and Sichy Van Dine, was b. at New Hamburg, N. Y., June 28, 1802, and d. at Red Bank, N. J., Nov. 3, 1873. He m., Feb. 18, 1826, Elizabeth Morris, b. March 6, 1806, d. 1888. Her parents were:

Isaac T. Morris, b. 1765, d. May 8, 1856; and

Anna Brower, b. 1774, d. May 5, 1863.

Lawrence Earle and Elizabeth Morris had no children of their own, but adopted, not formally by law, Anna Maria Smith, a niece of Elizabeth Morris. She m. Tyler Williams Throckmorton, of Red Bank, N. J.

Lawrence Earle and his wife also adopted, but not formally by law, Martha Conroy, who was twice married; first, to a Mr. Hawkinson, second, to Schenck Smock, of Red Bank, N. J.





## CHAPTER FIFTEEN.

## OTHER LINES FROM EDWARD, JR.

We have now traced the four principal lines of descent from Edward Earle, Jr. It remains for us to tell what little is known about the descendants of his four other sons.

## THE LINE OF JOHN (C 6).

We cannot speak with confidence of the line of John, for we do not know that John left any descendants. We have never found any record of John's family. We know that he married Abigail Morris and was living in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1733, when he became possessed of property in New York City, by deed from his brother-in-law, Joseph Morris. It is almost certain that he made his permanent home there from 1739, when he was admitted as a freeman of the city.

It is only hypothetically that we assign any children to John and Abigail Earle, but it is highly probable that some of the Earles that figure in the life of New York City at this time belong here. We have ventured to place here the following: Edward Earle (D 32), Morris Earle (D 33), Marmaduke Earle (D 34), and Alice or Elsie Earle (D 35).

## FOURTH GENERATION.

EDWARD EARLE (D 32), known to us only as the father of Edward Earle, Jr.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

EDWARD EARLE, JR. (E 118), was a feltmaker, that is, a hat-maker, in the city of New York. We know that Morris Earle (D 31), son of Marmaduke, carried on the business of felt-maker at Broadway and Dey Street, and it is not unlikely that John's son and grandson followed the same trade. John and Marmaduke married sisters, went to New York about the same time, and seem to have been intimately associated. We know of Edward Earle, Jr., only through his purchase, in conjunction with Dr. Joseph Sacket, Jr., of a part of Edward 4th's farm on Secaucus. An account of this transaction, which took place in 1762, is given in chapter four.





## FOURTH GENERATION.

MORRIS EARLE (D33), supposed to be a son of John and Abigail Morris Earle, was a painter and glazier in New York City. There were three Morris Earles at this date. Enoch's son, D 15, and Marmaduke's son, D 31, are pretty well accounted for, leaving it an easy inference that D 33 was a son of John. These three Earle brothers married Morris sisters, and it was natural that each should name a son Morris.

There is a record of Morris Earle marrying Catharine Earle in 1747. This may have been D 33 in a first marriage. If so, he was probably born about 1724-25, which would correspond to dates in the life of John. We have no knowledge of Catharine.

Morris married 2nd (?) Abigail Leach, dau. of Henry Brasher and widow of Stephen Leach, May 23, 1761, at the Old Dutch Church, New York City. Of the issue of this marriage the only one known to us is Henry Brasher Earle.

Several indentures, recorded in the City of New York, relating to this family, may be of interest to their descendants.

INDENTURE, Feb. 5, 1779, between Isaac Brasher, blacksmith, and Eleanor his wife, Abigail Earle, wife of Morris Earle, painter, and the sd Morris Earle,

Witnesseth that they, the sd. Isaac Brasher and Eleanor, his wife, in consideration of the natural affection wh. the said Isaac Brasher doth bear his sister, Abigail Earle, (do convey)  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a lot belonging to Henry Brasher, father of Isaac Brasher, lying in Montgomery Ward, fronting to Queen St.

INDENTURE, Sep. 28, 1795, between Abigail Earl and Henry Brasher Earl, Carpenter, for 100 pounds, lot in Montgomery Ward, fronting easterly on Pearl St. (formerly Queen's).

INDENTURE, Jan. 28, 1798, between Morris Earle, Painter and Glasier, and Henry Brasher Earle, house-carpenter,

Whereas Abigail Earle, wife of sd Morris Earle, by her indenture dated Sep. 28, 1795, made between the sd. Abigail Earle and sd. Henry Brasher Earle, did sell &c. he confirms the sale.

Witnessed by John Early (probably John Earle, father of Morris).

QUITCLAIM, Oct. 27, 1803. Whereas Abigail Earle, late of the City of New York, widow, deceased, was heretofore the wife of Stephen Leech of the City of New York, and whilst such had issue, Stephen Leech, the subscriber hereof, and whereas the sd. father, Stephen Leech, died insolvent, and the sd. Abigail afterwards married Morris Earle and had issue, of which issue Henry Brasher Earle is the only survivor, and the sd. Abigail lately died intestate, and to the property left by her the sd. Henry Brasher Earle has administered, (Stephen quitclaims to Henry Brasher Earle).





It is clearly implied in this last document that Morris and Abigail Earle had other children besides the son named, and there seem to be good reasons for placing Abigail (E 210) here. She was licensed to marry James Rose in 1781, New York Marriages.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

HENRY BRASHER EARLE (E 119), son of Morris and Abigail Brasher Leach Earle, was probably born in New York City, about 1762-64. He followed the trade of carpenter. He was united in marriage, July 11, 1784, to Rebecca Earle Roome (E 107), widow of William Jacob Roome, and daughter of Morris Earle (D 31). That the son of Morris (D 33) should marry the daughter of Morris (D 31) is pretty conclusive evidence that the former belongs to John's line.

On Dec. 22, 1800, Henry B. Earle and his brother-in-law, Thomas Earle (E 115), bought from another brother-in-law, William Earle (E 117), his one-seventh interest in the property on Broadway occupied by Anna de la Montanye Earle, widow of Morris Earle (D 31). By indenture dated Sept. 8, 1804, Henry Brasher Earle and Thomas Earle convey this one-seventh to Anna for \$663. The lot on Broadway was numbered 197.

Henry Brasher Earle and Rebecca, his wife, had, so far as is known, only one child, Abigail.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

ABIGAIL EARLE (F 140), daughter of Henry Brasher and Rebecca Earle Roome, was b. about 1785. She m. 1st William Woods and had Henry; Rebecca who m. Abram Van Duser; William; Ann who m. twice; Mary and Jane, unmarried.

Abigail Woods m. 2nd Epenetus Purdy and had Cornelius, Morris and Thomas. Nothing is known of these descendants of Abigail, who belong to the seventh generation in this line.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

MARMADUKE EARLE (D 34), is supposed to have been a son of John and Abigail Morris Earle. He may have been Marmaduke, Jr. (D 30), but it is very likely that John named a son after his next elder brother, with whom he seems to have been more intimately associated than with his other brothers. However, we are on conjectural ground, and it is entirely possible that the two Marmadukes were identical.





Marmaduke Earle (D 34) married Martha Van Gelder on a license issued Dec. 1, 1763. Two sons are known to have issued from this union, Marmaduke (E 120a), b. Jan. 10, 1773, and John Livingstone (E 120b), b. July 10, 1775. We have no further knowledge of these. We are disposed to place here also Abraham Earle (E 120). Our ground for doing this is that descendants of Abraham have told us that they had frequently heard an ancestor say jestingly that he was "descended from a Duke." This is a common jest among the descendants of Marmaduke. The question remains, "Which Marmaduke?" So far as our information goes, it may have been D 30. Descendants of Marmaduke, if such exist, may be able to clear up this obscurity.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM EARLE, SR. (E 120), supposed son of Marmaduke and Martha Van Gelder Earle, married twice. The name of his first wife is not known, but there was one child, Abraham, Jr. (F 188).

Mr. Earle m. as his second wife Ann Van Blarcom, and had three children, John, Ann and Martin.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM EARLE, JR. (F 188) was b. about 1800, and m. an Elizabeth about 1824. He probably lived at New Durham, N. J. There were two sons, James and Stephen.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

JAMES EARLE (G 355), son of Abraham, Jr., was b. April 10, 1825, and d. March 22, 1894. He m., about 1853, Ann Van Iderstine, who was b. March 28, 1820, and d. April 19, 1901. They had three sons, James Theodore, Daniel Wesley, and George Stephen.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

JAMES THEODORE EARLE (H 541) was b. June 17, 1854, and lives at 33 Van Reipen St., Jersey City, N. J. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Hudson City Savings Bank, 659 Newark Ave. He m., July 1, 1875, Emma E. McCredie.

DANIEL WESLEY EARLE (H 542) was b. Feb. 25, 1857, and m., March 22, 1875, Elizabeth Russell.

GEORGE STEPHEN EARLE (H 543) was b. March 14, 1859, and m. Frances Wood.





## SEVENTH GENERATION.

'STEPHEN EARLE (G 356), son of Abraham and Elizabeth Earle, m. Betsy . . . . ., who d. March 25, 1865. They had Jennie, Mary and Stephen, all deceased.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

MARTIN EARLE (F 191), son of Abraham, Sr., and Ann Van Blarcom, m. Frances La Cronk and lived at 174 Christopher St., New York. They had nine children, of whom Elias, Frances and John Martin d. in childhood.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

MARY EARLE (G 358), daughter of Martin and Frances La Cronk Earle, was b. about 1833. She married and had thirteen children, one son and twelve daughters. We do not have the record.

AMAZIA EARLE (G 359), son of Martin and Frances La Cronk Earle, was b. in 1835, and m. Emeline Long, both of New York City. Lived on Staten Island. They had six children, of whom four married.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

ADALAIDE EARE (H 560), daughter of Amazia Earle and Emeline Long, lives at 464 41st St., Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. 1st Hugh C. Smith of Jersey City and had issue. She m. 2nd Elmer N. Huling, with issue.

HENRY C. B. EARLE (H 563), son of Amazia Earle and Emeline Long, m. Mattie Wood of Brooklyn and had issue.

THOMAS G. EARLE (H 564), son of Amazia Earle and Emeline Long, m. 1st Fannie Pine of South Bergen, N. J.; m. 2nd Ella Vanderbilt of Brooklyn, N. Y.

ROBERT A. EARLE (H 565), son of Amazia Earle and Emeline Long, m. Catherine Van Alstyne of Albany, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

CATHERINE EARLE (G 360), daughter of Martin Earle and Frances La Cronk, was b. Aug. 20, 1837; lives at 70 Rockaway Ave., East New York; m. 1st a Van Winkle; m. 2nd a Haviland and had eight children, six of whom are dead.





## EIGHTH GENERATION.

FRANCES M. HAVILAND (H 566), daughter of Catherine Earle Haviland, m. a Pendleton, and lives at 70 Rockaway Ave., East New York.

LILLIAN M. HAVILAND (H 567), daughter of Catherine Earle Haviland, m. a Miles, and lives at 519 Evergreen Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM EARLE (G 361), son of Martin Earle and Frances La Cronk, was b. about 1839. He m. and had issue, Clarence, Ella, Joseph, Emma, James and Abraham, Jr.

JOSEPHINE EARLE (G 362), daughter of Martin Earle and Frances La Cronk, was a twin with Frances (G 363), b. about 1841. She m. a Taylor, and had issue, William, Nellie, Frank, Edward and Lizzie.

ELIZABETH EARLE (G 364), daughter of Martin Earle and Frances La Cronk, was b. about 1843. She m. a Fitzpatrick and had issue, Etta, who m. John Massey and lives at 94 Bank St., New York City; Bella, who m. a Kenworthy.

## LINE OF WILLIAM (C 7).

The family of William Earle (C 7), the fifth son of Edward, Junior, has never been made out with absolute certainty, but the following eight children may be assigned to him with reasonable assurance. There were undoubtedly others. No one of the Earle name can be traced to William at the present day, though descendants of some of the daughters are known.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

MARY EARLE (D 36), believed to be the eldest child of William Earle and Mary Frans, was b. about 1724. She m. Abraham Losier, Dec. 21, 1744. The record at the Reformed Church, Hackensack, reads: "Abraham Lesier, y. m., b. Hackinsack and lives there, and Polly Earle, y. d., b. Zykakens, lives Quacksack." There were nine children: Antjen, Maria, Nicholas, Catarintie, William, Elsie, Hester, Elizabeth and Rachel. We have been unable to find descendants of any of these.





ELIZABETH EARLE (D 37), daughter of William Earle and Mary Frans, was b. in 1728, and d. Dec. 20, 1820. Her death is recorded at St. Paul's Church, New York City, where her age is also given. She married, June 13, 1751, Fauconnier Valleau of Barclay St., New York.

Fauconnier Valleau, son of Peter and Magdalene Valleau, was b. in 1726, and d. Jan. 9, 1815. His paternal grandparents were: Isaiah Valleau and his wife, Suzanne Descard, who fled from France in 1685, and settled at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y. His maternal grandparents were: Peter Fauconnier and his wife, Madeleine Pasguereau, who came to New York from England, May 3, 1702. Peter Fauconnier arrived as Private Secretary to Lord Cornbury, the new Governor of the Province of New York. A question has been raised in regarding to the spelling of the name, "Fauconnier." Mr. A. E. Helffenstein of Philadelphia, the historian of the Valleau family, writes me:

"A few years ago I visited Albany, N. Y., in order to search for records of Peter Fauconnier, and found there many of his official documents, in his own handwriting. They were signed by him 'Fauconnier,' with two n's, which, coming from his own hand, is correct, as he was a very highly educated and polished gentleman, and a beautiful penman. I also corresponded with a Genealogist in Paris, France, in an endeavor to find Peter's ancestry and family history. The records sent me from France were taken from 'Archives de la Noblesse,' which gives the correct spelling of the name as Fauconnier, two n's."

"I have also been asked about the spelling of the 'Valleau.' In this case two ll's are correct. The name comes from Val, a valley, and Leau or L'eau, of the water, the name meaning valley of water or waters. The doubling of these consonants I take to be correct, for the reason that it does not alter the meaning of the root word. Whilst Faucon means a falcon or hawk, the addition of another n does not alter the meaning."

For further details in regard to the Valleau family we refer the reader to the work of Mr. Helffenstein referred to above. It is our purpose to give here only so much as is necessary to show the line of descent from William Earle, through his daughter Elizabeth.





## FIFTH GENERATION.

To Elizabeth Earle and Fauconnier Vallean were born ten children: William, John, David, Magdalene (1st), Mary, Margaret, Magdalene (2nd), Martha, Susan and Anne.

MARY VALLEAU (E 134), daughter of Elizabeth Earle and Fauconnier Vallean, was b. about 1760. She m. 1st Capt. Rescalla; 2nd, Joseph Morrison, by whom she had a son, William Vallean Morrison.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM VALLEAU MORRISON (F 192), m. Susan Kay and had Mary Jane (G 366), who m. Andrew Fauconnier Marschalk (F 193).

## FIFTH GENERATION.

MAGDALENE VALLEAU (E 136), daughter of Elizabeth Earle and Fauconnier Vallean, was b. about 1764, and m. Francis Marschalk, and had Andrew Fauconnier Marschalk (F 193).

## SIXTH GENERATION.

ANDREW FAUCONNIER MARSCHALK (F 193) m. Mary Jane Morrison and had

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS MARSCHALK (G 367), a member of the seventh generation through his father, and of the eighth through his mother, is doubly descended from Elizabeth Earle, the daughter of William. He resides at 78 Van Buren St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

ELSIE EARLE (D 38), daughter of William Earle and Mary Frans, was bap. Aug. 3, 1729, being "one half year old." The entry is on unpublished records of the New York Lutheran Church, in possession of the HOLLAND SOCIETY, and reads: "Elsje, dau. of William Earl and wife Mollie." The baptism undoubtedly took place at Hackensack, where the Lutheran Church was served by pastors from New York.

Some have confused Elsie with her sister Elizabeth, on account of the dates of their births corresponding so closely. The record of





Elizabeth's death reads: "Died Dec. 20, 1820, aged 92 years." This would make her birth year 1727 or 28, whereas Elsie was b. not earlier than March, 1729. Moreover, we know from a record which will be given presently, that a sister of Elizabeth m. a Mr. Hopper of New Jersey, and on Nov. 18, 1748, Ettie Earle and Gerrit Hopper were licensed to marry. On the record of the Lutheran Church at Hackensack is this entry: "Elsjin Earle m. Gerrit Hoppe, Dec. 11, 1748." These are undoubtedly the same.

We have no further knowledge of this family.

WILLIAM EARLE, JR. (D 39), son of William Earle and Mary Frans (French on the record), was bap. May 7, 1730. He m., about 1754, Catrina or Catherine Bos (Bosch), who was the dau. of Hendrick Bosch and Lea Van Blerkum. This family, so far as we are able to make it out, was as follows:

### FIFTH GENERATION.

MARY EARLE (E 140), called Maritie, daughter of William Earle, Jr., and Catrina Bos, was bap., Aug., 1755; witnesses, Abraham and Maritie Lesier (Lozier). Probably named after Mary Frans, the grandmother.

LEAH EARLE (E 141), daughter of William, Jr., was b. or bap. May 4, 1761. Named after Leah Bosch, the grandmother.

MARYA EARLE (E 142), b. 1763, dau. of William Earle, mother's name not given. This entry is found on the record of Hackensack Ref. Ch., and fits into the record of this family.

HENDRICK EARLE (E 143), son of William, Jr., was bap. May 13, 1765, record at Hackensack Ref. Ch. Witnesses, "Herri Eerl and wife." Named after the grandfather, Hendrick Bosch.

MARYTJE EARLE (E 144), dau. of William, Jr., was b. or bap. May 10, 1767. There were probably three Marys in this family, the two first dying young.

ELSIE (Alice) EARLE (E 145), daughter of "Billi Earle and Catreintje Bos, was born June 22, 1769." Rec. Bergen Ref. Ch.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

HANNAH EARLE (D 40), daughter of William Earle, Sr., and Mary Frans, was b. about 1739. No record of her birth or baptism has been found, but her relationship to William Earle is ascertained from a manuscript left by her grandson, Alexander Ming, Jr. Her





name sometimes appears as "Henne." She m. about 1759-60 Samuel Provoost (bap. July 9, 1738), son of David W. and Anneke (Vanderwater) Provoost.

We quote from the manuscript referred to above:

"Samuel Provoost (grandfather to myself and father to my mother) was born of . . . . . Provoost, Esq., who afterwards resided on his own estate in the town of Hackensack, State of N. J. (Afterwards in the occupancy of Stephen Price, manager of Park Theatre). He had a brother William, who m. a Miss Van Dyck (he kept a dry goods store in Maiden Lane afterwards), and a sister by the name of Effy, who m. a Mr. Lefferts, who was killed by a fall from a horse or otherwise, before the birth of her first child, a daughter, late Mrs. Ann Mason, widow of the late Rev. John Mason, pastor of Murray St. Church.

Samuel Provoost, after receiving a collegiate education, married a Miss Hannah Earl, of English Neighborhood, whose father was the owner and keeper of the celebrated tavern known then and now as the 'Three Pidgeons,' at English Neighborhood, N. J., for which marriage he was disinherited by his father and thrown on his own resources.

Samuel afterwards commenced the dry-goods business through the assistance of his sister Effy, in the town of New Brunswick, N. J., where his fifth child, my mother, was, as she believes, christened by the name of 'Annacher Gouverneur Provoost,' her living brothers at that time being David and William.

Samuel afterwards resided in the town of Spottswood, and from thence removed to the town of Bushwick, L. I., to superintend a school, in a new mansion which had been built for that purpose, over which he had been invited to preside, at a small salary. Here he lost his eldest son by drowning and his wife by consumption. Two weeks after the burial of his wife, Samuel was taken with small-pox and died, leaving his two children, Ann (or Annachor) and William, both in their minority, without any maintenance.

As will be seen from the above account, Hannah Earle Provoost had five children. Of these William, bap. 1764, and an unnamed child, d. young.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

DAVID PROVOST (E 146), eldest child of Hannah Earle and Samuel Provost, was bap. at the Schraalenburgh Ch., Dec. 7, 1760; witnesses, "Silvester Eerl and wife." As recited above, he was drowned at Bushwick, L. I.

WILLIAM PROVOOST (E 148), son of Hannah Earle and Samuel Provoost, and second of the name, was bap. in 1766. He was





left an orphan by the death of both parents, and was apprenticed to a Mr. Gibson, a shoemaker, with whom he served out his time.

ANNE GOUVERNEUR PROVOST (E 149), fifth child of Hannah Earle and Samuel Provoost, was b. at New Brunswick, N. J. (according to an old Bible in the possession of one of her descendants), on Sept. 29, 1775. But this is doubtless wrong, and is based upon the age as stated on her tombstone, which reads that she died March 21, 1850, aged 74 years, 1 month and 21 days. But the record of her baptism, at the Ref. Dutch Ch., New Brunswick, N. J., reads: "Annike, dau. of Samuel Proovost and Hannah . . . . ., May 29, 1774; Witnesses, John Van Norden and Effie his wife." John Van Norden was a descendant of William Earle's sister, Theodosia, and a cousin of Hannah's. The discrepancy in dates we are unable to correct.

Anne got her name from her grandmother, Anneke Vanderwater, and probably assumed the name of Gouverneur from her grandfather's second wife, Gertrude, widow of Nicholas Gouverneur, whom he m. Oct. 14, 1741.

Anne G. Provoost was left an orphan by the death of both parents, and was adopted by a sister of her mother's, Elizabeth Valteau, living in Barclay St., N. Y., under whose protection she remained till her marriage. Mr. Ming states that her other aunts by the same side were "Thomasine Frost" and Mrs. Hopper of New Jersey.

Anne Gouverneur Provoost, m., about 1793, in her nineteenth year, Edward Ming, and left two children, Alexander and Mary Augusta.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

ALEXANDER MING, JR. (F 194), son of Edward Ming and Anne G. Provoost, was b. about 1794, and was named after an uncle. He was generally called Junior to distinguish him from his uncle, who was usually known as "Old uncle." In 1843 he left a brief manuscript on family history, which has aided us materially. He m. Jane Donaldson Wilson, by whom he had nine children, John, Edward, Alexander Wilson, Mary Augusta Hance, who m. Lloyd Lee Britton; Edward (2nd); a still-born child; Alexander Wilson (2nd); Adelaide Louise, who m. 1st, Edward Marshall Fisher, and 2nd, Emuel Southwick; George Hance, who m. Emily Baldwin.

MARY AUGUSTA MING (F 195), dau. of Edward Ming and Anne G. Provoost, was b. May 29, 1795, and d. May 6, 1880. She





m., Nov. 9, 1815, Revo Carney Hance, son of William and Achsah (White) Hance, b. Nov. 9, 1790, and d. Feb. 25, 1862. They had issue among others:

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

GEORGE CORLIES HANCE (G 368), b. Nov. 8, 1820, and d. Feb. 26, 1884. He m., Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah White, dau. of George and Jane (Irwin) White, b. April 19, 1825, d. July 22, 1881. They had issue:

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE (H 587), b. August 28, 1852. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, deeply interested in family history, and has furnished us with much of this information. His address is Palenville, N. Y.

There were four others in this family, in regard to whom we have no information.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

EDWARD EARLE (D 41), son of William Earle and Mary Frans, was b. March 23, 1741, and "Being sick was bap. at the house of William Earl, Feb. 21, 1742 or 43; son of William and Marietje; witnesses, Daniel Smith and Jannie French." Registered on the unpublished records of the New York Lutheran Ch.

MARTHA EARLE (D 42), "dau. of William Earl and Mareitje," was bap. May 2, 1744, "14 months old."

THOMASYNTJE EARLE (D 43), "dau. of William and Marietje," was b. July 23, 1745, and bap. Aug. 11, 1746. According to the manuscript of Alexander Ming, Jr., m. a Mr. Frost. A New Jersey license for Thomas Frost, Newark, N. J., and Tammisin Erle, was issued Nov. 1, 1764.

### LINE OF PHILIP (C 9).

What little is known about the line of Philip (C 9), the sixth son of Edward, Jr., and Elsie Vreeland, is told in chapter three. No descendants of his are known to exist at the present day, though possibly some of the unidentified Earles belong in this line.





## LINE OF NATHANIEL (C 13).

When we speak of the line of Nathaniel we are again in the region of conjecture. The eighth son of Edward, Jr., and Elsie Vreeland, although he seems to have spent his life not far from Hackensack, has left no clear record of himself. The only known descendant was a daughter, Elsie, born in 1739. And yet there are Earles living today who claim to be descendants of Nathaniel, though they cannot point out the connection.

There was a Nathaniel Earle, whom we have placed among the unidentified of the fourth generation and designated as D 71, who in his will, made in 1810, describes himself as "of Bergen Commons." Could this have been C 13 in a second marriage? If so, he lived to be one hundred years old, and while this is possible, it seems likely that so unusual a circumstance would have found some record.

Could this have been a son of C 13 and his wife, Francyntie Banta? If so, he could not have been born earlier than 1740, and m. Mary Williams at Hackensack, Feb. 10, 1757, at the immature age of seventeen.

Could he have been a son of C 13 by a previous marriage? The marriage license of Nathaniel and Francyntie Banta states that they were "young man" and "young dame," that is, not previously married.

We are not able to clear up this mystery, nevertheless we place the record of D 71 in the line of Nathaniel, having the strong conviction that, in some way not at present known, it belongs there.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

NATHANIEL EARLE (D 71), m. Mary (Polly) Williams, Feb. 10, 1757. His will, dated March 15, 1810, was probated at New Barbadoes, May 29th of the same year. He mentions wife Mary, two sons, James and Elias, and five daughters, Margaret, Elsha, Mary, Sally and Nelly. There were others in this family of whom we have record.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

MARGRIETTA EARLE (E 189), bap. July 30, 1758, dau. of "Tenne Earell and Marya Willemse; witness, Sara Willimse." Probably d. young.

NATIE (probably Nathaniel) EARLE (E 190), bap. April 7, 1760. Not mentioned in father's will. Probably dead in 1810.





MARGRETIE EARLE (E 191), bap. Jan. 3, 1762; m. Blaw or Blew.

ELSYE (Elsha in will) EARLE (E 192), bap. March 4, 1764; m. Bogert.

ELYES (Elias) EARLE (E 193), bap. March 3, 1766; one of the executors of his father's will. An Elias Earle of Bergen County bought a property on Spring St., New York, for \$3,000, May 1, 1811. In 1806, Elias Earle bought of Jacob Prior a piece of a farm lot, lying southerly of the town of Bergen and back of Communipaw. On Dec. 5, 1820, Elias Earl, Township of Bergen, makes his will; mentions wife Harriet, and two sons, Thomas and Philip. This Elias may have been D 105.

JAMES EARLE (E 195), mentioned in father's will. There is record of the bap. of a Jacob (E 194). Jacob and James were sometimes identical.

ELEANOR EARLE (E 196), bap. Feb., 1773, called Nelly in father's will, m. Joseph Hallenbeck in 1804. See (E 232).

MARY EARLE (E 197), mentioned in father's will, m. Schooley.

SARAH EARLE (E 198), mentioned in father's will, was m. to Robert Greenlief, Jr. (E 247), son of Robert Greenleaf and Elizabeth Earle (D 102). Elizabeth was probably the daughter of Enoch (C 3). Robert Greenleaf, Sr., came to New York as a cabin boy about 1750, being then ten or twelve years old. He left the vessel and went into New Jersey, in the vicinity of Hackensack, where he m. Elizabeth Earle of Secaucus and had eight children. He died about 1812.

Sarah Earle Greenleaf had eight children, of whom Elizabeth (F 285) m. 1st Michael McCroskery and had among others, Michael Calvin, b. May 29, 1827. He m., Nov. 3, 1852, Euphemia Jane Deas and had four children. This aged couple were living, in 1908, on the Hackensack Plank Road, West Hoboken, N. J. They gave us much information about the Secaucus Earles.

EDWARD EARLE (E 199), b. in 1778, probably belongs here. His descendants trace him from Nathaniel. He m. Margaret (Peggy) Dezer, widow of John Compton, April 12, 1798. They were both of English Neighborhood, and both are buried there.

We do not assign Edward to this family with perfect confidence, as he is not mentioned in Nathaniel's will, although he was living at the time it was made. This, however, is not always decisive. He was





the son of a Nathaniel, and we know of no other of the name except E 190, who would have been about 18 years old at Edward's birth.

Edward Earle and Margaret Dezer had five children, of whom Mary d. in infancy.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL ELLIS EARLE (F 292), son of Edward Earle and Margaret Dezer, was b. Feb. 26, 1801, and d. March 12, 1898. About 1830 he m. Eliza McDonald and had eight children, of whom

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

HANNAH MARIA EARLE (G 491) m. George Wheeler and had issue, George, Margaret, Edward and Elizabeth.

MATTHIAS DAVID EARLE (G 492) m. Mary L. Hoffman and had issue, William Oscar, Sophia Malvina, Frederick Townly and Sophronia Malvina. Was living in 1907 at 17 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

SAMUEL ELLIS EARLE, JR. (G 496), m. Mary S. Rodgers of New York, and had issue, Rhoda Ann and Fred. Reed. Was living in 1907 at 36 Manhattan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

ABRAHAM McDONALD EARLE (G 497) is m. and was living in 1907 at 906 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

NATHANIEL EARLE (F 293), son of Edward Earle and Margaret Dezer, was b. March 1, 1806, and d. Feb. 12, 1879. He m. Gertrude Duryea, widow of Joseph Post, and had issue.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

GERTRUDE ANN EARLE (G 498), who m. Abner Brown Welsh and had issue, Gertrude Anna.

JACOB POST EARLE (G 499), m. Ann Powe and had issue, Eva, Rose, Livingstone, Cyrus, Florence, who m. Herbert Johnson and had issue 3, Eleanor Wood, who m. John Jacob Steitz and had issue, Eddie and Ida. Ann Powe Earle was living in 1907 on Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.





## SIXTH GENERATION.

MARY EARLE (F 294), daughter of Edward Earle and Margaret Dezer, was b. April 23, 1810. She m. Alexander Sedore in 1829 and had issue 7: 1. Edward Frederick, m. Emily Bistis; 2. William, d. young; 3. Conrad, m. Sarah N. Westerfield; 4. Alexander, Jr., m. Elizabeth Demarest; 5. Althea, m. Henry Dodd; 6. Charles, m. Elizabeth Morly; 7. Katherine, m. Robert Muirhead, and lives at 10 Britton St., Jersey City Heights, N. J.

Some of the descendants of Mary Earle Sedore are living in the English Neighborhood.

RICHARD EARLE (F 295), son of Edward Earle and Margaret Dezer, was b. April 17, 1814. He m. Katherine Westerfield and had issue 7: 1. Mary, m. Al. Thomas and had issue; 2. Whitey, m. Thomas and had issue; 3. Rachel, m. Gus Stiles, iceman, of New York; 4. John; 5. Edward; 6. Louisa, m. Robert Greenleaf; 7. Gertrude, m. Edward Barr.





## THE EARLES OF SECAUCUS

### PART IV.

### GENEALOGY OF THE EARLES OF SECAUCUS, 1628 to 1920.

563-564





## THE SECAUCUS GENEALOGY.

In the historical section we have sought to give such biographical details as were available. If we have not given more it is because we had no more to give. It has been our desire and effort to obtain all possible information in regard to every member of the family. But in spite of all our efforts many remain nothing more than names to us, and many more are not even that. Our knowledge would be much more complete if half of the letters we have written had been answered. The utter indifference to family history on the part of so many, and unwillingness to give information, is one of the amazing things we have had to contend with.

Such names as we have been able to gather from a great multiplicity of sources are given in the following genealogical tables. That they are far from complete, we are well aware. That there are many errors we greatly fear. We have simply done the best we could with the material at our command. A considerable number we have not been able to place definitely. We find their names on various records we have examined, and have reason for thinking that they belong to the Secaucus Tribe. We have been obliged to class them as unidentified. We trust enough has been given to enable all who are interested to find their places in the family connection. If any into whose hands this book may fall are able to add to our information or correct our mistakes, we should be glad to have them communicate with us.

Genealogical tables are rather dry reading at the best. They are usually made much drier by the way in which the subject is presented. With all our experience in these matters, after turning a few pages of an ordinary genealogy we are utterly at sea, with no idea where any particular individual belongs. Nothing could be more bewildering than the system of notation commonly used.

The following names are given according to generations, according to families, and according to lines of descent. The generation is indicated by letter. Thus, Edward, Sr., being the only member of the first generation, he is designated by the letter A. It happens in this case that there is only one member of the second generation, Edward, Jr., and he is therefore the only B. The third generation consists of the thirteen children of Edward Jr., and they are all C's, with a number to indicate their place in the generation. Thus, Edward, 3rd, is





C 1, Enoch is C 4, etc. The fourth generation are the children of the third, and are all D's, with an individual number. They are given by families and according to the line of descent. It is thus possible to see, on the page where a name occurs, the generation it belongs to, the family, which one of the twelve tribes, and the steps of descent from Edward, Sr.

Each name appears first in the family into which it is born, with the principal dates. If married, leaving descendants, it appears in the next generation as the head of a family.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD EARLE, SENIOR.

### A—FIRST GENERATION.

- A ) EDWARD EARLE, SENIOR, founder of the line in America, was born in England, May 25 (?), 1628; d. at Secaucus, N. J., "a fortnight before Christmas," 1711; buried at Secaucus, Dec. 15, 1711; supposed to have come from Yorkshire, via Barbados, West Indies, to Maryland; m. Hannah Baylis (?); removed to New York City prior to 1673; purchased the Island of Secaucus, 1676.  
Hannah is said to have been b. in England about 1640; d. at Secaucus not later than 1730.

### B—SECOND GENERATION.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE SR.(A), and HANNAH BAYLIS (?). So far as is known only one child:

- B 1) Edward Earle, Jr., b. in Maryland about 1667-68; d. at Secaucus 1713; m. Feb. 13, 1688, Elsie (Alice) Vreeland of Gamoenipa (Communipaw).

### LINE OF ELSIE'S DESCENT.

1. MICHAEL JANSEN VREELAND, from Holland, m. Fytie Hartman.
2. Enoch Michaelson Vreeland, m. Dircksje Meyers, June 3, 1670. Dircksje was b. in Amsterdam, daughter of Jan Dirckszen Meyers and Tryntje, daughter of Andries Grevenraet.
3. Elsje Vreeland, bap. Nov. 12, 1671.





## C—THIRD GENERATION.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE, JR. (B 1), and ELSIE VREELAND. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr. Born in Maryland about 1667-8. d. at Secaucus, N. J., 1713. m. Elsie Vreeland, Feb. 13, 1688. Elsie m. 2nd, Hendrick Meyer, June 24, 1716, at Hackensack.

- C 1) Edward Earle, 3rd, b. 1690. Bap. April 22, 1690, at Bergen. m. Elizabeth Frans about 1716.
- C 2) A daughter, died in infancy.
- C 3) Enoch Earle, b. May 28, 1692. Record at Bergen. m. 1st Anna Morris (?). m. 2nd Grietje Vanderhoeff, Aug. 19, 1737.
- C 4) Hannah Earle, b. Mar. 26, 1695. Record at Bergen. m. 1st Peter Stoutenburgh, Nov. 16, 1712. m. 2nd Stephen Bourdett, April 11, 1720, at Hackensack.
- C 5) Marmaduke Earle, b. Oct. 6, 1696. d. 1765. m. Rebecca Morris about 1721.
- C 6) John Earle, b. Sep. 8, 1698. Supposed to have married Abigail Morris.
- C 7) William Earle, bap. Oct. 13, 1700, at Hackensack. m. Maria Frans, June 14, 1723.
- C 8) Alice or Elsie Earle, bap. Dec. 7, 1701, at Hackensack. m. 1st George Simmons, of Phila., at Hackensack, May 24, 1729. m. 2nd J. Demarest. (Jan Demarest bap. 1701.)
- C 9) Philip Earle, b. May 1, 1703. Bap. June 10 (or 13), 1703. m. Neeltje Demarest (?).
- C 10) Thomassine Earle, b. Oct. 6, 1704. Bap. Mar. 18, 1705. m. Gerrit Halenbeek.
- C 11) Sylvester Earle, b. 1707. Bap. Aug. 10, 1707. d. 1774. m. Matilda (Megtel) Zabriskie, 1733.
- C 12) Theodosia (or Theodora) Earle, bap. April 10, 1709, at Hackensack. m. John Van Norden, Aug. 17, 1729.
- C 13) Nathaniel Earle, bap. Nov. 26, 1710. m. Francyntie Banta, Aug. 19, 1737.

## D—FOURTH GENERATION.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE, 3RD (C 1), and ELIZABETH FRANS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); b. at Secaucus, 1690; bap. April 22, 1690; d. before May, 1755; m. Elizabeth Frans.





- D 1) Edward Earle, 4th, b. (date unknown) ; probably baptized on April 11, 1720 ; d. 1787 ; m. Clasen Vreeland Oct. 3, 1747.
- D 2) John Earle, b. Jan. 3, 1722 ; bap. June 15, 1723 ; d. April 24, 1799 ; m. Joanna Howard.
- D 3) Philip Earle, b. (date unknown) ; d. about 1795 ; m. VROUTIE Van Giesen.
- D 4) Anthilbe (or Antlebe) Earle, m. Elizabeth Edsall, Aug. 5, 1752.
- D 5) This number was formerly assigned to a 2nd John, but there seems to be no authority for this and we have identified him with D 2.
- D 6) Robert Earle, m. Mary or Maria Smith.
- D 7) Mary Earle, m. John Nelson.
- D 8) Elizabeth Earle, may have m. a Davis.
- D 9) Hester Earle.

FAMILY of ENOCH EARLE (C 3) and ANNA MORRIS.

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A) ; 2. Edward, Jr. (B) ; 3. Enoch (C 3) ; b. at Secaucus, May 28, 1692 ; d. .... ; m. 1st Anna Morris, dau. of Capt. William Morris and Rebecca Anderson, about 1713.

- D 10) Rebecca Earle, b. about 1714 ; thought to be Enoch's daughter, named after Rebecca Anderson ; m. Stephen Hunt, Sep. 21, 1733.
- D 11) Elsie Earle, b. about 1716 ; thought to have been Enoch's daughter ; m. David Ackerman, April 21, 1738.
- D 12) Edward Earle, b. about 1718 ; m. Elizabeth Otje, Aug. 9, 1740.
- D 13) Enoch Earle, Jr., b. 1720 ; d. June 12, 1803 (?) ; m. Hannah Demarest (bap. 1725), daughter of David Demarest and Sara Bartolf.
- D 14) Anna Earle, b. 1722 ; bap. June 15, 1723 ; probably m. Jacobus Demarest.
- D 15) Morris Earle, b. 1723 ; bap. June 15, 1723 ; m. 1st Rebecca Hastier ; m. 2nd Metje Bos.
- D 16) Mary Earle, b. 1725 ; probably m. John Dolly, July 9, 1748.
- D 17) Henry (Herri) Earle ; m. Willemptje Bos, Dec. 28, 1759.





- D 18) William Earle, bap. May 1, 1737; m. Elizabeth Bos, about 1756.

FAMILY of ENOCH EARLE (C 3) and GRIETJE VANDERHOEFF. m. 2nd Grietje Vanderhoeff, Aug. 19, 1737.

- D 19) Cornelius Earle, bap. Nov. 5, 1738.  
D 20) Lawrence Earle, bap. Dec. 30, 1739; m. Annie Moore, Nov. 14, 1762.  
D 21) Cornelius Earle, bap. June 6, 1742; m. Elizabeth Duncan about 1769.  
D 22) Peter Earle, b. about 1743; m. Rachel Ackerman about 1767.  
D 23) Dorothy Earle, b. or bap., 1755.

FAMILY of HANNAH EARLE (C 4) and PETER STOUTENBURGH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B 1); 3. Hannah (C 4); b. at Seacucus, Mar. 26, 1695; m. 1st Peter Stoutenburgh, about 1712. Ref. Ch., Hackensack.

- D 24) Johannes Stoutenburgh, bap. Nov. 16, 1712. "Pieter Stoutenburgh and Anna Eerle." Witness, "Elsie Eerle."

FAMILY of HANNAH (C 4) and STEPHEN BOURDETT. m. 2nd, Stephen Bourdett, April 2, 1720. "Anna Erle and Steven Bordeth," Lutheran Records, Hackensack.

- D 25) Stephen Bourdett, bap. April 11, 1720. "Stefanes Bordeth." Parents, "Steven Bordeth and Anna Eerle." Dutch Ref. Ch., Hackensack.

FAMILY of MARMADUKE EARLE, SR. (C 5) and REBECCA MORRIS. Descent: 1. Edward Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Marmaduke (C 5); b. at Secaucus, Oct. 6, 1696; bap. at Hackensack, Nov. 15, 1696. "Marmaduyck, to Eduwart Eerle and Elsie Enoch's Vrelant; Witness, Eduard Eerle, the elder." Ref. Ch., Hackencack. m. about 1721, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. William Morris.

- D 26) Anna and  
D 27) Elsie Earle, twins, bap. Jan. 26, 1722; "Children of Marmaduyck Eerle and ..... Marus; Witness, Elsie Meyers, the grandmother." Ref. Ch., Hackensack. Elsie m. Benjamin Westervelt.





- D 28) Edward Earle, bap. June 15, 1723; "At Sikaes, Eduwaert, son of Marmaduck Eerle and . . . . . Maris; witnesses, Joseph Maris and Sara Maris." Ref. Ch., Hackensack. m. Eleanor Elsworth, Dec. 5, 1745.
- D 29) Theodosia Earle, b. May 22, 1728; bap. March 21, 1731; m. 1st Van Buskirk; m. 2nd, Theodorus Van Winkle; may have m. 3rd, Thade J. Van Eydestyn.
- D 30) Marmaduke Earle, Jr., b. Feb. 5, bap. March 21, 1731, same day as Theodosia. "Marmelduck, son of Marmelduck Earle and wife Rebecca." m. Rachel De Groat (?), March 8, 1752. May have m. Martha Van Gelder, 1763.
- D 31) Morris Earle, b. 1734 (?). Never have found the record; d. in New York City, 1780; m. Annah de la Montanye (Montagne), 1755.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (C 6) and ABIGAIL MORRIS. Descent: Edward Sr. (A); 2. Edward Jr. (B); 3. John (C 6); b. at Secaucus, Sep. 8, 1698. Bergen Ch. Records. m. Abigail Morris, dau. of Capt. Wm. Morris and Rebecca Anderson, about 1718.

We have no record of this family. The following are thought to have been children of John, who was living at Elizabeth, N. J., in 1733. He acquired property in New York City at that date, and probably made his home there.

- D 32) Edward Earle, b. about 1719. Had a son, Edward Jr., of New York, feltmaker (hatmaker), who bought property at Secaucus in 1762.
- D 33) Morris Earle, painter and glazier, New York City. Perhaps m. 1st Catherine Earle, 1747; m. 2nd Abigail Leach, dau. Henry Brasher, widow of Stephen Leach, May 23, 1761, Old Dutch Ch., New York City.
- D 34) Marmaduke Earle, m. Martha Van Gelder. License issued Dec. 1, 1763. New York Marriages.
- D 35) Alice (Elsie) Earle, m. Edward Smith. License 1760, New York Marriages.

There is a strong probability that these were children of John and Abigail, as the children of the other sons of Edward, Jr., are pretty well accounted for. If not assigned here, they are among the unidentified.





FAMILY of WILLIAM EARLE (C 7) and MARY FRANS (FRENCH). Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. William (C 7); b. at Secaucus, 1700, bap. Oct. 13, 1700, Hackensack; m. Mary (Maria) Frans, June 14, 1723, Hackensack. Keeper of the "Three Pigeons" Tavern, New Durham, N. J.

- D 36) Mary Earle, b. about 1724; m. Abraham Lozier, Dec. 21, 1744.
- D 37) Elizabeth Earle, b. 1728; d. Dec. 20, 1820; Rec. St. Paul's Church, New York City; m., June 13, 1751, Fauconnier Valteau (b. 1726, d. Jan. 9, 1815).
- D 38) Elsie Earle, bap. Aug. 3, 1729, "one half year old." "Elsje, dau. of William Earl and wife Mollie." A dau. of William m. a Mr. Hopper. On Nov. 18, 1748, Ettie Earle and Gerrit Hopper were licensed to marry. On the Hackensack Lutheran Record is this entry: "Elsjin Earle m. Gerrit Hoppe, Dec. 11, 1748." These are undoubtedly the same.
- D 39) William Earle, bap. May 7, 1730; Ref. Ch. Rec., Hackensack; m. Catrina Bos, about 1754.
- D 40) Hannah Earle b. about 1739; m. Samuel Prevoost (Provost) about 1759, Schraalenburgh Church Rec.
- D 41) Edward Earle, b. March 23, 1741, bap. Feb. 21, 1742 or 43. "Being sick was bap. at the house of William Earl." Witnesses, Daniel Smith and Jannie French.
- D 42) Martha Earle, b. March, 1743, bap. May 2, 1744, "14 months old." "Dau. of William Earl and Mareitje." Lutheran Rec., Hackensack.
- D 43) Thomasyntje Earle, b. July 23, 1745, bap. Aug. 11, 1746, Luth. Ch., Hackensack. Supposed to have m. Frost. A New Jersey license for Thomas Frost, Newark, N. J., and Tammisin Erle, was issued Nov. 1, 1764.

FAMILY OF ELSIE (ALICE) EARLE (C 8) and GEORGE SIMMONS (?). Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Elsie (C 8). Born at Secaucus, 1701, bap. Dec. 7, 1701. To "Edewaert Eerle and Elsie Vrelant." Ref. Dutch Ch., Hackensack.

There are two records of Elsie Earle marrying George Simmons. In the record of the Lutheran Ch., Hackensack, we find: "Elsie Earle and George Simmons, March 23, 1729." The record of the Ref. Ch. Hackensack, has this entry: "George Simmons from Philadelphia, and Elsie Earle, y. d., from Hackensack, May 24, 1729. Both live in





Hackensack." We do not understand the discrepancy in the records, We know of no other Elsie of marriageable age in 1729. Elsie is said to have been m. also to Jan Demarest.

- D 44) David Simmons, bap. June 3, 1729.

FAMILY of PHILIP EARLE (C 9) and NEELTJE (NELLY) DEMAREST (?). Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Philip (C 9). Born May 1, 1703, bap. June 13, 1703, Ref. Ch., Hackensack; m. Neeltje (Nelly or Cornelia) ..... about 1736. (This must have been C 9, as there was no other Philip old enough to marry in 1736.)

- D 45) Catrina Earle, bap. Aug. 28, 1737, Ref. Ch., Hackensack. "Dau. of Phillip Aarle and Neeltje Aarle." Witnesses, "Enoch Aarle and wife, Grietje Vander Loef."
- D 46) Rachel Earle, b. 1739 or 40, bap. Feb. 21, 1742 or 43, being about 25 months old. On account of sickness bap. at home of William Earle.
- D 47) Philip Earle, b. Sep. 23, 1743, bap. May 2, 1744, Lutheran Ch., Hackensack. Witnesses, William Earl and wife Maritje.
- D 48) James Earle, b. March 7, 1746, bap. Aug. 11, 1746, Luth. Ch., Hackensack. Witnesses, Gerritt Halenbeck and wife, Thomasyntje.

FAMILY of THOMASSINE EARLE (C 10) and GERRIT HALENBEEK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Thomassine (C 10). Born at Secaucus, Oct. 6, 1704 (another record says Oct. 29), bap. March 18, 1705; m. Gerrit Halenbeck or Hallenbeck.

- D 49) Marytje Halenbeck, b. July 8, 1732, Lutheran Ch. Hackensack. "Marytje, dau. Gerrit Halenbeck and wife, Thomasyntje."
- D 50) Gerrit Halenbeck, b. Sep. 8, 1734, bap. Dec. 22, 1734, Luth. Ch., Hackensack.
- D 51) Isaac Halenbeck, b. Dec. 3, 1738, bap. Dec. 10, 1738, Luth. Ch., Hackensack. Witnesses, "Teunie Erle and wife, Saintje."
- D 52) Jacob Halenbeck, b. Aug. 16, 1742, bap. Aug. 28, 1742, Luth. Church, Hackensack.





FAMILY of SYLVESTER EARLE (C 11) and MATILDA ZABRISKIE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Sylvester (C 11). Born 1707, bap. Aug. 10, 1707, Hackensack Church; d. 1774; m. Matilda (Megtel) Zabriskie (Sobieski), Oct. 8, 1733.

- D 53) Christina Earle, b. Aug. 25, 1734, bap. Sep. 22, 1734, Ref. Ch. Schraalenburgh. "Dau. Silvester Eerle & Megtel Zaborowsky." m. James Van Beuren.
- D 54) Alice (or Alsey) Earle, b. Jan. 10, 1737, bap. Jan. 30, 1737, Ref. Ch., Hackensack. "Elsjen, dau. Silvester Eerle & Magteltjen Zazarisko." m. John Van Boskerck.
- D 55) John Earle, b. Jan. 4, 1739, bap. June 24, 1739, Ref. Ch., Hackensack. 'Jan, son of Silvester Eerl & Mechtel Zaborisky."
- D 56) Sophia Earle, b. Dec. 8, 1742, bap. Dec. 9, 1742, Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.; d. before 1783.
- D 57) John Earle, b. Jan. 10, 1744, bap. Feb. 3, 1745, Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. "Joannes." d. Nov. 10, 1831; m. Elizabeth Ackerman, 1764.
- D 58) Hannah Earle, b. April 14, 1747, bap. May 17, 1747, Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. "Annetje," in the record; m. Wm. Sorrel.
- D 59) Justus (Joost) Earle, b. Aug. 19, 1749, bap. Sep. 24, 1749, Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.; d. Sep. 22, 1826; m. Ann Lawrence (b. 1762) 1778.

#### FOUNDER OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH.

- D 60) Edward Earle, b. June 2, 1751, bap. July 21, 1751, Hackensack Ref. Ch.
- D 61) Elizabeth Earle, b. July 18, 1754; d. before 1783.
- D 62) Edward Earle, b. Nov. 27, 1757, bap. Dec. 25; d. 1825; m. Cynthia (Sichy) Van Dine, Jan. 19, 1784.

FAMILY of THEODOSIA EARLE (C 12) and JOHN VAN NORDEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Theodosia or Theodora (C 12). Born at Secaucus, 1709, bap. April 10, 1709, Hackensack. Witnesses, Matys Hoppe and wife, Antie Jonkes. m. John Van Norden, Aug. 17, 1729.

- D 63) Abigail Van Norden, b. 1730 (?).
- D 64) John Van Norden, b. March 2, 1732; m. Rebecca Heaton about 1754.





- D 65) Elsje Van Norden, b. 1734 (?)
- D 66) Gabriel Van Norden.
- D 67) Elsje Van Norden.
- D 68) Adam Van Norden.
- D 69) Annetje Van Norden.

FAMILY of NATHANIEL EARLE (C 13) and FRANCYNTIE BANTA. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr. (A); 2. Edward, Jr. (B); 3. Nathaniel (C 13). Born, 1710, bap. Nov. 26, 1710 (the Banta Genealogy says 1713), at Ref. Ch., Hackensack. "Son of Eduaert Eerle and Elsie Vreelandt." m. Francyntie Banta, Aug. 19, 1737. License issued to "Nathaniel Earle & Fransainte Banter," Aug. 9, 1737. Francyntie b. July 19, 1717.

- D 70) Elsche (Elsie) Earle, b. Jan. 31, 1739, bap. Feb. 4, 1739, at Lutheran Ch., Hackensack. "Child of Tennie Earl and wife, Francyntje, 5 days old."

This is the only child of Francyntie given in the Banta Genealogy, and the only child of Nathaniel of which we have any record. Nathaniel is referred to in later documents as the "son-in-law" of Hendrick Meyer, but this may mean "step-son," as Nathaniel's mother married Hendrick Meyer and he was brought up in the latter's home, from the age of six. Nathaniel lived at New Bridge, on the west side of the Hackensack, but we have never learned where the births in this family were recorded, if recorded at all. There must have been other children of Nathaniel, as there are members of this and succeeding generations, who, we feel morally certain, are descended from him. We should be glad to clear up the obscurity that hangs over the records of this family.

## UNIDENTIFIED MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH GENERATION.

On the church and other records of New York City and vicinity, there are the names of a number of Earles who are clearly members of the fourth generation, and some of them just as clearly members of the Secaucus family, but they have left us no means of identifying them. We have ventured to place some of them, but, of course, with a question mark.





- D 71) Nathaniel Earle m. Polly (Mary) Williams, Feb. 10, 1757, and had issue. No Nathaniel occurs in the 4th generation, but this is a clear case of a member of this generation, b. not later than 1740. It shows the incompleteness of our records. He undoubtedly belongs to one of the eight sons of Edward, Jr., and most likely to Nathaniel (C 13).
- D 72) Rebecca Earle m. Stephen Hunt, Sep. 21, 1733. "Stephen Hunt, y. m., lives West Chester, and Rebecca Earle, y. d., lives Hackinsack." Ref. Ch., Hackensack. Probably b. about 1713. No Rebecca appears on the record of the fourth generation. There were three families of the third generation which were likely to name a dau. Rebecca. They were those of Enoch, Marmaduke and John, who m. the Morris sisters, daughters of Rebecca Morris. We have ventured to place this Rebecca in Enoch's family, and to designate her D 10. Of course, it is a guess, but one that does no one any wrong, as the line is not pursued further.
- D 73) Rebecca Earl m. Philip Smith, Dec. 28, 1736. "Philip Smith, y. m., and Rebecca Earle, y. d., both live in Bergen County." Ref. Ch., Hackensack. Here is another Rebecca to dispose of. This cannot be the preceding in a second marriage, as she is referred to as "young dame," which means that she was not previously married. She may have been the daughter of Marmaduke or of John. It seems strange that there was no Rebecca in Marmaduke's family, where the mother and grandmother both bear that name. We have no record of John's family, and there might well have been a Rebecca, b. about 1720.
- D 74) Edward Earle, son of Edward Earle and Mary Frans, b. April 11, 1720. This record is as follows: "Baptized April 11, 1720, Eduaert, son of Eduaert Eerle and Meerie Frans. Witnesses, Hendrik Meyers and Anna, widow Eerle." Ref. Ch., Hackensack. This is a puzzling record. There was no Edward old enough to marry in 1720 except Edward 3rd, who was married to Elizabeth Frans. Mary Frans married his brother William in 1723. "Meerie" may be an error of the recorder for Elizabeth. If so, this is the record of Edward 4th's baptism. The witnesses are Hendrick Meyers, who married Elsie, the widow of Edward, Jr., and Anna (Hannah), the widow of Edward, Sr. The





above is the only solution of this mysterious record that we can propose.

- D 75) Philip Earle m. to Dorothy Van Gezer. The only tombstone left standing in the Earle graveyard at Secaucus, records the death of "—othy Van Gezer, wife of Phillip Earle, who departed this life March 18th, 1799, aged 63 (or 68) years & 9 months." The only Philip of this generation, who could have been the husband of Dorothy, was D 3, who m. Vroultje or Vrouwtie Van Giesen. This was probably the same person. Vrouwtie we take to be not a proper name, but the equivalent of the English pet name "wifey." As to the orthography, very little attention was paid to that by the old Dutch pastors. We find this record, "Fil Jerl and Vrouwtie Van Giesen." The latter is sometimes given as Van Giese. We feel confident that this Philip is Edward 3rd's son, and that his wife's name was Dorothy. Another confirming circumstance is the date of Dorothy's birth, and the probable date of marriage, about 1753. The first birth on record to Philip Earle and Vrouwtie Van Giesen was in 1754.
- D 76) Maria Earle m. John Dolly, at the Old Dutch Church, New York, July 9, 1748. This may have been Enoch's Mary, D 16, b. in 1725. We know of no other.
- D 77) Carstiena Earl and Jacobus Van Beuren have issue in 1756. This we believe to be Sylvester's Cristina, D 53, though her husband's name is elsewhere given as James. Jacobus is Latin for James.
- D 78) Corstyntje Eerl and Doctor Van Beuren had issue in 1760. This we identify with the preceding.
- D 79) Elsjin Eerll m. David Ackerman, April 21, 1738, and had issue. "David Akkerman, y. m., and Elsjin Eerll, y. d., both born and live at Ackinsack." Hack. Ref. Ch. Record. David Ackerman variously appears on the records as m. to Elsjin, Elizabeth and Essie. We are led to think that our Dutch ancestors used Elsie as a diminutive of Elizabeth as well as Alice. This Elsie we believe to have been Enoch's daughter, and have designated her as D 11.
- D 80) Ettie Earle m. Gerrit Hopper, both of Hackensack. License issued Nov. 18, 1748. On the Hackensack Luth. Ch. register is this entry: "Elsjin Earle m. Gerrit Hoppe. Dec. 11, 1748." These are undoubtedly the same. This is probably William's Elsie, D 38.





- D 81) Morris Earle, y. m., and Rebecca Hastier, y. d., both live in Bergen Co., were m. March 7, 1747. This must have been Enoch's Morris, D 15, in a first marriage. There were three Morris Earles at this date, D 15, D 31 and D 33. The latter m. Catharine in 1747. D 31 was not of marriageable age.
- D 82) Morris Earle m. Metje Bos about 1752. This was probably D 15 in a second marriage.
- D 83) Morris Earle m. Catharine Earle, 1747. Cannot identify either of these with certainty. John (C 6) m. Abigail Morris, and probably had a son Morris. We have assigned him to that family as D 33. We know of no Catharine of marriageable age.
- D 84) Morris Earle m. Abigail Leach, May 23, 1761, Old Dutch Church, New York. May have been D 33 in a second marriage.
- D 85) Marmaduke Earle m. Rachel De Groat, March 8, 1752. "Marmeduk Erel, y. m., and Rachel De Groat, y. d.," Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. This was probably Marmaduke's son, D 30.
- D 86) Marmaduke Earle m. Martha Van Gelder, license issued Dec. 1, 1763. New York Marriages. May have been D 30 in a second marriage, or more probably John had a son Marmaduke. We have assigned him to John's family as D 34, which is, however, purely hypothetical.
- D 87) William Earle and Elizabeth Bos have issue in 1757. This could have been C 7 in a second marriage. His son, D 39, was m. at this time to Catrina Bos. Mr. Isaac Greenwood makes him to have been a son of Enoch, C 3, bap. May 1, 1737, and m. first to Elizabeth Bos and, second, to Catrina Bos. This is not impossible, but seems improbable, as Enoch m. Grietje Vanderhoeff, Aug. 19, 1737. Mr. Greenwood writes very confidently and seems to have definite information. There were three Bos (Bosch) sisters, who seem to have m. Earles: Willemetje or Metje m. Herri Earle; Elizabeth m. William Earle; Catrina m. William Earle. These names may have been confused in the records.





- D 88) William Eerl and Metje Bos have issue in 1759. This is a part of the same tangle. This entry and the preceding are found on the records of the Ref. Ch., Hackensack, and so far as dates are concerned fit into the family record of William Earle (D 39) and Catrina Bos.
- D 89) William Earl has issue, July 7, 1763, Marya. Refor. Rec., Hackensack. Mother's name not given. This fits into the record of William (D 39).
- D 90) Sillen Eerell and wife appear on the records of the Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. as the parents of a son, Henderickye, June 19, 1757. Cannot identify. Sillen may have been a nickname for Sylvester, but this could not have been a son of C 11.
- D 91) Dorothy Earl, Bergen, m. Hassel Ryerson, Bergen. License dated Jan. 27, 1759. Cannot identify. The only recorded Dorothy of this generation is D 23, who was only four years old.
- D 92) Catryna Earle m. Jacob Gerrebrantse, both of Bergen Co. License dated April 17, 1759. Recorded at Dutch Ref. Ch., Second River, now Belleville, Essex Co., N. J. We take this to be Philip's Catryna, D 45.
- D 93) Henne (Hannah) Earle m. Samuel Pervoost (Provost), about 1759. Schraalenburgh Ch. Witnesses, Silvester Eerl and wife. Is claimed by her descendants as a dau. of William, C 7. No birth is recorded in William's family from 1730 to 1741. Hannah could well have been the dau. of William, and we have placed her in that family, D 40.
- D 94) Mercy Earl m. Samuel Gibbs, both of Springfield. License, April 17, 1764. Do not know where to place her. Not certain that she belonged to the Secaucus branch.
- D 95) Elizabeth Earle m. Robert Grenolds, both of Bergen. License, July 29, 1765. Not known whose dau. this is. Possibly Philip's (C 9).
- D 96) Elizabeth Earle, Bergen, m. Thomas Outwater, Orange Co., N. Y. License, July 23, 1774. May have belonged to the fifth generation. May have been D 61.
- D 97) Hannah Earl m. Albert Rose, both of Hackensack. License, Nov. 18, 1772.
- D 98) Anne Earle m. John Allen, both of Bergen. License, March 28, 1772.





- D 99) Jacob Earle and Sarah Ackerman had issue, Jan. 11, 1775. First occurrence of the name Jacob. There is a strong probability that this was Enoch's son and belongs between Peter and Dorothy.
- D 100) Henry Earle m. Willemptje Bos, Dec. 28, 1759. This is undoubtedly Enoch's son, and we have placed him in that family as D 17.
- D 101) Alice Earle m. Edward Smith. License, 1760, New York. This may have been the dau. of John (C 6) and we have ventured to place her in that family as D 35.
- D 102) Elizabeth Earle of Secaucus m. Robert Greenleaf about 1760. See McCroskery record.
- D 103) Theodosia Earl and Thaddeus Van Winkel of Acquackanonk, N. J., have issue in 1761 and 1766. There are only two by the name of Theodosia on record at this time, C 12 and D 29, b. in 1728. It is highly probable this is the latter, and we have identified her with D 29.
- D 104) Theodosie Erl, widow, and Thade J. Van Eydestyn, widower, both of Acquackanonk, are m. Jan. 19, 1783. This is probably the preceding in a 2nd marriage.
- D 105) Elias Earle has issue, Thomas in 1761, and Philip in 1763. This Elias has been assigned by some to Nathaniel (C 13), and his birth placed in 1737. But this produces a conflict of dates. Nathaniel m. Francyntie Banta in Aug. 1737, and his first child was b. in 1739. We believe there has been confusion of this Elias with E 193, son of Nathaniel, D 71. It seems probable that both are descended from C 13, but just what the connection is we do not know.

## E—FIFTH GENERATION.

### EDWARD 3RD'S LINE.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE 4th (D 1) and CLAU-SIN (KLAATJE VREELAND. Descent: 1. Edward Sr.; 2. Edward Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th. Born 1717; d. 1787; m. Clausin (Clasen) Oct. 3, 1747, or Klaatje Vreelandt. Will dated Nov. 2, 1787; proved Jan. 25, 1788; recorded at office of Sec'y of State, Trenton, N. J. We are not sure of the dates in this record. Those given by a previous investigator are evidently conjectural, and in one case (Edward) glaringly incorrect.





- E 1) Richard Earle, b. . . . .; m. Mary . . . . .; issue.
- E 2) John Earle, b. . . . .; m. Elsie . . . . . See deed of Secaucus homestead, 1792.
- E 3) Mary Earle, b. . . . .; unmarried in 1792.
- E 4) Cecilia Earle, b. . . . .; m. to Rodman Fields.
- E 5) Elizabeth Earle, bap. June 9, 1754, Ref. Ch., Hackensack. "Edward Eerl and Klaesjen Freeland." Not mentioned in will. Perhaps dead in 1787.
- E 6) Edward Earle 5th, b. not earlier than 1767. Under age when will was made.

FAMILY of PHILIP EARLE (D 3) and VROUTIE VAN GIESEN. Descent: 1. Edward Sr.; 2. Edward Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip. Born 1720; d. about 1795; m. VROUTIE Van Giesen. (Was this the same as Dorothy Van Gieser?) This Philip is probably identical with D 75.

- E 7) Ned Earle, bap. March 17, 1754, Hackensack Ref. Ch.
- E 8) Edward Earle, bap. Feb. 15, 1756. Probably d. young.
- E 9) Ryneer Earle, bap. Aug. 12, 1759; m. 1st Elizabeth Campbell, July 3, 1789, Schraalenburgh; m. 2nd (?) Leah Van Horn.
- E 10) Edward Earle, bap. Feb. 27, 1763; died young.
- E 11) John P. Earle, b. 1765; m. Penelope Van Giesen.
- E 12) Betsey (Elizabeth) Earle, bap. May 17, 1767; m. Judge Jonathan Berry, March 23, 1793, Old Dutch Ch., New York.
- E 13) Edward Earle, b. 1769. Shot on the meadows, when a boy, during the Revolution. (A. C. Merritt, a grandson of Ryneer's.)
- E 14) John (Johannes) Earle, bap. Jan. 26, 1772.

FAMILY of ANTHILBE EARLE (D 4) and ELIZABETH EDSALL. Descent: 1. Edward Sr.; 2. Edward Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Anthilbe (or Antlebe); b. 1721; m. Elizabeth Edsall, Aug. 5, 1752. Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

- E 15) Elizabeth Earle, bap. Feb. 12, 1754. Hackensack Ref. Ch.
- E 16) Sara Earle, bap. April 27, 1760; m. Chas. Brown, 1780 (?).
- E 17) Elsje Earle, b. or bap. Nov. 23, 1761. Hack. Ref. Ch.
- E 18) Edward Earle, b. Dec. 23, 1778 or 1779 (?) Issue.





## FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (D 5) and JOANNA HOWARD.

Descent: 1. Edward Sr.; 2. Edward Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John, b. Jan. 3, 1722; bap. June 15, 1723, Ref. Ch., Hackensack; d. April 24, 1799; lived at Hilton, near Newark, N. J.; m. Joanna Howard (b. June 4, 1735, d. Dec. 13, 1800) about 1753.

- E 19) Elizabeth Earle, b. Jan. 28, 1754; d. July 3, 1785. Probably unmarried.
- E 20) David Earle, b. July 1, 1756; d. July 10, 1808; m. Mary Ogden of Elizabeth, N. J.
- E 21) Edward Earle, b. June 19, 1760; d. Oct. 13, 1817; m. Phebe Gardner (b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Jan. 5, 1829).
- E 22) Sarah Earle, b. Oct. 21, 1763; d. June 21, 1767.
- E 23) Esther Earle, b. March 25, 1766; d. . . . .; m. Josiah Woodruff.
- E 24) Mary Earle, b. Aug. 22, 1768; d. Jan. 31, 1852; m. John Roll.
- E 25) Sarah Earle, b. Dec. 10, 1770; d. . . . .
- E 26) Joanna Earle, b. Jan. 30, 1774; m. James Roll.

## FAMILY OF ROBERT EARLE (D 6) and MARY or MARIA SMITH (?).

Descent: 1. Edward Sr.; 2. Edward Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C1); 4. Robert; b. . . . .; d. 1814.

There is a difficulty in this record. According to the history of Bergen Co., there was another Robert, son of Robert, not of the Secaucus family. There is a question whether the two families have not become confused. It is probably impossible to clear the matter up. See our historical section.

- E 27) Edward Earle, b. . . . . The dates of birth in this family are evidently conjectures of some previous investigator. Edward remained unmarried, and inherited all his father's property.
- E 28) Daniel Earle, b. . . . .; m. Charlotte Nichols, 1800.
- E 29) Job Earle, b. . . . .; foolish, remained unmarried.
- E 30) Jane (Jennie) Earle, b. . . . .; m. Polhemus.
- E 31) Mary Earle, b. . . . .; m. James F. Gardiner, or Gardner, Dec. 30, 1807.
- E 32) Robert Earle, Jr., b. . . . . Will of Robert, Sr., 1801, does not mention Robert, Jr. Edward signs himself Edward R.
- E 33) Philip I. Earle, b. 1775 (see tombstone, Eng. Neigh.); d. Nov. 2, 1835; m. Mary York. Not mentioned in father's will.





- E 34) Joseph Earle, bap. Feb. 11, 1780. By father's will is to be maintained by Edward.
- E 35) Charles Earle, bap. July 18, 1781. Not mentioned in will.

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (D 7) and JOHN NELSON.

Descent: 1. Edward Sr.; 2. Edward Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Mary; b. 1725 (?); m. John Nelson.

- E 36) Elizabeth Nelson, b. .... Mentioned in Edward 3rd's will, 1750.

### ENOCH'S LINE.

FAMILY of ELSIE EARLE (D 11) and DAVID ACKERMAN. Born about 1716; m. David Ackerman, April 21, 1738. "David Akkerman, y. m., and Elsjin Eerll, y. d., both born and live at Ackinsack." Hack. Ref. Ch. See D 79. Probable Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); Elsie; m. David Ackerman April 1, 1738.

- E 37) Jannetjin Ackerman, bap. Jan. 14, 1739.
- E 38) Joannes (John) Ackerman, b. Dec. 25, 1740.
- E 39) Johannes Ackerman, bap. Sep. 5, 1742.
- E 40) Joannes Ackerman, bap. July 22, 1744.
- E 41) David Ackerman, b. Jan. 21, 1749. Hack. Luth. Records.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (D 12) and ELIZABETH OTJE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward; b. about 1718. Described as "Edward Enoch's Earl's." According to the Dutch manner this would mean Enoch's son. m. Elizabeth Otje, Aug. 9, 1740. Luth. Ch., Hackensack. "Edward Eerl, y. m., lives Zykkakis, and Elizabeth Otje, y. d., b. New York, lives Zykkakis."

- E 42) Rebecca Earle, b. March 19, 1741; bap. Nov. 26, 1741, at Secaucus. On same occasion Edward Earls and Elizabeth were witnesses to bap. of a child of Samuel Davids and Elsche, at Secaucus.

Note. This is the only birth in this family whose record we have found, but there were undoubtedly other children. We have reasons for placing the following here, though, of course, with a question mark:





- E 43) Edward Earle, b. 1746; d. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 6, 1826; m. Phebe Harrison.

FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE (D 15) and REBECCA HASTIER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris. This is thought to have been Enoch's son. See D 81 and D 82. b. 1723, bap. June 15, 1723, Hack. Ref. Ch. Probably m. 1st Rebecca Hastier, Mar. 7, 1747. This appears to have been the first Morris in the family.

- E 44) John Earle, b. Sep. 23, 1747. Hackensack Luth. Records. Witnesses: "Duc (Marmaduke) Earle and Rebecca (Morris").

FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE (D 15) and METJE BOS (BOSCH). m. 2nd Metje or Emetje (Mattie, Martha (?)) Bos or Bosch, eldest dau. of Hendrick Bosch of Hackensack, who m. Oct. 27, 1727, as 2nd wife, Lea Van Blarcom or Blercom.

- E 45) Hendrick Earle, b. Oct. 29, 1752. Hack. Ref. Ch. Probably m. Cornelia Smith about 1778. Issue.
- E 46) Peter Earle, b. Nov. 25, 1754. Killed at Battle of Saratoga, Oct. 7, 1777.
- E 47) Morris Earle, Jr., bap. April 10, 1757. Hack. Ref. Ch. m. Elizabeth Terhune, March 10, 1778.
- E 48) Annaetje Earle, b. Sep., 1759.
- E 49) Maria Earle, b. August 30, 1761. m. Christopher Pope.
- E 50) John Earle, b. July 20, 1763.
- E 51) Enoch Earle, b. Aug. 17, 1765. m. Phebe Smith.
- E 52) Catryna Earle, Dec. 28, 1768.
- E 53) Marya Earle, b. Mar. 10, 1771. (This was probably Martha).

FAMILY of HENRY (HERRI) EARLE (D 17) and WILLEMPJTJE BOS. Probable descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); Henry. See D 100, m. Willemptje Bos (Bosch), Dec. 28, 1759.

- E 54) Philip Earle, b. July 26, 1760. "Filippus, son of Herri Eerl and Willempje Bos." Witnesses, "Maris Eerl and wife." Ref. Ch., Hackensack.
- E 55) Lea Earle, bap. Jan. 1, 1761. "Herri Eerl and Willempje Bos." Witnesses, "Christian Deter and wife, Elizabeth Viel."
- E 56) Hendrick Earle b. May 3, 1763. Wit., Jan Seppels and wife.





- E 57) Jeems (James) Earle, b. March 10, 1764. Wit., "Nataniel Eerl and wife."
- E 58) Annaetje Earle, b. or bap. Nov. 11, 1766. Witnesses, "Pieter Eerl and Annaetje Eerl." A Hannah Earle m. Jacob Vanderbeck, Oct. 4, 1787.
- E 59) Margrietje Earle, b. Dec. 19, 1768.
- E 60) Rachel Earle, b. Aug. 27, 1773.

FAMILY of WILLIAM EARLE (D 18) and Elizabeth BOS. Probable descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. William. See D 87. m. Elizabeth Bos (Bosch) about 1756 (?).

- E 61) Lea Earle, b. 1757, to "Willem Eerl and Elizabeth Bos." Ref. Ch., Hackensack. On the same record is the following entry, which seems to fit in here, though there may have been an error in writing the mother's name. Metje may have been written for Betty. See D 88.
- E 62) William Earle, b. 1759, to "Willem Eerl and Metje Bos."

FAMILY of LAWRENCE EARLE (D 20) and ANNIE MOORE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C3); Lawrence. Bap. Dec. 30, 1739. Hack. Ref. Ch. m. Annie Moore, Nov. 14, 1762.

- E 63) Magiel (Michael) Earle, b. Nov. 30, 1763.
- E 64) Seerretie (Sarah?) Earle, b. March 15, 1766.
- E 65) Annaetjen Earle, b. Oct. 7, 1768.

FAMILY of CORNELIUS EARLE (D 21) and ELIZABETH DUNCAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Cornelius. Bap. June 6, 1742. m. Eliabeth Duncan about 1769.

- E 66) Geertje (Grietje, Gertrude) Earle, b. May 3, 1770.
- E 67) Maritje Earle, b. Aug. 9, 1771. Bergen Ch. Rec.
- E 68) Jorus (George) Earle, b. March 19, 1773. m. Susannah Ludlow (?).
- E 69) Enoch Earle, b. Jan. 15, 1775.
- E 70) Derrick (Richard) Earle, b. Feb. 21, 1777; bap. May 4, 1777.
- E 71) Henne (Hannah) Earle, b. April 7, 1779; bap. April 25, 1779.
- E 72) Elizabeth Earle, b. Oct. 5, 1780. Bap. Nov. 4, 1780; m. Jacob Day (?).
- E 73) Rachel Earle, b. April 3, 1782.





FAMILY of PETER EARLE (D 22) and RACHEL ACKERMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Peter. b. about 1743. m. Rachel Ackerman about 1767. This family emigrated to Nova Scotia during the Revolution, and is the origin of the Earle family in that Province. We have no dates for the part of the record derived from Nova Scotia.

- E 74) Abraham Earle, bap. May 12, 1768. Named for Abraham Ackerman. m. Clara Wyman, dau. of James Wyman, in Nova Scotia, probably about 1790.
- E 75) Henderecye (Henderica) Earle, bap. Dec. 10, 1769. Witnesses, Abraham Ackerman and wife. This is probably the same as the following, the English form of the name having been adopted in Nova Scotia.
- E 76) Henrietta Earle, b. . . . .; m. in Nova Scotia, Oct. 9, 1785, Stephen Van Norden (b. March 26, 1763), son of Gabriel Van Norden 1st.
- E 77) Peter Earle, bap. April 28, 1772.
- E 78) Giertie Earle, bap. July 4, 1773. Witnesses, Jacobus Demarest and Henna Earle. d. young. Probably named for her grandmother, Grietje Vanderhoeff.
- E 79) Rachel Earle, bap. Jan. 15, 1775. Witnesses, Peter Ackerman and wife.
- E 80) Geertie Earle, bap. April 3, 1776.
- E 81) Elsie Earle, b. about 1778, probably in Nova Scotia. m. . . . . Crowell.
- E 82) Enoch Earle, b. about 1780, probably in Nova Scotia.
- E 83) Daughter (May have been Rachel), who m. Samuel Robbins in Nova Scotia.

FAMILY of JACOB EARLE (D 99) and SARAH ACKERMAN. This is supposed to have been a son of Enoch (C 3). See D 99. A Jacob Earl, Township of New Barbados, made his will Feb. 6, 1800; wife Sarah; children not named; proved 1804.

- E 84) John Earle, b. Jan. 11, 1775. m. Catherine Ackerman (?).
- E 85) Geertje Earle, bap. March 16, 1778. Witnesses, Derrick Ackerman and wife.
- E 86) Peter Earle, bap. Feb. 20, 1785.
- E 87) Peter Earle, bap. Dec. 25, 1786.
- E 88) Daniel Earle, b. or bap. April 15, 1789.
- E 89) Enoch Earle, b. or bap. March 18, 1792.





## MARMADUKE'S LINE.

FAMILY of ELSIE EARLE (D 27) and BENJAMIN WESTERVELT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Elsie. Bap. Jan. 26, 1722. Twin of Anna. Witness, Elsie Meyers, the grandmother. Hack. Ref. Ch. m. Benjamin Westervelt, at Poughkeepsie, Aug. 8, 1751. Benjamin, son of Kasparus Westervelt, was bap. at Hackensack, Dec. 3, 1727. d. April 27, 1822.

- E 90) Casparus Westervelt, b. Sep. 15, 1752. d. Jan. 18, 1836. m. 1st Nancy Campbell, Sep. 16, 1772. m. 2nd Jane Ryder, 1790.
- E 91) Benjamin Westervelt, b. Nov. 12, 1754. d. March 9, 1837. m. 1st Sarah De Groot. m. 2nd Jane Short, May 12, 1795.
- E 92) Cornelius Westervelt, b. 1756. d. Jan. 3, 1840. m. Ann Short, Dec. 24, 1781.
- E 93) John Westervelt, b. July 3, 1761. d. Feb. 20, 1843. m. 1st Annetje Leroy, Jan. 14, 1785. m. 2nd ..... Dempster.
- E 94) Roelof Westervelt, b. Jan. 1, 1766. d. Dec. 1, 1841. m. Maria van Keuren, 1793.
- E 95) Hannah Westervelt, b. ....; m. William Ferdon, July 9, 1791.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (D 28) and ELEANOR ELSWORTH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Edward. Bap. June 15, 1723, at Secaucus. "At Sikaes, Eduaert, son of Marmaduke Eerle and ..... Maris; witnesses, Joseph Maris and Sara Maris." Hack. Dutch Ref. Ch. m. Eleanor Elsworth Dec. 5, 1745, Ref. Dutch Ch., New York. Eleanor bap. Jan. 15, 1727.

- E 96) Johanna Earle, bap. Dec. 3, 1746. d. in infancy.
- E 97) Johanna Earle, bap. March 30, 1748; d. March 21, 1829; m. George Fisher of Leipsic. License dated Nov. 12, 1773.
- E 98) Rebekka Earle, bap. July 18, 1750.
- E 99) Neeltje Earle, bap. April 11, 1753. m. Thomas Lawrence, Sep. 19, 1779, Trinity Ch., New York.
- E 100) Joseph Earle, bap. Dec. 29, 1765.
- E 101) Mary Earle, m. William Parker, Sep. 19, 1779. License dated Sep. 14.





FAMILY of THEODOSIA EARLE (D 29) and THEODORUS VAN WINKLE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Theodosia; b. 5-22-1728; bap. 3-21-1731; m. 1st Van Buskirk; m. 2nd, 6-30-1760, Theodorus Van Winkle, Old Dutch Ch., Acquackanonck, N. J.; may have m. 3rd Thade J. Van Eydestyn, 1-19-1783.

E 102) Theodorus Van Winkle, b. 8-26-1761; bap. 8-30-1761; m. 12-13-1781, Annatje Van Eyderstyne.

E 103) Jenneke Van Winkle, b. 4-6-1766, bap. 5-18-1766, Old Dutch Church, Acquackanonck, N. J.

FAMILY of MARMADUKE, JR. (D 30), and RACHEL DE GROOT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Marmaduke, Jr.; b. Feb. 5, bap. March 21, 1731; m. 3-8-1752, Rachel De Groot or De Groat; may have m. 2nd, Martha Van Gelder, license issued 12-1-1763.

E 104) Rebecca Earle, b. 5-22, bap. at Tappan, N. Y., 6-8-1754; child of "Harmer Duke Earl and Rachel De Groot."

FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE (D 31) and ANNA de la MONTANYE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Morris. Born, probably in New York, 1734. d. in New York City, of yellow fever, Aug. 19, 1780. m. Annah (or Hannah) de la Montanye (Montagne), of Huguenot descent, Feb. 8, 1755. Annah b. May 12, 1737, d. Feb. 26, 1815.

E 105) Marmaduke Earle, b. March 16, 1756. d. young.

E 106) Thomas Earle, b. Oct. 4, 1757. d. young.

E 107) Rebecca Earle, b. Oct. 12, 1758, d. Mar. 1851, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos. m. 1st William Jacob Roome, Oct. 1, 1778. m. 2nd Henry Brasher Earle, July 11, 1784.

E 108) Morris Earle, b. March 18, 1760. d. young.

E 109) Thomas Earle, b. Aug. 15, 1761. d. young.

E 110) Morris Earle, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1763. m. Catherine Burwick, license Dec. 11, 1782. Estate administered by widow, Aug. 3, 1796.

E 111) Annah Earle, b. March 5, 1764. d. May 10, 1836. m. Jacob Day.

E 112) Mary Earle, b. Nov. 4, 1766, d. young.

E 113) Thomas Earle, b. Dec. 31, 1767, d. young.





- E 114) Marmaduke Earle, b. March 21, 1769, d. July 13, 1856. m. Mary Ferris of Stamford, Conn., April 22, 1792.
- E 115) Thomas Earle, b. Oct. 30, 1770, d. July 27, 1810. m. 1st Phoebe R. Higgins, June 30, 1795. m. 2nd Matilda Harrison, April 7, 1805.
- E 116) James Earle, b. May 19, 1772, d. July 3, 1851. m. 1st Annis Wicks, Jan. 17, 1793. m. 2nd Mrs. Harriet Bacchus Murphy, March 17, 1808.
- E 116a) Peter Earle, b. Sep. 18, 1773. Dead in 1784.
- E 117) William Earle, b. April 23, 1775. m. Martha Pinto.
- E 117a) Mary Earle, b. Sep. 29, 1777. Not living in 1784.

### JOHN'S LINE.

The following are supposed to be descendants of John (C 6). There are no certain records of his family.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (D 32) and .....

Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Edward. b. about 1719.

- E 118) Edward Earle, Jr., b. .... Was a feltmaker (hatmaker) in New York City. Bought property in Secaucus in 1762. See deed.

FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE (D 33) and ABIGAIL LEACH. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); Morris. Thought to have been the son of John, who m. Abigail Morris. This Morris was a painter and glazier in New York City. May have m. 1st Catherine Earle in 1747. m 2nd (?) Abigail Leach, dau. of Henry Brasher and widow of Stephen Leach, May 23, 1761, Old Dutch Church, New York City.

- E 119) Henry Brasher Earle, b. about 1762. m. Rebecca Earle Roome (E 107), July 11, 1784. That the son of Morris (D 33) should m. the dau. of Morris (D 31) is pretty conclusive proof that the former belongs to John's line. See D 81 and D 83.

Probably E 210 belongs here.

FAMILY of MARMADUKE EARLE (D 34) and MARTHA VAN GELDER. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke. Thought to have been John's son. May have been the son of Marmaduke (C 5) in a second marriage. We know that Mar-





maduke had a son of the same name. John and Marmaduke both lived in New York City. It would have been natural for the former to name a son after his brother. It is not known positively that the following was a descendant of D 34, but living descendants of Abraham (E 120) have told me that they have heard an ancestor say jestingly that he was "descended from a Duke." Only two Dukes are known to us in the fourth generation, D 30 and D 34. It is entirely possible that the two may have been one.

- E 120) Abraham Earle, Sr., b. about 1775. m. 1st ..... Issue.  
           m. 2nd, Ann Van Blarcom. Issue.
- E 120a) Marmaduke Earle, b. Jan. 10, 1773.
- E 120b) John Livingstone Earle, b. July 10, 1775.  
           Marmaduke Earle and Martha Van Gelder were m. Dec.  
           1, 1763.

### WILLIAM'S LINE.

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (D 36) and ABRAHAM LOSIER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Mary. b. about 1724. m. Abraham Losier, Dec. 21, 1744. "Abraham Lesier, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and lives there, and Polly Earle, y. d., b. Zykakens, lives Quacksack." Hack. Ref. Ch.

- E 121) Antjen (Ann) Losier, bap. Dec. 7, 1746.
- E 122) Maria Losier, b. Oct. 8, 1749.
- E 123) Nicholas Losier, b. March 18, 1752.
- E 124) Catarintie (Catharine) Losier, b. Feb. 23, 1755.
- E 125) William Losier, b. ....
- E 126) Elsie Losier, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
- E 127) Hester Losier, b. Nov. 1, 1761.
- E 128) Elizabeth Losier, b. Aug. 2, 1764.
- E 129) Rachel Losier, b. Nov. 23, 1766.

FAMILY of ELIZABETH EARLE (D 37) and FAUCONIER VALLEAU. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Elizabeth. b. 1728. d. Dec. 20, 1820. St. Paul's Church, New York City. m. June 13, 1751, Fauconier Valteau (d. Jan. 9, 1815, aged 89).

- E 130) William Valteau, b. about 1752.
- E 131) John Valteau, b. about 1754.





- E 132) David Vallean, b. about 1756.
- E 133) Magdalene Vallean, b. about 1758.
- E 134) Mary Vallean, b. about 1760.
- E 135) Margaret Vallean, b. about 1762.
- E 136) Magdalene Vallean, b. about 1764.
- E 137) Martha Vallean, b. about 1766.
- E 138) Susan Vallean, b. about 1768.
- E 139) Anne Vallean, b. about 1770.

FAMILY of WILLIAM EARLE, JR. (D 39), and CATRINA BOS (BOSCH). Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William, Sr. (C 7); 4. William, Jr. Bap. May 7, 1730. William Earle d. Dec. 5, 1815. Bergen Records m. Catreintje (Catrina, Catherine) Bos or Bosch about 1754.

- E 140) Maritie (Mary) Earle, bap. Aug. 1755. Witnesses, Abraham and Maritie Lesier. Probably named after Mary Frans, the grandmother.
- E 141) Leah Earle, b. or bap. May 4, 1761. Named after Leah Bosch, the grandmother.
- E 142) Marya Earle, b. 1763. This entry is found on rec. of Hack. Ref. Ch. as a dau. of William Earle, mother's name not given. It fits into the record of this family, and probably belongs here.
- E 143) Hendrick Earle, b. or bap. May 13, 1765. Hack. Ref. Ch. Witnesses, "Herri Eerl and wife."
- E 144) Marytje Earle, b. or bap. May 10, 1767.
- E 145) Elsie Earle, b. or bap. June 22, 1769.

FAMILY of HANNAH EARLE (D 40) and SAMUEL PROVOST. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William, Sr. (C 7); 4. Hannah. b. about 1739, m. Samuel Pervoost (Provost) about 1759.

- E 146) David Provost, bap. Dec. 7, 1760, at Schraalenburgh. Witnesses, Silvester Eerl and wife.
- E 147) William Provost, bap. 1764. d. young.
- E 148) William Provost, bap. 1766.
- E 149) Anne Gouverneur Provost, bap. May 29, 1774, Ref. Ch., New Brunswick, N. J. d. March 21, 1850. m. Edward Ming, about 1793.





## PHILIP'S LINE.

FAMILY of CATRYNA EARLE (D 45) and JACOB GARRUBANTS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Philip (C 9); 4. Catryna. Bap. Aug. 28, 1737, Ref. Ch., Hackensack. "Philip Aarle and Neeltje Aarle." Witnesses, "Enoch Aarle and wife, Grietje Vander Loef." m. Jacob Garrubants or Gerrebrantse, both of Bergen Co. License, April 17, 1759. Rec. at Dutch Ref. Ch., Second River, now Belleville, Essex Co., N. J. It is not certain that this is the Catherine Earle who m. Jacob Garrubants, but it is the only one of the name we know of who was of marriageable age at this date.

- E 150) Myndert Garrubants, b. Oct. 11, 1783. Bergen Ch. Rec. "Jacob Garrubants and Keetje (Katie) Earle."

Note. This is as far as we have been able to trace the line of Philip (C 9), and we are not positive that this is his line.

## SYLVESTER'S LINE.

FAMILY of CHRISTINA EARLE (D 53) and JAMES VAN BEUREN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Christina. Born Aug. 25, 1734, bap. Sep. 22, 1734. "Dau. of Silvester Eerle and Megtel Zabrowsky." Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. Name is spelled Cristina, Carstiena, Carstyntje. m. Dr. James (Jacobus) Van Beuren.

- E 151) Johannis Engelbert Van Beuren, bap. June 6, 1756, Hack. Ref. Ch.  
 E 152) Megtel Van Beuren, b. 1758 (?).  
 E 153) Maria (Maritje) Van Beuren, bap. Feb. 10, 1760. Hack. Ref.  
 E 154) Sylvester Van Beuren, bap. Feb. 14, 1762.

FAMILY of ALICE EARLE (D 54) and JOHN VAN BUSKIRK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Alice (or Olsey), b. Jan. 10, 1737, bap. Jan. 30, 1737. m. John Van Buskirk (Boskerck); John b. 1736, d. Dec. 16, 1814. Buried in St. Paul's church yard, New York City.

- E 154a) Lawrence Van Buskirk, b. ....





- E 154b) Cornelius Van Buskirk, b. Aug. 22, 1776, d. Feb. 20, 1863, Louisville, Ky. m. Sarah Nelson.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (D 57) and ELIZABETH ACKERMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57), b. Jan. 10, 1744, bap. Feb. 3, 1745. d. Nov. 12, 1831. m. 1st 1-2-1775, Catharine Hopper, sister of Jacob Hopper of Pollifly. m. 2nd, 1-13-1781, Elizabeth Ackerman, dau. of Lawrence Ackerman of Pollifly. Elizabeth b. July 4, 1759, d. 1839.

- E 155) Lawrence Earle, b. Oct. 31, 1781. Unm. Merchant in New York.
- E 156) Magdalen Earle, b. Nov. 18, 1783. m. Van Buren.
- E 157) Sophia Earle, b. May 24, 1786. Unm. Lived to be over 100.
- E 158) Edward I. Earle, b. Dec. 5, 1788. Will proved 1872. m. July 3, 1813, Elizabeth Brinckerhoff (d. March 30, 1876).
- E 159) John Earle, Jr., b. June 13, 1790.
- E 160) Cornelius Earle, b. March 13, 1793.
- E 161) Justus Earle, b. March 24, 1800. m. about 1823, Ann Matilda Stagg (d. April 18, 1834).
- E 162) Eliza Earle, b. Aug. 24, 1804. m. Van Blarcom. Issue. See Catherine Earle's will.
- E 163) Catherine Earle, b. Nov. 22, 1807. Unm. Will proved Feb. 9, 1849. Lived in Township of Lodi.

FAMILY of HANNAH EARLE (D 58) and WILLIAM SORREL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Hannah (D 58). b. April 14, 1747, bap. May 17, 1747. Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. "Annaetje" in the record. m. William Sorrel. License dated May 13, 1774. Removed to New Brunswick, Canada, at time of Revolution.

- E 164) Megtell Sorrel, bap. April 9, 1775, Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. "William Sorrels and Anne Erll. Witnesses, Joost Erll and Sofya Erll."

FAMILY of JUSTUS EARLE (D 59) and ANN LAWRENCE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus, b. Aug. 19, 1749, bap. Sep. 24, 1749, at Schraalenburg Ref. Ch. d. Sep. 22, 1826. m. Sep. 6, 1770, Ann Lawrence (b. Nov. 30, 1762).

FOUNDER of the NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH.





- E 165) Sylvester Earle, b. Aug. 3, 1779, d. Sep. 15, 1779.  
E 166) John Earle, b. Sep. 7, 1781, d. Dec. 18, 1783.  
E 167) Edward Earle, b. March 25, 1783, d. March 21, 1784.  
E 168) Richard Lawrence Earle, b. July 26, 1785. d. about 1864.  
m. Ann Fisher.  
E 169) Sylvester Earle, b. Sep. 29, 1787.  
E 170) Edward Earle, b. 1789.  
E 171) Sylvester Sobieski Earle, b. March 16, 1791. m. Marie Hughson, Dec. 9, 1813.  
E 172) Justus Earle, b. March 16, 1793. d. Aug. 12, 1794.  
E 173) Mary Earle, b. March 8, 1795.  
E 174) John Edward Earle, b. April 18, 1797. m. Sarah Cox.  
E 175) Matilda Earle, b. May 24, 1800.  
E 176) Sophia Maltida Earle, b. April 30, 1802. m. Richard Cox.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (D 62) and CYNTHIA VAN DINE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward, b. Nov. 27, 1757; d. July 5, 1825. m. Cynthia (Sichy) Van Dine, Jan. 19, 1784. Cynthia, dau. of Dow Van Dine (b. 6-4-1735, d. 9-10-1787) and Sichy Vanderbilt (b. 11-30-1730, d. 9-7-1776) was b. April 15, 1765, d. March 26, 1833.

- E 177) Sylvester Earle, b. Nov. 27, 1784; d. April 27, 1866. m. Doretta Ackerman, Feb. 13, 1813.  
E 178) Esther Earle, b. Nov. 23, 1785; d. Jan. 3, 1830. m. Hatfield Morgan, Dec. 24, 1803.  
E 179) Edward Earle, b. Nov. 12, 1787; d. Aug. 25, 1794.  
E 180) Cornelius Earle, b. Nov. 8, 1789; d. Mar. 10, 1865. m. Maria Lent, Jan. 16, 1812.  
E 181) Sophia Earle, b. April 29, 1791; d. Aug. 31, 1793.  
E 182) John Earle, b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. Aug. 12, 1795.  
E 183) Edward Earle, b. Sep. 6, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1795.  
E 184) Alice (Elsie) Earle, b. Sep. 15, 1796; d. Sep. 7, 1865. m. Tristan Dunham, April 1, 1840.  
E 185) Justus Edward Earle, b. Dec. 20, 1797; d. May 30, 1872. m. Margaret Gertrude Millard.  
E 186) John E. Earle, b. Sep. 26, 1800; d. Jan. 1, 1874. m. 1st, Mary Smith Rutzer, 1825. m. 2nd, Mary Melvina Dorset, July 30, 1842.  
E 187) Lawrence Earle, b. June 28, 1802; d. Nov. 3, 1873. m. Elizabeth Morris. Feb. 18, 1826.





## THEODOSIA'S LINE.

FAMILY of JOHN VAN NORDEN (D 64) and REBECCA HEATON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Theodosia (C 12); 4. John Van Norden; b. 3-2-1732; m. Rebecca Heaton about 1754. There were fifteen children, of whom we note:

- E 188) Theodorus William Van Norden, b. 1-4-1767; m. Alletta Langdon, 3-27-1796.

## NATHANIEL'S LINE.

As before stated, there is no record of Nathaniel's family except his daughter Elsie. But there are Earles living today whose tradition is that they are descended from Nathaniel, and they are undoubtedly right, though we are not able to trace the descent.

FAMILY of NATHANIEL EARLE (D 71) and MARY WILLIAMS. Probable descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel, b. (?) d. 1810. See will. m. Mary (Polly) Williams at Hackensack, Feb. 10, 1757. We place this record here though we are not certain that D 71 is a descendant of C 13. It is possible that he was a son of Enoch (C 3).

- E 189) Margrietta Earle, bap. July 30, 1758. "Tenne Earell and Marya Willemse. Witness, Sara Willimse."
- E 190) Natie (probably Nathaniel) Earle, bap. April 7, 1760.
- E 191) Margretie Earle, bap. Jan. 3, 1762. m. Blaw or Blew.
- E 192) Elsy (Elsha in will) Earle, bap. Mar. 4, 1764. m. Bogert.
- E 193) Elyes (Elias) Earle, bap. Mar. 3, 1766. Will proved July 13, 1824.
- E 194) Jacob Earle, bap. Oct. 3.
- E 195) James Earle, mentioned in father's will. Jacob and James were sometimes identical.
- E 196) Neeltje (Nelly), bap. Feb., 1773, Eleanor E 232. m. Hallenbeck (Haulnbeck in will) Joseph, 1804.
- E 197) Mary Earle. m. Schooley.
- E 198) Sarah Earle. m. Robert Greenlief, Jr.
- E 199) Probably Edward, b. 1778. m. Margaret Dezer. See E 224.





## LINE UNKNOWN.

FAMILY of SILLEN EARLE (D 90) and .....

Cannot identify.

E 200) Henderickye Earle, b. June 19, 1757.

E 201) John E. Earle, b. July 30, 1757; d. Jan. 25, 1806. Buried at English Neighborhood.

E 202) John P. Earle, b. 1771; d. Aug. 7, 1807. Buried at English Neighborhood.

E 203) Philip Earle, 1775; d. Nov. 2, 1835. m. Mary York (d. Aug. 12, 1828, aged 51). Both buried at English Neighborhood. Robert (D 6) had a son, Philip. We have placed this in Robert's family as E 35.

E 204) John Earle had issue 1777. May have been E 2.

E 205) Henry Earle m. Jemima Bogart in 1784, Old Dutch Ch., New York. May have been E 56.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

E 206) Robert Earle m. to Maria Smith had issue in 1780 and 1781. The only Roberts known to us are D 6 and E 33. We have temporarily identified this Robert with D 6.

E 207) Samuel Earl and Mary Langsbury obtained license to marry in New York, 1780. First appearance of the name Samuel.

E 208) Sarah Earl and Charles Brown licensed to m. 1780. May have been E 16.

E 209) Charity Earl and John Watt were m. in Dutch Ref. Ch., New York, Sep. 2, 1781. First appearance of the name Charity.

E 210) Abigail Earle and James Rose licensed to m. in 1781, New York marriages. Suspect hereof being a descendant of John (C 6), who m. Abigail Morris. Probably dau. of D 33.

E 211) Latey (two dots over a) Earle m. Stephen Ryder, Dutch Ch., New York, July 9, 1782. This name is perhaps Lydia.

E 212) Lydia Earle m. Daniel J. Van Antwerp, Dutch Ch., New York, Feb. 21, 1786. May be same as preceding.

E 213) Hannah Earle m. Daniel Van Horn, March 18, 1782. New Jersey marriages. May have been E 48.

E 214) Rachel Earl m. John Robeson, April 20, 1783, Dutch Ch., New York. Cannot identify.





- E 215) Joseph Earle m. Phoebe Willis, 1784, Dutch Ref., New York.  
May have been E 100.
- E 216) Hanna Earle m. Jacob Venderbeck, Oct. 4, 1787, Dutch Ch.,  
New York, and had issue. May have been E 58.
- E 217) Mary Earle and Job Smith had issue in 1790. May have  
been E 67.
- E 218) Mary Earle and William Day had issue in 1792. May have  
been E 67.
- E 219) Mary Earle m. Thomas Burton, 1793, Dutch Ref. Ch., New  
York.
- E 220) Rachel Earle and John De Huys have issue in 1794. May  
have been E 60.
- E 221) John Earle and Catharina Ackerman have issue in 1797.  
May have been E 14 or E 84.
- E 222) Thomas Earle has issue in 1798.
- E 223) Clara Earle, b. 1780, d. March 23, 1824. Buried at English  
Neighborhood. m. Nathaniel Dezer, 1799.
- E 224) Edward Earle m. Peggy (Margaret) Dezer, 1798. Both of  
English Neighborhood. Issue. Probably Nathaniel's  
line, E 199.
- E 225) Edward Earle m. Johanna Day, 1800. Both of English  
Neighborhood. Bergen Ch. Rec.
- E 226) David Earle m. Sally or Polly de Gray, 1800. Both of Three  
Pigeons. N. J. marriages. Bergen Ch. Rec. says Polly  
de Gray.
- E 227) Elizabeth Earle m. Jacob Day, 1800. Dutch Ref. Ch., New  
York. May have been E 72.
- E 228) John Earle and Nancy Slack had issue in 1801. May have  
been E 14 or E 50 or E 84.
- E 229) Morris Earle m. Peggy Metoger or Metsger, Nov. 17, 1804.  
Bergen Ch. Rec. May have been F, son of E 108.
- E 230) Enoch Earle m. Mary Van Horne, July 29, 1804. Bergen  
Ch. Rec. May have been E 69.
- E 231) Cornelius Earle m. Hannah Nagel, 1804. Bergen Ch. Rec.
- E 232) Eleanor Earle m. Joseph Hallenbeck, 1804. Bergen Ch. Rec.  
This is E 196.
- E 233) William Earle m. Charity Earle, 1804. Bergen Ch. Rec.  
May have been E 62.
- E 234) John W. Earle m. Elizabeth Earle, 1809. Bergen Ch. Rec.
- E 235) Mary Earle m. Abraham Shepherd, 1812. Bergen Ch. Rec.





- E 236) John Earle, Township of Saddle River, Bergen Co., d. 1792. Will dated Oct. 17, 1792; proved Jan. 23, 1793. Wife dead, name not given. Issue. May have been 4th Generation. See E 254.
- E 237) Edward Earle m. Marretye Van Blarcom and had issue in 1804. Rec. at Old Dutch Ch., Totowa (Paterson).
- E 238) Leah Earle and Jacob Van Horne have issue in 1793. Rec. at Bergen.
- E 239) Hannah Earle m. John Shavilier (Chevalier?) and had issue in 1816. Rec. at English Neighborhood.
- E 240) Philip H. Earle and Charlotte Nichols had issue in 1817. Rec. at English Neighborhood. m. 5-30-1814, Acquackanonck.
- E 241) Phebe Earle and Joseph Smith had issue in 1818. Record at English Neighborhood.
- E 242) Elsie Earle and Abraham Van Valen had issue in 1818. Rec. at English Neighborhood.
- E 243) Mary Earle m. Wm. W. Butts, July 6, 1816. Rec. at Bergen.
- E 244) Peter Earle m. Letta Van Houten, July 28, 1816. Rec. at Bergen.

FAMILY of ELIZABETH EARLE (D 102) and ROBERT GREENLEAF. Descent not known. Robert came to New York as a cabin boy about 1750, being then ten or twelve years old. He left the vessel and went into New Jersey, in the vicinity of Hackensack, where he m. Elizabeth Earle of Secaucus and had eight children. He died about 1812.

- E 245) Polly Greenleaf, b. about 1760. m. William Earle.
- E 246) Enoch Greenleaf, b. m. Maria Rikeman.
- E 247) Robt. Greenleaf, Jr., m. Sarah Earle (E 198).
- E 248) Cornelius Greenleaf, d. in Canada.
- E 249) John Greenleaf, b. m. Rachel Sickles.
- E 250) Peter Greenleaf, d. single.
- E 251) Charity Greenleaf, b. m. William Howard.
- E 252) Peggy Greenleaf, b. m. Silas Perwin.
- E 253) William Earle m. Polly Greenleaf, as above. May be E 62.





E 254) John Earl, b. 1758, enlisted March, 1780, as a private. In service two years. Cap't Peter Ward's Company, Col. Richard Dey, New Jersey. Fought in battles: Fort Lee, Bergen Point, Hoboken and Weehawken. Residence Hackensack. Applied for pension Oct. 31, 1832. Residence at date of application, Saddle River, N. J. Age 74. From Charles C. Gardner's Genealogical Collections. May be a son of E 236. He lived at Saddle River in his old age, probably with relatives.

E 255) Hendrick Earle and ..... have issue from 1776-1784. May be identical with E 45.

FAMILY of ELIAS EARLE (D 105) and HARRIET VAN GIESEN. Descent unknown. Will dated Dec. 5, 1820. Names wife, Harriet, and two sons. Executors: Daniel Smith of the Island of Secaucus, and Thomas Earle.

E 256) Thomas Earle, b. 1761. m. .... Issue.

E 257) Philip Earle, b. 1763. m. .... Issue.

E 258) John Earle, Township of Saddle River, makes a will Oct. 10, 1836, proved Feb. 7, 1837. Names four children. May have been same as E 254. The dates agree.

E 259) John Earle, Township of Franklin, makes will Oct. 18, 1834. Leaves all to wife, Leticia. No children named. Witness, Jacob Earle. Prob. Nov. 6, 1834.

E 260) John Earl and Laticie Terhune m. Jan. 16, 1814, Acquackanonck. May have been preceding.

E 261) Edward Earl, Township of Franklin, makes will Dec. 28, 1831. Wife Abigail. Names eight children. Probated at New Barbadoes, 3-24-1832.

E 262) Cornelius J. Earle, County of Bergen, makes a will Sep. 26, 1837, probated Oct. 24, 1837. Wife Eliza, sons James, Lewis and Charles, and two younger children.

E 263) An Earle, name not known, and wife, Sarah, were the progenitors of an extensive connection, some of whom live in Hackensack.





## F.—SIXTH GENERATION.

## EDWARD 3RD'S LINE.

FAMILY of RICHARD EARLE (E 1) and MARY  
 ..... Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard,  
 b. ....; d. .... m. Mary .....

- F 1) William Earle, b. 1765-1767; d. 1819, at Pittsburgh, Pa. m.  
 about 1787 to Sarah Redpath (b. 1773; d. 1848). There  
 were undoubtedly other children of Richard and Mary, but  
 this is the only record we have.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE, 5th (E 6) and .....  
 Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd  
 (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Edward 5th, b. not ear-  
 lier than 1767. Under age when will was made in 1787.  
 m. ....

- F 2) Rynier H. Earle, b. 1770. m. Mary Lee, 1810, Bergen.

FAMILY of RYNIER EARLE (E 9) and ELIZABETH  
 CAMPBELL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. Rynier. Bap.  
 Aug. 12, 1759. m. 1st, Elizabeth Campbell, July 3rd, 1789,  
 Schraalenburgh. m. 2nd, Leah Van Horn (?), 1805 (J.  
 H. Earle says, 1786).

- F 3) Philip L. Earle, b. Aug. 16, 1789. Schraalenburgh Rec. Wit-  
 nesses, John Earle and VROUTIE VAN GIESEN. m. Adrianna  
 Van Rypen, March 6, 1812, Bergen.

- F 4) Cornelia Earle, b. 1789. m. Van Boskerck.

- F 5) Eliza Earle, b. 1791.

- F 6) Mary Earle, b. 1794 (?) m. Bertine.

- F 7) Samuel R. Earle, b. 1796 (?)

- F 8) Jane Earle, b. 1800 (?) m. Gilbert S. Merritt. Issue.

Note. Rynier Earle (supposed to be the above) m. Leah  
 Van Horn, widow of Jacob Van Horn, 1805.

FAMILY of JOHN P. EARLE (E 11) and PENELOPE  
 VAN GIESEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P.,  
 b. 1765. m. Penelope Van Giesen. The exact order of  
 births in this family is not known. The dates, with the  
 exception of one or two, are evidently guesses.

- F 9) Edward Earle, b. ....





- F 10) Garrett I. Earle, b. about 1790. m. Helena (Ellen) Smith, 6-15-1811. Eng. Neigh.
- F 11) Eleanor Earle, b. .... m. Sammis.
- F 12) Philip I. Earle, b. 4-1-1795; d. 10-27-1838. m. May, 1825, Margaret Williams (b. 1-31-1805; d. 1852).
- F 13) John I. Earle, b. .... m. Eliza Smith about 1830.
- F 14) Maria (Jane ?) Earle, b. 1804. m. 11-23-1822, at Eng. Neigh., James Danielson.
- F 15) Enoch Earle, b. 1815.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (E 18) and .....  
 Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Anthilbe (D 4); 5. Edward, b. ....  
 m. .... Have no certain knowledge of this family. Prob. m. Maritje Williams.

- F 16) Daniel Earle, b. .... Some say that this Daniel m. Charlotte Nichols, but this contradicts History of Bergen Co.
- F 17) Elias Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of DAVID EARL (E 20) and MARY OGDEN.  
 Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David, b. July 1, 1756; d. July 10, 1808. m., 1779, Mary Ogden (b. Dec. 5, 1758; d. May 5, 1845), of Elizabeth, N. J. This family dropped the final e.

- F 18) John Earl, b. Dec. 9, 1779. m. ....
- F 19) William Earl, b. Aug. 28, 1782 (or 1780); d. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1866. m. three times. (Earl and Wilson, collar mfgs.) m. Jerusha Pease, Dec. 10, 1812. m. 3rd, Elsie .....
- F 20) Abbey Earl, b. Sep. 14, 1783; d. April 20, 1862. m. Isaac Mattison.
- F 21) Jonathan Earl, b. Sep. 30, 1785. Unmarried.
- F 22) Elizabeth Earl, b. Nov. 4, 1787; d. June 28, 1866. m. Feb. 11, 1812, Robert Price (b. June 13, 1788).
- F 23) Edward Earl, b. Oct. 16, 1789. m. Mary Woodruff.
- F 24) David O. Earl, b. Feb. 2, 1792. m. .... Issue.
- F 25) Mary Earl, b. Jan. 3, 1793. m. John Woodruff.
- F 26) James Earl, b. Sep. 11, 1796. m. 1st, Susan F. Vermyele, (b. Nov. 16, 1799; d. June 25, 1826). m. 2nd, Esther Hunt.





F 27) Joseph Earl, b. Sep. 11, 1798. Drowned in Mobile Bay. m. Julia Ferguson. No issue.

F 28) Sarah Earl, b. May 9, 1801; d. Sep. 12, 1802.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARL (E 21) and PHEBE GARDNER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward, b. June 19, 1760; d. Oct. 13, 1817. m. Phebe Gardner (b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Jan. 5, 1829).

F 29) Philip Earle, b. Aug. 6, 1782; d. June 22, 1845. m. ....

F 30) Joanna Earle, b. Feb. 27, 1784; d. July, 1785.

F 31) Elizabeth Earle, b. March 10, 1786; d. young.

F 32) Sarah Earle, b. July 13, 1788; d. Aug., 1857. m. ....

F 33) Robert Crossman Earl, b. Feb. 27, 1791; d. May 15, 1848. m. 1st, Margaret Townley, Nov. 30, 1816. m. 2nd, Phebe Crane Thompson, Dec. 18, 1825.

F 34) Phebe H. Earle, b. May 23, 1793; d. Oct. 17, 1822. m. ....

F 35) Edward Earle, b. April 25, 1796; d. July 2, 1796.

F 36) Thomas Gardner Earl, b. March 4, 1798; d. May 2, 1876. m. ....

F 37) Joanna Earl, b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. Aug. 17, 1845. m. ....

F 38) Elizabeth Johnston Earl, b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. April 9, 1884. m. 1st, Jacob Brant, Dec. 11, 1882. m. 2nd, Luther Roll, Aug. 16, 1849.

F 39) John Nelson Earl, b. Aug. 25, 1808; d. Nov., 1862.

FAMILY of ESTHER EARL (E 23) and JOSIAH WOODRUFF. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Esther, b. March 25, 1766. m. Josiah Woodruff.

F 40) John Woodruff, b. ....

F 41) Daniel Woodruff, b. .... m. Phebe Munn.

F 42) David Woodruff, b. ....

F 43) Josiah Woodruff, b. ....

F 44) Joanna Woodruff, b. ....

F 45) Elizabeth Woodruff, b. 1787; d. 1821, aged 34. m. Richard Baker.

F 46) William Woodruff, b. ....

FAMILY of MARY EARL (E 24) and JOHN ROLL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Mary, b. 8-22-1768; d. 1-31-1852. m. 1st, John Roll, 12-13-1785. m. 2nd, Joel Scaring.





- F 47) William Roll, b. 10-16-1786.
- F 48) Nancy Roll, b. 3-10-1788; d. ....
- F 48a) James Roll, b. 10-10-1789.
- F 48b) Isaac Roll, b. 10-14-1791.
- F 48c) John Roll, b. 10-14-1793; d. 4-2-1794.
- F 48d) John Roll, b. 7-11-1795.
- F 48e) Luther Roll, b. 7-29-1797; d. 8-7-1869. m. F 38, his cousin.
- F 48f) Charles Roll, b. 5-5-1799.
- F 48g) Wesley Roll, b. ....
- F 48h) Mary Roll, b. 1-21-1804.
- F 48i) Jacob Roll, b. 1-11-1808.
- F 48j) George Roll, b. ....

FAMILY of SARAH EARL (E 25) and ROBERT CROSSMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3d (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1770. m. 1st, Robert Crossman.

- F 49) William Crossman.
- F 50) Usual Crossman.

FAMILY of SARAH EARL (E 25) and ..... ANDERSON. m. 2nd, ..... Anderson.

- F 51) Mary Anderson.
- F 52) James Anderson.
- F 53) Andrew Anderson.
- F 54) Mitchell Anderson.
- F 55) Robert Anderson.

FAMILY of JOANNA EARL (E 26) and JAMES ROLL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Joanna, b. 1-30-1774. m. James Roll, brother of John, who m. her sister Mary (E 24).

- F 55a) Joanna Roll.
- F 55b) Phoebe Roll.
- F 55c) Sally Roll.

FAMILY of DANIEL EARLE (E 28) and CHARLOTTE NICHOLS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Daniel. m. Charlotte Nichols, 1800, N. J. Marriages. Both of Weehawken. There seems to be some uncertainty as to whether this Daniel was the son of Robert or Anthilbe (D 4).





- F 56) Edward Earle, b. Feb. 9, 1809. Herb doctor. Lived on Dollytown Road. m. Margaret Dolly (Harriet) Aug. 12, 1839.
- F 57) Daniel Earle, b. .... Painter. Lived on Church Lane. m. .... Issue.
- F 58) Robert Earle, b. .... Lived in New York. m. .... Issue.
- F 59) Charlotte Earle, b. .... m. .... Still.

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (E 31) and JAMES F. GARDNER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Mary (E 31), b. .... m. James F. Gardner, Dec. 30, 1807, Bergen Church. Lived at Weehawken.

- F 60) Sarah Gardner, b. Sep. 4, 1808.
- F 61) Charles Earle Gardner, b. June 24, 1810.
- F 62) Mary Gardner, b. April 27, 1812.
- F 63) James Force Gardner, b. June 16, 1813.
- F 64) Elijah Gardner, b. Jan. 20, 1815.
- F 65) Elizabeth Gardner, b. Aug. 21, 1816.
- F 66) Phebe Ann Gardner, b. April 6, 1818.
- F 67) Robert Gardner, b. Sep. 26, 1819.
- F 68) Jane Gardner, b. May 9, 1821.
- F 69) John Gardner, b. June 21, 1823.

FAMILY of PHILIP I. EARLE (E 33) and MARY YORK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Philip I., b. 1775 (see tombstone, Eng. Neigh.); d. Nov. 2, 1835. Will dated Oct. 1, 1835, proved Nov. 28, 1835. Mentions eight children, and mother "Polly" Earle. m. Mary York (d. 1828), about 1808.

- F 70) Susannah Earle, b. ....
- F 71) Mary Ann Earle, b. .... m. John Springsteel, of New York, Dec. 25, 1830. m. 2nd, Albert Mudge, 1839.
- F 72) Jane Moore Earle, b. .... m. William Shurley, of New York.
- F 73) Eliza Earle, b. .... Unmarried in 1835.
- F 74) Cornelia Smith Earle, b. .... Unmarried in 1835.
- F 75) Phebe Adaline Earle, b. .... m. Macina Clark, New Haven, Conn.
- F 76) Charles Henry Earle, b. .... m. Georgiana Wood. d when a young man. Left one son.





- F 77) Geo. Washington Earle, b. about 1822; d. 1892, not far from 70 years of age. m. . . . . Left 3 daughters and 1 son.

### ENOCH'S LINE.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARL (E 43) and PHOEBE HARRISON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward, b. 1746; d. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 6, 1826. m. Phoebe Harrison (b. Dec. 31, 1753; d. 1821), daughter of Caleb Harrison, of Bloomfield, N. J. Edward and Phoebe are buried in the old Baptist Churchyard, at Lyons Farms, N. J. Resided in Newark, N. J. This family dropped the final e.

- F 78) Elizabeth Earl, b. . . . . m. Obadiah Woodruff.  
 F 79) Enoch Earl, b. . . . .  
 F 80) Abbey Earl, b. 1777; d. June 21, 1823. m. Abraham Beach.  
 F 81) Caleb Harrison Earl, b. Nov. 13, 1779; d. Oct. 2, 1849. m. Phoebe Mulford (b. July 31, 1782; d. Dec. 28, 1865).  
 F 82) William Henry Earl, b. in Newark, N. J., June 12, 1786; d. in Newark, May 19, 1857. Interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. m. Mary Magie (b. July 15, 1790; d. Jan. 10, 1873), dau. of Ezekiel Magie, of Elizabeth, N. J.  
 F 83) David Earl, b. 1793; d. 1846. m. Phoebe Soverel (b. 1803; d. 1880).

FAMILY of HENRY EARLE (E 45) and NEELTJE SMITH (?) Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris (D 15); 5. Henry or Hendrick, b. Oct. 29, 1752, Hack. Ref. Ch. Probably m. Cornelia Smith about 1778.

- F 84) Neeltje Earle and  
 F 85) Daniel Earle, twins, bap. Feb. 11, 1780.  
 F 86) Mary Earle, b. Sep. 18, 1791.

FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE, JR. (E 47), and ELIZABETH TERHUNE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch, Sr. (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr., bap. April 10, 1757, Hack. Ref. Ch. d. March 22, 1833. m. Elizabeth Terhune (dau. of Albert and Betsy (Van der Linde) Terhune; d. March 4, 1847; aged 91), March 10, 1778.





- F 87) Albert Earle, b. Nov. 23, bap. Dec. 30, 1778. m. Jannetje Terhune, Dec. 25, 1799. Issue.
- F 88) Metje or Martha Earle, b. July 14, 1781, bap. Sep. 16; d. Oct., 1849. m. Casparus Bartholf, about 1798.
- F 89) Jane (Jannetie) Earle, b. March 7, 1784, bap. April 4. m. John Gilbert Bogart, of New York, June 30, 1803.
- F 90) Morris Earle 3rd, twin with John, b. March 21, 1788. m. Maria Westervelt (b. 1787; d. May, 1878) about 1811.
- F 91) John Earle, twin with Morris, b. March 21, 1788.

FAMILY of MARY (MARIA) EARLE (E 49) and CHRISTOPHER POPE. This is thought to have been E 49, dau. of Morris Earle and Metje Bos, b. Aug. 30, 1761.

- F 92) Morris Earle Pope, b. Sep. 14 or 16, 1783, Hack. Ref. Ch.
- F 93) Hendrick Pope, b. Sep. 20, 1785.
- F 94) Metje Pope, b. or bap. July 3, 1793.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (E 50) and RACHEL ACKERMAN. This is thought to have been E 50, son of Morris Earle and Metje Bos, b. July 20, 1763. m. 9-19-1789, Acquackanonck.

- F 95) Morris Earle, b. March 31, 1790, bap. May 9, 1790, Old Dutch Ch. at Totowa (Paterson), N. J. Issue.
- F 96) Matye (Mettie, Mattie) Earle, b. Mar. 12, 1795, bap. April 5, 1795, Old Dutch Ch., Totowa (Paterson), N. J. Witnesses, Abraham and Sarah Ackerman.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (E 50) and ANNAATJE BELYU. m. 5-21-1794, Acquack. This is supposed to be the preceding in a second marriage. The record is at the same place—Old Dutch Church, Totowa.

- F 97) Annautje Earle, b. Aug. 21, 1800, bap. Sep. 21, 1800.
- F 98) John Earle, b. Dec. 24, 1802, bap. Jan. 16, 1803.

FAMILY of ENOCH EARLE (E 51) and PHEBE SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch, Sr. (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); Enoch, b. Aug. 17, 1765. m. Phebe Smith about 1790.

- F 99) Morris Earle, b. Aug. 23, 1793, Bergen Church. m. Sarah Vanderbeck (b. Jan. 4, 1802) about 1819.
- F 100) John Earle, b. about 1795. Went south.
- F 101) Enoch Earle, b. about 1797.
- F 102) Peter Earle, b. 1800. Lived at "Three Pigeons."





- F 103) Martha Earle, b. about 1802.
- F 104) Joseph Earle, b. July 11, 1808. Eng. Neighborhood.
- F 105) Catherine Earle, b. April 5, 1811. Eng. Neighborhood.
- F 106) Rebecca Earle, b. Oct. 24, 1814. Eng. Neighborhood.
- F 107) Henry Earle, b. Nov. 30, 1817. Eng. Neighborhood.

FAMILY of HANNA EARLE (E 58) and JACOB VANDERBEEK. This was probably E 58. m. Oct. 4, 1787, Dutch Ch., New York.

- F 108) Margrietie Vanderbeek, b. Dec. 3, 1788, bap. Dec. 25, 1788.
- F 109) Annaetje Vanderbeek, b. Dec. 7, 1793. This was more probably E 58, dau. of Henry Earle and Willemptje Bos, who had a younger sister, Margrietje.

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (E 218) and WILLIAM DAY. This may have been the same as E 67, dau. of Cornelius Earle (D 21) and Elizabeth Duncan, b. Aug. 9, 1771.

- F 110) Elizabeth Day, b. Dec. 16, 1792.

FAMILY of MARIA EARLE (E ...) and WILLIAM DAY. This is probably same as preceding.

- F 111) Lucretia Day, b. May 20, 1809.

FAMILY of GEORGE EARLE (E 68) and SUSANNAH LUDLOW. May have been Jorus (E 68), son of Cornelius (D 21) and Elizabeth Duncan, b. March 19, 1773.

- F 112) Elizabeth Earle, b. Aug. 4, 1809.

### NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

FAMILY of ABRAHAM EARLE (E 74) and CLARA WYMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Peter (D 22); 5. Abraham, bap. 5-12-1768. m. Clara Wyman, dau. of James Wyman, in Nova Scotia, probably about 1790.

- F 113) John Earle, m. Levisa Whitehouse.
- F 114) Drusilla Earle, m 1st, Zebina Shaw; m. 2nd, Zachariah Churchill.
- F 115) Eleanor Earle, m. Angus Walker.
- F 116) Edward Earle, m. 1st, Mary Van Norden; m. 2nd, ..... Tinkham.
- F 117) William Earle, unmarried; lost at sea.
- F 118) Abraham Earle, m. Wealthy Ann Sweeney.





- F 119) David Earle, m. Mary MacKinnon.
- F 120) Lorenzo Earle, m. Lois Kinney.
- F 121) Anne Earle, m. Charles Kinney.
- F 122) Alice Earle, d. unmarried.
- F 123) Emily Jane Earle, m. Rowland Van Norden.
- F 124) Mary Earle, m. Thomas Purdy.
- F 125) Elizabeth Earle, m. Daniel Bennison.

### MARMADUKE'S LINE.

FAMILY of BENJ. WESTERVELT, JR. (E 91) and JANE C. SHORT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Elsie (D 27); 5. Benjamin Westervelt, Jr., b. 11-12-1754; d. 3-8-1837. m. 1st, Sarah De Groat; m. 2nd, 5-12-1795, Jane Cummings Short (b. 8-2-1767; d. 3-8-1849), dau. of Samuel S. and Jane Denison.

- F 126) Elizabeth Sergeant Westervelt, b. in New York City, 10-27-1797; d. 4-8-1881. m. 12-25-1816, Cornelius Romaine.

FAMILY of THEODORE VAN WINKLE (E 102) and ANNATJE VAN EYDERSTYNE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Theodosia (D 29); 5. Theodore Van Winkle, Jr., b. 8-26-1761. m. 12-13-1781, Annatje Van Eyderstyne. Lived at Acquackanonck.

- F 127) Elizabeth Van Winkle, b. 9-13-1783.
- F 128) Theodosia Van Winkle, b. 3-25-1785. m. 1st, Cornelius Post; m. 2nd, Andreas Van Buskirk, 7-7-1803.
- F 129) Catherine Van Winkle, b. 1787. m. 7-13-1806, John T. Van Iderstyne, 7-13-1806.
- F 130) Jenneke Van Winkle, b. 5-5-1789. m. James Van Houten, 11-15-1807.
- F 131) Rachel Van Winkle, b. 10-2-1791. m. 1st, 3-3-1811, Thomas Van Riper; m. 2nd, Stephen Vreeland.
- F 132) Hannah Van Winkle, b. 3-8-1794. m. 1st, 6-28-1812, Nicholas Ackerman; m. 2nd, Benjamin Romaine; m. 3rd, David Demarest.
- F 133) Matilda Van Winkle, b. 9-30-1796. m. Johannes W. Van Winkle, 1818.





F 134) Peter Van Winkle, b. 8-21-1801. m. 5-20-1820, Helena Van Riper.

FAMILY of JOHANNA EARLE (E 97) and GEORGE FISHER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Edward (D 28); 5. Johanna, bap. March 30, 1748; d. March 21, 1829. m. George Fisher, of Leipsic. License dated Nov. 12, 1773.

F 135) A son, name unknown.

F 136) A daughter, name unknown.

F 137) A daughter, name unknown.

FAMILY of REBECCA EARLE (E 107) and WILLIAM JACOB ROOME. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 31); 5. Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1758; d. March, 1831, Aet. 74 years, 5 months. m. 1st, William Jacob Roome, license dated Sep. 29, 1778.

F 138) Anna Roome, b. July 11, 1780.

F 139) William Jacob Roome, Jr., b. Sep. 14, 1781.

FAMILY of REBECCA EARLE (E 107) and HENRY BRASHER EARLE (E 119). m. 2nd, Henry Brasher Earle (E 119), son of Morris (D 33) and Abigail Leach, July 11, 1784.

F 140) Abigail Earle, b. about 1785. m. 1st, William Woods, about 1805; m. 2nd, Epenetus Purdy, about 1820.

FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE, JR. (E 110) and CATHERINE BURWICK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Morris, Sr.; 5. Morris, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1763. Estate administered by widow, Aug. 3, 1796. m. Catherine Burwick, Dec. 11, 1782, Old Dutch Ch., New York. There is some uncertainty about the children of this family.

F 141) Morris 3rd. m. Eliza Leonard 1-15-1804.

F 142) Thomas, d. unmarried.

F 143) John, b. 3-13-1787.

F 144) James, d. unmarried.

FAMILY of ANNAH EARLE (E 111) and JACOB DAY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 31); 5. Annah, b. March 5, 1764; d. May 10, 1836. m. Jacob Day.

F 145) Eider (or Edah) Day, b. Aug. 12, 1790. m. Clementina Boyle.





- F 146) Ann Day, b. Sep. 14, 1792. m. Daniel Insley, son of Henry Insley, 1810.

FAMILY of REV. MARMADUKE EARLE (E 114) and MARY FERRIS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 31); 5. Marmaduke, b. in New York, March 21, 1769; d. July 13, 1856. m. April 22, 1792, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Sherwood) Ferris, of Stamford, Conn. Mary b. June 1, 1769; d. June 25, 1832.

- F 147) Isaac Ferris Earle, b. June 17, 1793; d. June 30, 1841. m. Abby Carpenter, Oct. 4, 1832. Resided near Cincinnati, O.
- F 148) Annah Montagne Earle, b. at Stamford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1794; d. Jan. 5, 1848. Unmarried.
- F 149) Morris Earle, b. at Stamford, Conn., Sep. 29, 1796; d. Jan. 22, 1870. m. Emeline Clark, Dec. 22, 1828. Resided at Penn Yan, N. Y.
- F 150) Henry Earle, b. at Stamford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1798; d. May 8, 1879. Unmarried. Resided at Oyster Bay, L. I.
- F 151) Rev. Marmaduke Sidney Earle, b. at Stamford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1800; d. April 22, 1872. m. Delilah Dancer. Resided at Trenton, N. J.
- F 152) James Farley Earle, b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., Oct. 4, 1802; d. Sep. 24, 1884. m. Deborah Tilton, dau. of Samuel Tilton. Resided at Red Bank, N. J.
- F 153) Mary Ferris Earle, b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., Oct. 10, 1804; d. May 9, 1805.
- F 154) Mary Ferris Earle, b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., June 10, 1806; d. June, 1874. Unmarried. Resided at Oyster Bay.
- F 155) Sarah Haviland Earle, b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., Dec. 24, 1807; d. Jan. 26, 1882. Unmarried. Resided at Oyster Bay.
- F 156) Rev. Samuel Haviland Earle, b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., July 17, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1870. Resided at Wilmington, Del.
- F 157) Rev. Alfred Earle, M. D., b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., July 10, 1813; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1881.

FAMILY of THOMAS EARLE, SR. (E 115) and PHOEBE R. HIGGINS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr., b. Oct. 30, 1770; d. 6-27-1810. m. 1st. Phoebe R. Higgins, of Newark, N. J., June 30, 1795. Phoebe d. Nov. 5, 1797 (or 99).





- F 158) Anna Earle, b. May 20, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1872, at Plainfield, N. J. m. William George Babb, Aug. 15, 1815.

FAMILY of THOMAS EARLE, SR. (E 115) and MATILDA HARRISON. m. 2nd, Matilda Harrison, April 7, 1805. Matilda d. April 1, 1877, aged 92.

- F 159) Caroline Matilda Earle, b. Aug. 24, 1806; d. June 19, 1887. Unmarried.

- F 160) Thomas Earle, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1809; d. April 5, 1890. m. 1st, Euphemia Demarest, 1834; m. 2nd, Cornelia Hasbrouck, Oct. 9, 1849.

- F 161) Robert Buloid Earle, b. Feb. 1, 1811; d. May 26, 1888. m. 1st, Harriet Crane, Feb. 6, 1839. m. 2nd, Mary Ann Smith, March 16, 1843.

FAMILY of JAMES EARLE (E 116) and ANNIS WICKS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke, Sr. (C 5); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 31); 5. James, b. May 19, 1772, in New York City; d. at Reading Center, N. Y., July 3, 1851. m. 1st, Annis Wicks, Jan. 17, 1793.

- F 162) Henry W. Earle, b. March 24, 1795; d. during Civil War. m. Abigail Cotton.

- F 163) Jane C. Earle, b. Nov. 17, 1797. m. John Taggart, Feb. 13, 1821. Resided at Homer, N. Y.

- F 164) Rebecca Earle, b. 1799. m. John Bell. Moved to Ohio.

- F 165) Phoebe Earle, b. July 22, 1801. m. Sylvanus Thayer.

- F 166) Thomas Earle, b. Feb. 10, 1803. m. Elizabeth Woodward.

- F 167) William Roome Earle, b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1879. m. Maria Stewart, Feb. 11, 1826. Lived at Truxton, N. Y.

- F 168) Annah Matilda Earle, b. Jan. 6, 1807. d. about 1878. m. James Herrick. No issue.

FAMILY of JAMES EARLE (E 116) and HARRIET BACKUS MURPHY. m. 2nd, Harriet Backus Murphy, March 17, 1808.

- F 169) Ruth Ann Earle, b. Jan. 1, 1809. m. Philander Shedd, Sep. 15, 1827.

- F 170) Absalom Backus Earle, b. March 25, 1812; d. . . . ., 1895. m. Lavina R. Bartlett, Jan. 5, 1836.

- F 171) Hiram Tyre Backus Earle, b. Jan. 31, 1813; d. 1-29-1896. m. Rebecca Swansbrough, Sep. 5, 1833.

- F 172) Martha Earle, b. June 2, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1891. m. Washington Cronk, Oct. 20, 1840.





- F 173) James Morris Earle, b. March 23, 1817. m. Charlotte M. Hough, May 24, 1840.
- F 174) John Leroy Earle, b. June 27, 1819; d. Feb. 28, 1902. m. Jerusha Culver, Sep. 8, 1840.
- F 175) Hannah Ford Earle, b. July 23, 1821. m. Algernon S. Hitchcock, Feb. 20, 1845.
- F 176) Vredenburgh Earle, b. Nov. 7, 1823; d. Nov. 21, 1823.
- F 177) Sarah Ann Earle, b. May 13, 1825. m. Edwin Drake, Nov. 9, 1842.

FAMILY of WILLIAM EARLE (E 117) and MARTHA PINTO. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 31); 5. William, b. April 22, 1775; d. at Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1849. m. July 6, 1797, Martha Pinto (b. May 19, 1780, "the dark day.")

- F 178) William Earle, b. April 30, 1798, in New York City; d. Sep. 16, 1802.
- F 179) Phebe Earle, b. Nov. 1, 1799; d. 1893. m. Kelley.
- F 180) Abraham Pinto Earle, b. Sep. 13, 1801; d. Aug., 1805.
- F 181) Ellen Vredenburgh Earle, b. Nov. 20, 1803, in New York City; d. April 15, 1886, at Turnersville, Conn. m. Taylor.
- F 182) Morris Earle, b. Nov., 1806; d. at Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1859.
- F 183) Martha Ann Earle, b. Oct. 29, 1809, at Providence, R. I.; d. Oct. 9, 1844, at Hartford, Conn. m. .... Wilcox.
- F 184) William Pitt Earle, b. June 14, 1812, at Worcester, Mass.; d. in New York City, Jan. 2, 1884. m. April 13, 1836. Elizabeth Pinney (b. Dec. ....; d. March 13, 1908).
- F 185) George S. Earle, b. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1815; d. at Middletown, Conn., April 15, 1885. Issue.
- F 186) Edward L. Earle, b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1818. Went to sea and never heard from.
- F 187) Alexander M. Earle, b. June 2, 1821, at Hartford, Conn. m. .... Issue.

### JOHN'S LINE.

It is not certain that the following belong to John's line.

FAMILY of HENRY BRASHER EARLE (E 119) and REBECCA EARLE ROOME. Given under Rebecca's name (E 107).





FAMILY of ABRAHAM EARLE (E 120) and .....

Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, b. about 1775. m. twice. First wife's name unknown.

F 188) Abraham Earle, Jr., b. about 1800. m. Elizabeth ..... about 1824.

FAMILY of ABRAHAM EARLE (E 120) and ANN VAN BLARCOM. m. 2nd, Ann Van Blarcom.

F 189) John Earle, b. ....

F 190) Ann Earle, b. ....

F 191) Martin Earle, b. .... m. Frances La Cronk. Lived at 174 Christopher St., New York.

### WILLIAM'S LINE.

FAMILY of MARY VALLEAU (E 134) and JOSEPH MORRISON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Elizabeth (D 37); 5. Mary Valteau, b. about 1760. m. 1st, Capt. Rescalla; m. 2nd, Joseph Morrison.

F 192) William Valteau Morrison, b. .... m. Susan Kay.

FAMILY of MAGDALENE VALLEAU (E 136) and FRANCIS MARSCHALK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Elizabeth; 5. Magdalene Valteau, b. about 1764. m. Francis Marschalk.

F 193) Andrew Fauconier Marschalk, b. .... m. Mary Jane Morrison (G 366).

FAMILY of ANNE GOUVERNEUR PROVOST (E 149) and EDWARD MING. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Hannah (D 40); 5. Anne Gouverneur Provost, bap. 5-29-1774, Rfd. Church, New Brunswick, N. J.; d. 3-21-1850. m. Edward Ming about 1793.

F 194) Alexander Ming, Jr., b. ....

F 195) Mary Augusta Ming, b. 5-29-1795; d. 5-6-1880. m. 11-9-1815, Revo Carney Hance.





## SYLVESTER'S LINE.

FAMILY of EDWARD I. EARLE (E 158) and ELIZABETH BRINCKERHOFF. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I., b. Dec. 5, 1788. Will dated 1-28-1859, prob. 2-28-1872. Names wife, Elizabeth, five children, grandchildren, and two sons-in-law. m. July 3, 1813, Elizabeth Brinckerhoff (d. 3-30-1876. Will dated 1-18-1873, mentions late husband, Edward I. Earle, sister-in-law, Sophia Earle, and five children).

- F 196) Ann Elizabeth Earle, b. 8-20-1815; d. 12-4-1864. m. Jacob Braisted, 7-5-1836. Issue.
- F 197) Catherine Earle, b. 7-12-1817; d. 10-27-1860. m. Rev. Samuel D. Westervelt, 11-5-1839. Issue.
- F 193) Sophia Earle, b. 11-26-1819; d. 3-7-1856. m. Adonijah Schuyler Quackenbush, of New York, 8-15-1836. Issue.
- F 199) Richard Brinckerhoff Earle, b. 7-28-1822; d. 12-21-1838.
- F 200) John Lawrence Earle, b. 3-14-1824; d. Oct., 1896. m. Eliza Earle Berry, 9-9-1845 (d. 1881). Issue.
- F 201) Ursula Earle, b. 4-6-1829. m. David Terhune, 9-7-1846.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE, JR. (E 159) and .....  
Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John, Sr. (D 57); 5. John, Jr., b. 6-13-1790; d. 1896. Merchant in New York with brother Lawrence. Major City Artillery, 1812-14, on duty in New York harbor. Do not have record of this family.

- F 202) John Earle, b. ....
- F 203) Philip I. Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of JUSTUS EARLE (E 161) and ANN MATILDA STAGG. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John, Sr., (D 57); 5. Justus, b. 3-24-1800. m. about 1823, Ann Matilda Stagg (d. 4-18-1834).

- F 204) Mary Augusta Earle, b. 1824. m. John Jeremiah Sproull.
- F 205) Justine Earle, b. 11-14-1826. m. Alex. Kyle, 5-13-1847.
- F 206) Anna Matilda Earle, b. 1828. m. Lewis F. Randolph. Issue.
- F 207) Elizabeth Earle, b. 1830; d. June, 1845, aged 14 years, 10 mos., 23 days.





F 208) Benjamin Stagg Earle, b. 1832; d. 1895. m. Frances Matilda.

FAMILY of JUSTUS EARLE (E 161) and .....  
TELFAR. m. 2nd, Mrs. Telfair.

F 209) Justus Earle, Jr., b. 1843; d. 11-16-1847, aged 4 years, 10 mos. and 13 days.

FAMILY of ELIZA EARLE (E 162) and ..... VAN  
BLARCOM. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John, Sr. (D 57); 5. Eliza, b. 8-24-  
1804. m. Van Blarcom. See her sister, Catherine Earle's  
will.

F 210) Catherine Sophia Van Blarcom, b. ....

### NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH.

FAMILY of RICHARD LAWRENCE EARLE (E 168)  
and NANCY S. FISHER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2.  
Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5.  
Richard Lawrence, b. 7-26-1785; d. about 1864. m. Nancy  
S. Fisher, 10-19-1815; m. by Rev. Bishop Mountain.

F 211) Anne Earle, b. 7-15-1817. m. John Austin.

F 212) Mary Earle, b. 11-7-1818. m. Allan McLean, 1856.

F 213) Matilda Jane Earle, b. 6-2-1822. m. John Lees.

F 214) Charlotte Augusta Marshal Earle, b. 12-3-1823. m. William  
Allingham.

F 215) Susannah Eliza Zobbieski Earle, b. 8-13-1825; d. 5-20-1879.  
m. Caleb Fairweather, 2-10-1853.

F 216) Sophia Douglas Earle, b. 6-2-1827. m. Charles Balmain.

F 217) Maria Amelia Earle, b. 9-28-1829. m. William Charlton.

FAMILY of SYLVESTER SOBIESKI EARLE (E 171)  
and MARIA HUGHSON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2.  
Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5.  
Sylvester Sobieski, b. March 16, 1791; d. Dec. 4, 1879,  
in his 89th year, at Hampton, King's Co., New Brunswick.  
m. Dec. 9, 1813, Maria Hughson (b. Nov. 1, 1793).

F 218) William Hughson Earle, b. Dec. 10, 1814. Living in New  
York in 1879. m. Lizzie King.

F 219) Justus Earle, b. May 20, 1816; d. Feb. 4, 1863. m. Elizabeth  
Greenlaw.

F 220) John Robert Earle, b. June 25, 1817; d. Aug. 25, 1856.

F 221) Frederick Augustus Earle, b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. May 25, 1831.





- F 222) Theresa Sobieski Earle, b. Oct. 12, 1820. m. Aranda Dickson.  
 F 223) Sylvester Sobieski Earle, M. D., b. Aug. 7, 1822. m. Catherine Otty.  
 F 224) Eliza Ann Earle, b. Dec. 10, 1827. m. George Otty, Judge of Probate for King's Co., 1876.

FAMILY of JOHN EDWARD EARLE (E 174) and SARAH COX. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. John Edward, b. April 18, 1797. m. Sarah Cox. Resided at Douglas Harbor, New Brunswick.

- F 225) Justus Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of ..... EARLE (E ) and .....

The family of one of the sons of D 59 belongs here.

- F 226) George Nelson Earle, b. 1817 or 19.  
 F 227) Peter Earle, b. ....  
 F 228) Lawrence Earle, b. ....  
 F 229) James Earle, b. .... Living on St. James St., Carleton, N. B.  
 F 230) Ann Earle, b. ....

A number of other sons and daughters belong to this family.

FAMILY of SYLVESTER EARLE (E 177) and DORETTA ACKERMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Sylvester, b. Nov. 27, 1784; d. April 27, 1866. m. 1st, Doretta Ackerman, Feb. 13, 1813. Doretta, dau. of John Ackerman (d. Dec. 10, 1810) and Sarah Schenck (d. Dec., 1830), was b. Nov. 9, 1791; d. May 14, 1817.

- F 231) Sophia Earle, b. March 10, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1863.  
 F 232) Sarah Earle. b. Aug. 2, 1815; d. Nov., 1875. m. Wm. C. Van Vorhees. Resided at Fishkill Village.  
 F 233) Doretta Maria Earle, b. April 29, 1817; d. 11-25-1859. m. John H. Roosa.

FAMILY of SYLVESTER EARLE (E 177) and IDA VANDERBILT. m. 2nd, Ida Vanderbilt, Sep. 28, 1825. Ida b. Mar. 14, 1792; d. Dec. 24, 1848, dau. of John Vanderbilt (b. 2-16-1752; d. 11-28-1812) and Mary Ditmas (b. 5-12-1758; d. 9-1-1830).

- F 234) Mary Caroline Earle, b. 3-22-1827. m. Leffert T. Bergen.  
 F 235) Sylvester Monteith Earle, b. 10-2-1828; d. 11-6-1880.





F 236) Ida Ann Earle, b. 7-4-1830.

F 237) Miles Hitchcock Earle, b. 12-21, 1833. Resided in St. Louis, Mo.

FAMILY of ESTHER EARLE (E 178) and HATFIELD MORGAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Esther, b. Nov. 23, 1785; d. Jan. 3, 1830. m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1803, Hatfield Morgan (d. 7-12-1825). m. 2nd, Isaac Still. No issue.

F 238) Edward Morgan, b. 10-23-1804.

F 239) Levinah Morgan, b. 5-10-1806; d. 11-17-1836.

F 240) Joseph Morgan, b. 9-20-1807; d. 2-22-18 .....

F 241) Cynthia Morgan, b. 9-8-1809; d. 1835. m. 1st, Law, M. E. minister. m. 2nd, Van Rensslear Pierson, 113 Waverly Place.

F 242) Sylvester Morgan, b. 10-7-1811; d. 4-18-18. ....

F 243) Mervin Richardson Morgan, b. 9-23-1813; d. 12-25-1836. m. Mary Ryder, 10-7-1835. Mary m. 2nd, ..... Lewis, and lives at Old Westbury, Long Island. Issue, 1st marriage, one.

F 244) David Morgan, b. 6-29-1816.

F 245) John Lawrence Morgan, b. 7-14-1818. m., 1838, Eliza Harris, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Harris.

F 246) Doretta Maria Morgan, b. 7-22-1820; d. 7-7-1822.

F 247) Delia M. Morgan, b. 6-12-1822; d. 1-5-1842.

FAMILY of CORNELIUS EARLE (E 180) and MARIA LENT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius, b. 11-8-1789; d. 3-10-1865. m. at Wappinger's Creek, N. Y., 1-16-1812, Maria Lent (b. 10-27-1791; d. 11-27-1862), dau. of Abraham Lent (b. 12-31-1755; d. 8-16-1829) and Margaret Waldron (b. 12-8-1749; d. 6-4-1807).

F 248) Edward Earle, b. 12-26-1812; d. 8-21-1849. m. Margaret Elizabeth Lent, 11-22-1836.

F 249) Margaret Ann Earle, b. 4-22-1814; d. 5-6-1832.

F 250) Matilda Earle, b. 4-22-1816; d. 11-20-1894. m. 1st, Thomas Osborne Rumsey, 4-3-1834. m. 2nd, Charles Edward Lindsley.

F 251) Abraham Lent Earle, b. 4-16-1818; d. 5-22-1888. m. Ann Eliza Hedden, 5-22-1839.





- F 252) Rev. Cornelius Earle, b. 7-11-1823; d. 2-18-1902. m. 1st, Maria Louisa Lent, 11-12-1849; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Fullager, 4-26-1860.
- F 253) Justus David Earle, b. 1-23-1828; d. 6-12-1898. m. Alice Louisa Knott, 9-5-1850.
- F 254) Cynthia Maria, b. 5-27-1831. m. John Brinckerhoff, M. D., 11-16-1859.

FAMILY of ALICE EARLE (E 184) and TRISTAN DUNHAM. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Alice, b. 9-15-1796; d. 9-7-1865. m. Tristan Dunham, 4-1-1840.

FAMILY of JUSTUS EDWARD EARLE (E 185) and MARGARET G. MILLARD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Justus Edward, b. 12-20-1797; d. 5-30-1872. m. Margaret Gertrude Millard (b. 5-20-1820; d. 4-11-1907), dau. of Charles Millard (b. 2-19-1763; d. 4-30-1829) and Sara Miller (b. 10-14-1785; d. 12-24-1842).

- F 256) Charles Millard Earle, b. 7-28-1841; d. 6-6-1899. m. 10-23-1879, Ella C., dau. of Henry and Matilda Powles.
- F 257) Justus Edward Earle, Jr., b. 9-6-1843. m. 11-14-1865, Martha Goodhue Kendall. Resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- F 258) William Sylvester Earle, b. 10-10-1845. m. Ella Pierce, 6-24-1868.
- F 259) Sarah Alice Earle, b. 3-30-1849; d. 5-14-1914. m. Augustus Harrington, 5-20-1874.
- F 260) Margaret Frances Sophia Earle, b. 11-23-1857. m. George A. Rogers, 11-4-1880.

FAMILY of JOHN E. EARLE (E 186) and MARY SMITH RUTZER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E., b. Sep. 26, 1800; d. Jan. 1, 1874. m. 1825, Mary Smith Rutzer (b. 12-11-1808; d. 7-7-1840), dau. of Henry Rutzer (b. 5-9-1772; d. 4-17-1814) and Mary Ravo.

- F 261) Platt Smith Earle, b. Mar. 19, 1826; d. prematurely.
- F 262) Sarah Augusta Earle, b. May 17, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1827.
- F 263) Edward Smith Earle, b. 9-10-1829; d. in Brooklyn 11-21-1892.
- F 264) John Henry Earle, b. 1-13-1832; d. 1895. m. Emily Lee Oakley, 11-25-1852.
- F 265) Mary Augusta Earle, b. 8-18-1833; d. 8-31-1833.





- F 266) Mary Sophia Earle, b. 3-11-1835. m. Judson Delavan Smith, 12-20-1859.
- F 267) Francis Sobieski Earle, b. 8-18-1836; d. 3-4-1901, at San Diego, Cal. m. 1st, Louise Amanda Chipman, 2-13-1860. m. 2nd, Harriet Frances Miller, 5-15-1866.
- F 268) Cynthia Elvira Earle, b. 6-20-1839; d. 10-31-1873. m. Samuel S. Chipman, 11-16-1872.
- F 269) Charles Sylvester Earle, b. 6-20-1840; d. 7-28-1841.

FAMILY of JOHN E. EARLE (E 186) and MARY MELVINA DORSET. m. 2nd, Mary Melvina Dorset (b. May 29, 1819) July 30, 1842, dau. of James Dorset (b. 1-3-1789; d. 7-7-1820), and Matilda Wilmurt (b. 2-3-1793; d. 2-6-1854).

- F 270) James Dorset Earle, b. 12-7-1843. m. Sarah E. Stanley, 12-3-1872.
- F 271) Lawrence Carmichael Earle, b. 11-11-1845. m. Helen Harmon. Resides at Montclair, N. J.
- F 272) Melvina Matilda Earle, b. 7-23-1847.
- F 273) Emily Augusta Earle, b. 3-22-1850; d. 12-7-1917.
- F 274) Grace Irene Earle, b. 3-29-1853. m. Noah P. Harrison, 7-1-1880.
- F 275) Jennie Dorset Earle, b. 2-23-1862; d. 12-9-1865.

### THEODOSIA'S LINE.

FAMILY of THEODORE W. VAN NORDEN (E 188) and ALLETTA LANGDON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Theodosia (C 12); 4. John Van Norden (D 64); 5. Theodorus William Van Norden, b. 1-4-1767. m. 3-27-1796, Alletta Langdon.

- F 276) Elizabeth Van Norden, b. ....
- F 277) Sarah Van Norden, b. ....
- F 278) John Van Norden, b. ....
- F 279) Thomas Langdon Van Norden, b. 10-2-1802; m. 10-28-1828, Margaret Hoghland Warner.
- F 280) Caroline Van Norden, b. ....
- F 281) Eliza Ann Van Norden, b. ....
- F 282) Theodore Van Norden, b. ....





## NATHANIEL'S LINE.

The following are thought to belong to Nathaniel's line.

Descent not certain:

FAMILY of SARAH EARLE (E 198) and ROBERT GREENLEAF, JR. (E 247). Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. .... 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Sarah. Robert was a descendant of D 102.

F 283) A son, d. in infancy.

F 284) Nathaniel Greenleaf, b. .... Unmarried.

F 285) Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. .... m. 1st, Michael McCroskery.  
m. 2nd, James Randall.

F 286) Robert Greenleaf, b. ....

F 287) James Greenleaf, b. ....

F 288) Cornelius Greenleaf, b. .... m. Catherine Fitener.

F 289) Philip Greenleaf, b. .... m. Eliza Wooley.

F 290) Peter Greenleaf, b. ....

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (E 199) and MARGARET DEZER. Probably a son of Nathaniel (D 71) and Mary Williams, b. 1778. m. Margaret (Peggy) Dezer, 1798. Both of \* English Neighborhood, and both buried there. See E 224.

F 291) Mary Earle, b. 1-1-1799; d. 6-21, 1800, aged 1 year, 5 months and 21 days. Bur. at Eng. Neigh.

F 292) Samuel Ellis Earle, b. 2-26-1801; d. 3-12-1898. m. Eliza McDonald, about 1830.

F 293) Nathaniel Earle, b. 3-1-1806; d. 2-12-1879. m. Geertje Dur-  
yea, widow of Joseph Post, 4-6-1829, Bergen.

F 294) Mary Earle, b. 4-23-1810. m. Alexander Sedore, 11-12-1829.

F 295) Richard Earle, b. 4-17-1814. m. Katherine Westerfield.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (E 204) and .....  
May have been E 2 or E 44.

---

\* (Edward Earle m. Peggy Dezer, widow of John Compton, 4-12-1798).





F 296) Elizabeth Earle, b. . . . . ; bap. May 22, 1777.

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (E 217) and JOB SMITH.  
Descent unknown. May have been E 67, dau. of Cornelius Earle (D 21) and Elizabeth Duncan, b. Aug. 9, 1771.

F 297) Job Smith, b. 5-11-1790. m. Mary Earle (?) June 15, 1811.

F 298) Catrina Smith, b. 1-22-1792.

FAMILY of RACHEL EARLE (E 220) and JOHN de HUYS. May have been E 60.

F 299) Catherine De Huys, b. 9-16-1794.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (E 221) and CATHERINE ACKERMAN. May have been E 14 or E 84.

F 300) Catherine Earle, b. 3-13-1797.

FAMILY of THOMAS EARLE (E 222) and . . . . .

F 301) Morris Earle, b. 1798. m. Mary . . . . .

F 302) Daughter, b. 1800.

FAMILY of CLARA EARLE (E 223) and NATHANIEL DEZER, b. 1760; d. 3-23-1824. Buried at English Neighborhood. m. Nathaniel Dezer, 11-12-1799. Bergen Ch. Rec. Cannot identify.

F 303) George Dezer, and

F 304) Michael Dezer, twins, b. 10-6-1813.

F 305) Nathaniel Dezer and

F 306) Michael Dezer, twins, b. 6-22-1818.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (E 228) and NANCY SLACK.  
May have been E 14 or E 50 or E 84.

F 307) Catherine Earle, b. 1801.

FAMILY of CORNELIUS EARLE (E 231) and HANNAH NAGEL. Cannot identify. m. at Bergen Ch., 1804.

F 308) Hannah Earle, b. Nov. 26, 1812.

F 309) Rebecca Earle, b. July 12, 1816.

F 310) Ellen Earle, b. Jan. 19, 1819.

F 311) Sarah Earle, b. June 21, 1821.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (E 236) and . . . . .  
Lived at Saddle River, Bergen Co. Will dated Oct. 17, 1792, proved Jan. 23, 1793. Mentions wife and four children.

F 312) James Earle, b. . . . .





- F 313) Martha Earle, b. . . . . m. to (John)? Ford. Issue.  
 F 314) Sarah Earle, b. . . . . m. (John)? Plantain. Issue.  
 F 315) Hannah Earle, b. . . . . m. John Butler. Issue.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (E 237) and MARRETYE  
 VAN BLARCOM. Record at Old Dutch Ch., Totowa  
 (Paterson).

- F 316) Marten Earle, b. 11-25-1804, bap. 12-30-1804.

FAMILY of LEAH EARLE (E 238) and JACOB VAN  
 HORNE. May have been E 55 or E 61 or E 141. Leah  
 m. 2nd. Rynier Earle, 1805, Feb. 24, Bergen.

- F 317) Jacob Van Horne, b. 12-15-1793.

FAMILY of HANNAH EARLE (E 239) and JOHN SHA-  
 VILIER.

- F 318) Rosanna Shavilier, b. 1-18-1816.

FAMILY of PHILIP H. EARLE (E 240) and CHAR-  
 LOTTE NICHOLS EARLE. m. 5-30-1814, at Acquacka-  
 nonk.

- F 319) Harriet Earle, b. 3-21-1817.

- F 320) John Earle, b. 8-15-1819.

FAMILY of PHEBE EARLE (E 241) and JOSEPH  
 SMITH.

- F 321) Phebe Ann Smith, b. 10-20-1818. Rec. at Eng. Neigh.

FAMILY of ELSIE EARLE (E 242) and ABRAHAM  
 VAN VALEN.

- F 322) Daniel Van Valen, b. 5-6-1818. English Neighborhood.

FAMILY of HENDRICK EARLE (E 255) and . . . . .  
 May have been E 45.

- F 323) Philip Earle, bap. 5-6-1776. Witnesses, William Earle and  
 sister.

- F 324) Johannes Earle, bap. 1-2-1780. Witnesses, Isaac Van Giesen  
 and wife.

- F 325) Mettie Earle, bap. 10-7-1781. Witnesses, William Earle and  
 sister.

- F 326) Hendrick Earle, b. 1784. Bergen Rec.

FAMILY of THOMAS EARLE (E 256) and . . . . .  
 b. 1761. m. . . . .

- F 327) Thomas Earle, b. 1784.

- F 328) Rebecca Earle, b. 1786.





F 329) Anna Earle, b. 1789.

FAMILY of PHILIP EARLE (E 257) and .....  
b. 1763.

F 330) John Earle, b. 1781.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (E 258) and .....  
Will dated 10-10-1836, proved 2-7-1837. Exectrs., son,  
Morris Earle, and son-in-law, Henry Zabriskie. Lived in  
Township of Saddle River. May have been the same as  
E 254. The dates agree.

F 331) Hannah Earle. m. 1st, Van Norden. Issue. m. 2nd, Wil-  
liam Drew. (See will. Hannah evidently m. twice).

F 332) Morris Earle, b. ....

F 333) Jemima Earle, b. .... m. Andrew Van Norden.

F 334) Patty Earle, b. .... m. Henry Zabriskie.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARL (E 261) and ABIGAIL  
..... Will dated 12-28-1831, proved 3-24-1832,  
at New Barbadoes. Lived in Township of Franklin.

F 335) Enoch Earl, b. ....

F 336) Elizabeth Earl, b. ....

F 337) Garret Earl, b. ....

F 338) John Earl, b. ....

F 339) Charity Earl, b. ....

F 340) Allen Earl, b. ....

F 341) Docy (Theodosia?) Earl, b. .... This, with three preced-  
ing, are to share alike.

F 342) Jacob Earl, b. .... May live at home while he behaves.

FAMILY of CORNELIUS J. EARLE (E 262) and  
ELIZA ..... Will dated, 9-26-1837, proved  
10-24-1837.

F 343) James Earle, b. ....

F 344) Lewis Earle, b. ....

F 345) Charles Earle, b. ....

F 346) Name not given.

F 347) Name not given. The two last are referred to in will, but  
not named.

F 348) Nathaniel Earle, b. 4-3-1794; d. 7-25-1819. From tombstone,  
English Neighborhood.

F 349) Martha (Patty) Earle. m. Josiah Conkling, 1-23-1822. Ber-  
gen.





- F 350) Philip I. Earle m. Margaret Shepherd, 1-13-1823. Bergen.  
 F 351) Peter Earle m. Susan Ackerman, 7-24-1823. Bergen.  
 F 352) Helena Earle m. Abraham Launear, and issue in 1823.  
 F 353) Ellen Earle and William Launier had issue in 1830. May  
     have been F 310 in second marriage.  
 F 354) Richard Earle m. Elizabeth Blerling (or Sterling?), 9-24-  
     1831. Eng. Neighborhood.

FAMILY of ..... EARLE (E 263) and SARAH .....

We have no dates. This may have been Jacob Earle, m.  
 to Sarah, who lived in the Township of New Barbadoes,  
 and made a will, 2-6-1800.

- F 355) William Earle, b. .... m. .... Issue.  
 F 356) Nicholas Earle, m. Lavina Van Valen.  
 F 357) Jacob Earle, drowned at sea.  
 F 358) Mary Earle, m. Blackman.  
 F 359) Katherine Earle, m. Samuel Lemon.  
 F 360) Sarah Earle, m.  
 F 361) Eliza Earle, unmarried.  
 F 362) Peter Earle, m. Sarah Ann Brodenhouse. Issue.  
 F 363) Daniel D. Earle, m. Hannah Smith, 8-4-1842.  
 F 364) Mary Earle, m. Job Smith, 6-15-1811. Issue. Eng. Neigh.  
     This Job may be F 255. This entry may belong to the  
     fifth generation.

## G.—SEVENTH GENERATION.

### EDWARD 3RD'S LINE.

FAMILY of WILLIAM EARLE (F 1) and SARAH RED-  
 PATH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3.  
 Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard  
 (E 1); 6. William, b. 1765-1767; d., 1819, at Pittsburgh,  
 Pa. m., 1787, Sarah Redpath (Redmond). Sarah b.  
 1773, d. 1848.

- G 1) Richard Earle, b. .... Went to Louisiana and m. there.  
 G 2) John Earle.  
 G 3) William Earle, Jr.  
 G 4) Catherine Earle, b. 1793, d. about 1843. m. .... Doane.  
 G 5) Sarah Earle, b. 1795, d. July, 1896, at the age of 101. Un-  
     married.





- G 6) Emily Earle, b. ....; m. .... Hughes. Lived in Cincinnati, O.
- G 7) Henry Baldwin Earle, b. June 16, 1803, in Pittsburgh, Pa. d. there, March 28, 1883. m. 8-22-1830, Jean Douglas Kirkpatrick (b. Nov., 1808, d. 5-10-1888).
- G 8) Mary Earle, m. 1st, Dr. Huey; m. 2nd, Joseph Pennock.

FAMILY of RYNIER H. EARLE (F 2) and MARY LEE.

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Edward 5th (E 6); 6. Rynier, b. 1770. m. Mary Lee, 1810. Bergen.

- G 9) John Lee Earle, b. 10-5-1811. Eng. Neigh.
- G 10) James Earle, b. 6-13-1813. Eng. Neigh.

FAMILY of PHILIP L. EARLE (F 3) and ADRIANNA

VAN RYPEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. Rynier (E 9); 6. Philip L., b. 8-16-1789, Schraalenburgh. Witnesses, John Earle and VROUTIE Van Giesen. m. Adrianna Van Rypen, 3-6-1812.

- G 11) Elizabeth Ann Earle, b. 12-12-1812.
- G 12) Thomas Doremus Earle, b. 2-8-1814.
- G 13) John Earle, b. 1-20-1817.
- G 14) Mary Bertine Earle, b. 10-26-1817.
- G 15) Alexander Earle, b. 7-26-1819.
- G 16) Aletta Jane Earle, b. 12-9-1821.

FAMILY of JANE EARLE (F 8) and GILBERT S.

MERRITT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. Rynier (E 9); 6. Jane, b. 1800 (?). m. Gilbert S. Merritt about 1820.

- G 17) Abraham C. Merritt, b. about 1821. Born at Secaucus. Wrote a sketch of Earle family history in 1876.
- G 18) Henry Annje Dodd, b. 2-23-1823. This name is obscure. May be intended for Henrianna. Rec. at Eng. Neigh.
- G 19) Philip R. Merritt.

FAMILY of GARRET I. EARLE (F 10) and HELENA

SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Garret I.; b. about 1790; m. Helena (Ellen), daughter of Philip Smith, of Secaucus, 6-15-1811; Eng. Neighborhood.





- G 20) John I. Earle (late in life signed himself John G.), b. about 1812; m. Mary Jane Giles about 1851.
- G 21) Jane Earle, b. 12-23-1819; m. Francis K. Newman.
- G 22) Penelope Earle, m. 1st, William Hutton; m. 2nd, .....  
Post; lived Jersey City Heights.
- G 23) Ellen Ann Earle, d. Sep., 1907; m. James Hill.

FAMILY of PHILIP I. EARLE (F 12) and MARGARET WILLIAMS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Philip I.; b. at Secaucus, 4-1-1795; d. 10-27-1838, "aged 43 years, 6 months and 26 days;" m., May, 1825, Margaret Williams (b. 1-31-1805; d. 1852). These notes, except the last date, were handed down from Margaret Williams, in her own handwriting.

- G 24) Samuel Williams Earle, b. at Secaucus, 3-21-1826; d. 1864; m., 1853, Alma, daughter of Cyrus Eames, of Green Bay, Wis.
- G 25) John Earle, b. 6-24-1828; d. 9-19-1828.
- G 26) John Philip Earle, b. 10-31-1831; settled in Rienzi, Miss., in 1850, and was lost track of; d. in Chicago in 1870, unmarried.
- G 27) Margaret Ann Earle, b. at Secaucus, 9-8-1835; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1898; m., 1858, Charles E. Case, of Johnstown, N. Y.
- G 28) Philip I. Earle, Jr., b. at Secaucus, 7-24-1838; lives at Coronado Beach, Calif.; m., 1-16-1865, Elizabeth, daughter of John Beauchamp Last, of Green Bay, Wis.

FAMILY of JOHN I. EARLE (F 13) and ELIZA SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. John I., b. about 1808; m. Eliza Smith about 1830.

- G 29) John I. Earle, b. about 1833; lived at Canandaigua, N. Y.
- G 30) Baker B. Earle, b. about 1835; m. Emma Wilson.
- G 31) Mary Elizabeth Earle, b. about 1837; unmarried.
- G 32) Garrett Earle, b. about 1839; killed in Civil War; m. Lavinia Toole; no issue.
- G 33) James H. Earle, b. 8-14-1841; d. .... Lived at New Durham, N. J.; m. Martha Sigler, 5-13-1867.
- G 34) Maria Earle, b. about 1843.
- G 35) Abram Earle, b. about 1845; unmarried.





G 36) William Earle, b. about 1847; lives at Bergen Point, N. J.

G 37) Phoebe Earle.

There were six others in this family who died young.

FAMILY of MARIA EARLE (F 14) and JAMES DANIELSON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Maria (F 14), b. 1804; m. James Danielson, 11-23-1822, Eng. Neigh.

G 38) Penelope Danielson, b. ....; m.

G 39) Elizabeth Danielson, b. ....

G 40) Emma Danielson, b. ....; m. Edsall.

G 41) Maria Danielson, b. ....; m. Goodwin. Issue.

G 42) Eliza Ann Danielson, b. ....

G 43) Winfield Danielson, b. ....

G 44) Wm. J. Danielson, b. ....

FAMILY of JOHN EARL (F 18) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. John, b. 12-9-1779. m. .... Issue, two.

G 45) Abby Earl, b. 9-5-1802. m. John Corey, 4-3-1824. Issue.

G 46) Maria, b. 12-9-1803, d. 3-23-1878. m. John Searing.

FAMILY of WILLIAM EARL (F 19) and JERUSHA PEASE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. William, b. 8-28-1782; d. in Troy, N. Y., 12-11-1866. m. three times. m. 12-10-1812, Jerusha Pease (b. 2-9-1788, d. 3-17-1841). The Earl and Wilson Collar Co., Troy, N. Y. m. Laura and Jerusha Pease, sisters; m. 3rd, Elsie, no issue.

G 47) William Spencer Earl, b. 1-6-1823, d. 2-25-1905. m.

G 48) Mary Antoinette Earl, b. 9-2-1827. m. ....McKinney.

G 49) Jonathan David Earl, b. 1-5-1831, d. 3-27-1907.

FAMILY of ABBEY EARL (F 20) and ISAAC MATTISON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. Abbey, b. 9-14-1783; d. 4-20-1862. m. Isaac Mattison.

.....

G 50) Eliza Johnson Mattison, b. 1802; d. 12-23-1805.

G 51) Mary O. Mattison, b. 5-13-1805, d. 11-3-1862. Probably unmarried.





- G 52) Julia A. Mattison, b. 1807 or 8, d. 7-13-1880. Probably unmarried.

FAMILY of ELIZABETH EARL (F 22) and ROBERT PRICE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. Elizabeth, b. 12-4-1787; d. 6-28-1866; m. 2-11-1812, Robert Price (b. 6-13-1788).

- G 53) Charles W. Price, b. 3-26-1813.  
 G 54) Mary O. Price, b. 11-20-1814.  
 G 55) Elizabeth Price, b. 12-28-1815.  
 G 56) Mary O. Price, b. 11-6-1819.  
 G 57) Henry Price, b. 1-15-1821, d. 4-5-1823.  
 G 58) Joseph E. Price, b. 1-3-1824.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARL (F 23) and MARY WOODRUFF. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. Edward, b. 10-16-1789. m. Mary Woodruff.

- G 59) Jane Earl, b. ....; m. Elijah W. Bruen.  
 G 60) Mary Earl, b. ....; m. Aaron Baker.  
 G 61) Susan Earl, b. ....; m. Edwin Winans.

FAMILY of DAVID O. EARL (F 24) and .....  
 Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. David O., b. 2-2-1792, d. ....; m. ....

- G 62) Ann Earl, b. .... Only child.

FAMILY of MARY EARL (F 25) and JOHN WOODRUFF. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. Mary, b. 1-3-1793; d. 7-24-1878; m. John Woodruff, 1816. Another record gives Mary's birth date as 1-2-1794.

- G 63) Matthias Woodruff, b. 4-12-1818; d. 10-14-1844. Unmarried.  
 G 64) Francis Woodruff, b. 10-30-1820; d. July, 1883. m. Mary Trowbridge, 11-12-1845.  
 G 65) Enos Woodruff, b. 11-5-1822; d. 2-17-1868. m. Jemima A. Bratton, 11-14-1849.  
 G 66) Lucetta Plume Woodruff, b. 1-15-1826. Unmarried.  
 G 67) Joanna Woodruff, b. 1-9-1827; d. Jan., 1898. m. S. Winans Whitehead, 11-23-1847.  
 G 68) Phebe O. Woodruff, b. 2-2-1829. m. Jonas E. Marsh, 10-15-1851.





- G 69) Ogden Woodruff, b. 3-4-1832. m. Phebe Bonnell, 1-11-1860.  
 G 70) Mary E. Woodruff, b. 10-19-1835. Unmarried.  
 G 71) Abby Mulford Woodruff, b. 12-11-1837. m. William K. Wolverson, 11-23-1857.

Three other children of Mary Earl and John Woodruff, Abby, Edward and Jonathan, died in infancy.

FAMILY of JAMES EARL (F 26) and SUSAN F. VERMUELE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. James, b. 9-11-1796; d. 12-4-1863. m. 1st, Susan F. Vermuele (b. 11-16-1799, d. 6-25-1826). Prominent merchant of Elizabeth, N. J.

- G 72) Mary Louisa Earl, b. 1-31-1822; d. 4-14-1822.  
 G 73) Sarah Jerusha Earl, b. 4-26-1823; d. 11-17-1828.  
 G 74) Jonathan Earl, b. 5-31-1826; d. 8-14-1826.

FAMILY of JAMES EARL (F 26) and ESTHER SAYRE HUNT. m. 2nd, Esther Sayre Hunt (b. 2-26-1805; d. 5-14-1862).

- G 75) Martha Earl, b. . . . .; m. John Newell.  
 G 76) Henrietta Earl, b. . . . .; m. . . . . Clearman.  
 G 77) Mary Louisa Earl, b. 4-13-1828; d. 8-27-1828.  
 G 78) James H. Earl, b. 8-17-1834; d. 8-11-1865. m. Isadore . . . . .  
     (b. 12-14-1837; d. 11-17-1864). Issue.  
 G 79) Elizabeth Hunt Earl, b. . . . . Unmarried.  
 G 80) Samuel Hunt Earl, b. 3-31-1839; d. 7-10-1847.  
 G 81) William Edward Earl, b. 7-25-1841; d. 10-8-1842.  
 G 82) William M. Earl, b. . . . . Living in or about New York.

FAMILY of PHILIP EARL (F 29) and PHEBE BOND. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Philip, b. 8-6-1782; d. 6-22-1845. m. Phebe Bond, 2-11-1810. Phebe was b. 2-8-1786; d. 11-6-1864.

- G 83) Elihu Bond Earl, b. 2-26-1811; d. 8-14-1876.  
 G 84) Robert Earl, b. 8-6-1813. m. Caroline Hunter, April, 1843.  
 G 85) Mary Hoyt Earl, b. 6-26-1817; d. 5-20-1882. Unmarried.  
 G 86) Jonathan Price Earl, b. 8-26-1819; d. in infancy.  
 G 87) Phebe Earl, b. 12-26-1820; d. 3-7-1828.

- O 66) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 67) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 68) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)

These are, names of the first two children, of  
 the Thomas and Thomas, and of Thomas.

FAMILY OF JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812

- O 69) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 70) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 71) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)

FAMILY OF JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812

- O 72) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 73) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 74) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 75) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 76) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 77) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 78) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 79) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 80) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 81) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 82) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)

FAMILY OF JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812  
 JAMES EARL, 1811-1812

- O 83) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 84) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 85) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 86) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)  
 O 87) *John Thomas* & *John Thomas* (1811-1812)



- G 88) John Earl, b. 8-29-1823; d. July, 1901. m. Rhoda Decker, Nov., 1851. No issue.

FAMILY of SARAH EARL (F 32) and ELIHU BOND.

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Sarah, b. 7-13-1788; d. 8-26-1857. m. 4-2-1809, Elihu Bond (b. 3-22-1788; d. 11-28-1870).

- G 89) Phebe Bond, b. 3-17-1814.  
G 90) Aaron Bond, b. 9-8-1815; d. 9-29-1820.  
G 91) Elihu Bond, b. 7-20-1818. m. 5-19-1842, Margaret Freeman (b. 10-11-1823).  
G 92) Sarah Bond, b. 8-22-1820; d. 1887. m. William Lyon.  
G 93) Aaron Bond, b. 5-7-1822; d. June, 1859. m. Phebe Woodruff.  
G 94) Elizabeth Bond, b. 7-15-1824; d. 9-7-1827.  
G 95) Elizabeth Bond, b. 8-19-1827; d. . . . . m. 1st, John Roll; m. 2nd, Jacob Thompson.  
G 96) Harriet Bond, b. 9-7-1828. m. John W. Ross.  
A twin sister of one of the Elizabeths died in infancy.

FAMILY of ROBERT CROSSMAN EARL (F 33) and MARGARET TOWNLEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Robert Crossman, b. 2-27-1791; d. 5-15-1848. m. 1st, 11-30-1816, Margaret Townley (b. 8-5-1795; d. 9-8-1824).

- G 97) William Earl, b. 11-30-1820; d. 1-6-1887. m. Phebe Thompson Baker, 11-6-1842.  
G 98) Robert Earl, b. 6-15-1824; d. 9-8-1824.

FAMILY of ROBERT C. EARL (F 33) and PHEBE CRANE THOMPSON. m. 2nd, Phebe Crane Thompson, 12-18-1825.

- G 99) John Nelson Earl, b. 4-21-1830; d. 3-3-1889. m. Jane Eliza Crane, 12-25-1855.  
G 100) Mary Elizabeth Hoyt Earl, b. 12-19-1833; d. 7-24-1908. m. Jotham Potter Miller, 11-16-1853.

FAMILY of PHEBE H. EARL (F 34) and SAMUEL B. SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Phebe H., b. 5-23-1793; d. 10-17-1822. m. Samuel B. Smith.





G 101) Harriet Newell Smith, b. 9-5-1816.

G 102) Edward Earl Smith, b. 5-10-1819. Lived in Texas.

FAMILY of THOMAS GARDNER EARL (F 36) and CLARA BALDWIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Thomas Gardner, b. 3-4-1798; d. 5-2-1876. m. Clara Baldwin about 1823.

G 103) Clara Ann Earl, b. Jan., 1824; d. 1900. m. Wm. Phelan (b. 1815).

G 104) Araminta Earl, b. ....; d. 9-17-1880. m. William Smith.

G 105) Charles Oscar Earl, b. ....; d. ....

G 106) Thomas Gardner Earl, Jr., b. 6-13-1829.

G 107) Abraham Earl, b. 2-20-1832. m. Nancy J. Pelhank, 5-2-1859.

G 108) Sarah Earl, b. ....; d. 5-2-1879. m. William Scott Allen.

FAMILY of JOANNA EARL (F 37) and WILLIAM MILLS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Joanna, b. 1-8-1801; d. 8-17-1845. m. William Mills.

G 109) Charles Mills, b. 1820; d. 1883. m. Susan Sanders.

G 110) Phebe Mills, b. 5-20-1822. m. John Chilver, 5-3-1846.

G 111) Henrietta Mills, b. April, 1824.

G 112) Edward Mills, b. .... m. Elizabeth Merideth, Aug., 1849.

G 113) Elizabeth Mills, b. .... m. 1st, James Muldowny; m. 2nd, Andrew Peterson.

G 114) John Mills, b. ....

G 115) Joanna Mills, b. 11-8-1835. m. 1st, ..... Mascor; m. 2nd, Augustus Wood; m. 3rd, 12-24-1878, George Dickey (d. Aug., 1881); m. 4th, ..... Adams, March, 1882.

G 116) Emma V. Mills, b. 10-8-1837; d. 5-14-1894. m. 1st, John Hough; m. 2nd, William Hume, Oct., 1874.

G 117) William Mills, b. ....

FAMILY of JOHN NELSON EARL (F 39) and SARAH COLLIER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. John Nelson, b. 8-25-1808; d. Nov., 1862. m. Sarah Collier (d. March, 1872).





- G 118) Anna Elizabeth Earl, b. Aug., 1840; d. 9-1-1899. m. 1st, Conrad Truer, 1861; m. 2nd, Thomas J. Gray, 3-19-1874.

FAMILY of DANIEL EARLE (F 57) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Daniel, Sr. (E 28); 6. Daniel, Jr., b. .... m. .... Painter, lived on Church Lane, Hoboken, N. J.

- G 119) Daniel Earle, 3rd., b. .... m. Fricke. West New York.

- G 120) George Earle, b. .... m. ....

- G 121) Lattie Earle, cripple.

FAMILY of ROBERT EARLE (F 58) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Daniel, Sr. (E 28); 6. Robert, b. ....; m. .... Lived in New York.

- G 122) Daniel Earle, b. ....

- G 123) Stephen Earle, b. ....

- G 124) Charlotte Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of MARY ANN EARLE (F 71) and JOHN

SPRINGSTEEL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Philip I. (E 33); 6. Mary Ann, b. about 1810 (?). m. 1st, John Springsteel, of New York, Dec. 25, 1830. John d. in Mobile, Ala., in 1837.

- G 125) John Springsteel, b. ....; d. when a child.

- G 126) Matharene Springsteel, b. .... m. John M. Duncan, 1866.  
Had six daughters.

FAMILY of MARY ANN EARLE (F 71) and ALBERT MUDGE. m. 2nd, Albert Mudge, 1839.

- G 127) Charlotte Augusta Mudge, b. 1840. m. D. W. McCaul.

- G 128) Albert Earle Mudge, b. 1842, d. in New Orleans in 1897.  
Unmarried.

FAMILY of CHARLES HENRY EARLE (F 76) and

GEORGIANA WOOD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Philip I. (E 33); 6. Charles Henry, b. about 1820. d. when a young man. m.





- G 129) Charles W. Earle, b. Feb. 17, 1846. m. Alice Howard Cooley, Aug. 31, 1887, who lives in Battle Creek, Michigan. (Charles Westly Earle d. Oct. 19, 1904).

FAMILY of GEO. WASHINGTON EARLE (F 77) and FRANCES M. LAY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Philip I. (E 33); 6. George W., b. about 1822; d. 1892, not far from 70 years of age. m. Sep., 1844, Frances Maria Lay, of Branford, Conn.

- G 130) Mary Elizabeth Earle, b. 7-22-1845. Lives at Grand Rapids, Michigan. m. Asa Strong Hardy, of Shelburne, Mass., 6-28-1870.
- G 131) Frances Emma Earle, b. in Virginia, 8-22-1850. Grand Rapids.
- G 132) Bessie Cornelia Earle, M. D., b. 11-27-1856. Unmarried. Lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- G 133) George Willoughby Earle, b. 3-4-1860. Lives in Middleville, Mich. m. Clara Grand, of Fort Wayne.

### ENOCH'S LINE.

FAMILY of ELIZABETH EARL (F 78) and OBADIAH WOODRUFF. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Elizabeth, b. about 1773. m. Obadiah Woodruff.

- G 134) Amelia Woodruff, b. . . . . m. John Maginnis.
- G 135) Eliza Woodruff, b. . . . . m. John Wilson Stout.
- G 136) Jane Woodruff, b. . . . . m. Lewis Stout.
- G 137) Abbey Woodruff, b. . . . . m. James Mitchell.
- G 138) Lucetta Woodruff, b. . . . . m. Victor Pepin.
- G 139) Phoebe Woodruff, b. 1793; d. 6-27-1856. m. Joseph Fitz Randolph (b. 1-16-1783; d. 10-24-1867).

FAMILY of CALEB HARRISON EARL (F 81) and PHOEBE MULFORD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Caleb Harrison, b. 11-13-1779; d. 10-2-1849. m. about 1808, Phoebe Mulford (b. 7-31-1782; d. 12-28-1865).

- G 140) Phoebe Earl, b. 4-2-1809; d. 11-25-1859. m. Moses Coe.
- G 141) Lewis M. Earl, b. 8-24-1811; d. 6-10-1894. m. Charity Moore.





- G 142) Edward Earl, b. 8-3-1813; d. 1861. m. Sarah Crane.  
 G 143) Thomas M. Earl, b. 1815; d. 1815.  
 G 144) Mary M. Earl, b. 1816; d. 1885. m. Alexander Crane.  
 G 145) John H. Earl, b. 5-23-1818; d. Sep. 4 or 14, 1885.  
 G 146) Caleb H. Earl, b. 1-21-1820; d. 3-19-1904.  
 G 147) Elizabeth W. Earl, b. 2-6-1822; d. 4-10-1892. m. Linas  
 Littell.  
 G 148) Abbey Earl, b. 8-15-1824; d. 5-4-1871. m. John Jeffrey.

FAMILY of WILLIAM HENRY EARL (F 82) and  
 MARY MAGIE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E  
 43); 6. William Henry, b. in Newark, N. J., 6-12-1786;  
 d. in Newark, 5-19-1857; interred in Mt. Pleasant Ceme-  
 tery, Newark. m. about 1809, Mary Magie (b. 7-15-1790;  
 d. 1-10-1873), dau. of Ezekiel Magie, of Elizabeth, N. J.

- G 149) Ezekiel Morris Earl, b. in Newark, N. J., 10-3-1810; d. 7-13-  
 1866. m. Elizabeth Leverich Hedenberg (b. 1-14-1818;  
 d. 6-1-1873).  
 G 150) Mary Earl, b. in Newark, in 1812; d. 8-31-1831. m. John  
 Weldon.  
 G 151) David Magie Earl, b. in Newark, N. J., 3-13-1814; d. 4-12-  
 1891. m. 6-18-1845, Jean Kellock (b. in Boston, Mass.,  
 7-8-1823; d. in Newark, N. J., 7-14-1894), dau. of Geo.  
 Kellock, of Scotland.  
 G 152) William H. Earl, Jr., b. in Newark, N. J., 1817; d. 1-10-1890.  
 m. Abigail Gardiner (b. 1816; d. Aug., 1907).  
 G 153) John Ogden Earl, b. 6-18-1824; d. in San Francisco, Cal.,  
 1899. m. Mary Jane Carney, of Maine.

FAMILY of DAVID EARL (F 83) and PHOEBE R.  
 SOVEREL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43);  
 6. David, b. 1793; d. 1846. m. about 1824, Phoebe R.  
 Soverel (b. 1803; d. 1880).

- G 154) Sarah Jane Earl, b. 1825; d. 1855. m. Samuel Moore.  
 G 155) Phoebe Earl, b. 1827; d. 1896. m. Philip D. Moore.  
 G 156) Edward Earl, b. 1828; d. 1830.  
 G 157) Emily Earl, b. 1835. . . . . m. John Howell Wilson.  
 G 158) Myrtilla Earl, b. 1837; d. 1860. m. Otis Haggerty.  
 G 159) Susie Earl, b. 1839; d. 1840.





- G 160) Alice Blanche Earle, b. 1841; d. 1906. m. Elias Wilkinson (b. 1839; d. 1889).

FAMILY of ALBERT EARLE (F 87) and JANNETJE TERHUNE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Albert, b. 11-23-1778; bap. 12-30-1778, at Hackensack. m. 12-25-1799, Jannetje Terhune.

- G 161) John Earle, b. 11-9-1800, bap. 12-7-1800.

- G 162) Elizabeth Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of MARTHA (METJE) EARLE (F 88) and CASPARUS BARTHOLF. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Martha, b. 7-14-1781, bap. 9-16-1781, d. Oct., 1849. m. Casparus Bartholf about 1798.

- G 163) John Bartholf, b. 11-23-1798, bap. at Hackensack, 2-2-1799.

- G 164) Jane Bartholf, b. ....; d. 1890. m. Samuel Smith, of New York, as his 2nd wife. Issue, Wm. J., of Bayonne, N. J.; Frank P., broker, of New York, and Mary.

- G 165) Morris Bartholf, b. ....

- G 166) Gilbert, Bartholf, b. .... Sash, show-case and cabinet maker, New York.

- G 167) Catherine Bartholf, b. ....; d. 1841. m. Daniel Westervelt. Left two children.

- G 168) Maria Bartholf, b. ....

- G 169) James Bartholf, b. .... a gunsmith, of New York.

- G 170) Elizabeth Bartholf, b. .... m. James C. Willet, New York.

FAMILY of JANE EARLE (F 89) and JOHN GILBERT BOGART. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Jane, b. 3-7-1784, bap. 4-4-1784, d. at Hackensack, 10-20-1838. m., 6-30-1803, John Gilbert Bogart (or Bogert), of New York, as his 2nd wife. He was b. 1-21-1788; d. 10-10-1831.

- G 171) Sarah Vanderhoof Bogert, b. 12-4-1804; d. 5-18-1829. m. Dr. Isaac J. Greenwood, of New York, as his 1st wife. Left three daughters, (1) Eliza Jane m. Wm. W. Wright, (2) Sarah m. Wm. A. Martin, (3) Mary Louisa, unmarried.





FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE 3RD (F 90) and MARIA WESTERVELT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Morris 3rd, b. 3-21-1788, twin with John. m. Maria Westervelt (b. 1787; d. May, 1878). Morris was a sock maker, hatter, etc.

G 172) Richard Westervelt Earle, b. 10-14-1811; d. 8-14-1898. m. Maria Garrison, of Paramus, N. J., 4-2-1834.

G 173) Elizabeth Earle, b. 1-18-1813. m. Alex. F. Haines, grocer, of New York.

G 174) James Morris Earle, b. 6-25-1815.

G 175) Sarah Earle, b. 3-22-1817. m. William Turnbull and moved to Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue.

G 176) Albert T. Earle, b. 1-1-1819. In partnership with his cousin, Morris J. Earle (G 178), in 1845, in New York.

G 177) Mary Earle, b. 3-5-1821. m. Wm. C. Clover.

FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (F 91) and .....  
Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr.; 6. John, b. 3-21-1788, twin with Morris (F 90).

G 178) Morris J. Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of MORRIS EARL (F 99) and SARAH VANDERBECK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Enoch (E 51); 6. Morris, b. 8-23-1793, bap. Aug. 29, 1793, Bergen Ref. Ch. m. about 1819, Sarah Vanderbeck (b. 1-4-1802). Lived at Roselle, N. J.

G 179) John B. Earl, b. 12-27-1819.

G 180) Enoch Smith Earl, b. 10-27-1821; d. 5-18-1887. m. Elizabeth Ruston, 8-8-1849. Lived at Roselle, N. J.

G 181) Jacob Earl, b. 7-9-1823; d. .... m. Jane Campbell.

G 182) Henry Earl, b. 3-30-1825. m. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler.

G 183) Peter Earl, b. 5-30-1827. m. Harriet .....

G 184) Ann Elizabeth Earl, b. 2-3-1830; d. 5-4-1906. m. Isaac Edge, 3-12-1848.

G 185) Joseph Earl, b. 11-22-1832; d. young.

G 186) Catherine Earl, b. 9-6-1834. m. 1st, ..... Petty; m. 2nd, George Dane. Lives at 16 Dane St., Patchogue, L. I.





- G 187) Joseph Albert Earl, b. 6-4-1837. Unmarried. Lives at Roselle, N. J.
- G 188) Mary Earl, b. 1-28-1840; d. 3-11-1858. m. Samuel D. Ellis, 4-30-1857.
- G 189) Charity M. Earl, b. 11-22-1842. m. Fred. Barton.

### MARMADUKE'S LINE.

FAMILY of ELIZABETH S. WESTERVELT (F 126) and CORNELIUS ROMAINÉ. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Elsie (D 27); 5. Benjamin Westervelt, Jr. (E 91); 6. Elizabeth Sergeant Westervelt, b. in New York City, 10-27-1797; d. 4-8-1881. m., 12-25-1816, Cornelius Romaine.

- G 190) Susan Elizabeth Romaine, b. 9-30-1817; d. 7-3-1868. m. 3-16-1835, Robert Hugh McMillan (d. 10-21-1879).
- G 191) Cornelia Romaine, b. 10-7-1819. m. 5-12-1842, Thomas Clarkson.
- G 192) Jane Westervelt Romaine, b. 10-29-1821; d. 7-2-1850. m. 11-9-1848, in Jersey City, N. J., William Wallace Armstrong.

FAMILY of PETER VAN WINKLE (F 134) and HELENA VAN RIPER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Theodosia (D 29); 5. Theodore Van Winkle, Jr. (E 102); 6. Peter Van Winkle, b. 8-21-1801. m. 5-20-1820, Helena Van Riper.

- G 193) Cornelius Van Winkle, b. 8-11-1821. m. Martha Demarest, 1845.
- G 194) Ann Eliza Van Winkle, b. 10-2-1823; d. 10-16-1859; unm.
- G 195) Thomas Van Riper Van Winkle, b. 5-12-1826. m. Maria De Voe.
- G 196) Theodore Van Winkle, b. 1-20-1829; d. 8-24-1830.
- G 197) Fanny Garrison Van Winkle, b. 1-13-1832. m. 5-13-1852, Albert Z. Bogert.
- G 198) Catherine J. Van Winkle, b. 10-15-1834. m. Abraham R. Stagg, 10-15-1856.
- G 199) Letitia Van Winkle, b. 6-30-1837. m. 3-21-1861, Abraham R. Stagg.





- G 200) Theodore Van Winkle, b. 10-23-1839. m. 4-20-1859, Catherine E. Kipp.

FAMILY of ABIGAIL EARLE (F 140) and WILLIAM WOODS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rebecca (E 107); 6. Abigail, b. about 1785, dau. of Rebecca Earle and Henry Brasher Earle (E 119). m. 1st, William Woods, about 1805.

- G 201) Henry Woods, b. ....  
 G 202) Rebecca Woods, b. .... m. Abram Van Duser.  
 G 203) William Woods, b. .... Unmarried.  
 G 204) Ann Woods, b. .... m. twice.  
 G 205) Mary Woods, b. .... d. unmarried.  
 G 206) Jane Woods, b. .... Unmarried.

FAMILY of ABIGAIL WOODS (F 140) and EPHENETUS PURDY. m. 2nd, Ephenetus Purdy, about 1820.

- G 207) Cornelius Purdy, b. .... Unmarried.  
 G 208) Morris Purdy, b. .... Unmarried.  
 G 209) Thomas Purdy, b. .... m. ....

FAMILY of ISAAC FERRIS EARLE (F 147) and ABBY CARPENTER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Isaac F., b. at Stamford, Conn., 6-17-1793, d. 6-30-1841. Principal residence, Cincinnati, O. m. Abby Carpenter, 10-4-1832. Abby m. 2nd, .... Yates. Lived at Fern Bank, O. d. at Shadwell, Va., 4-21-1906, aged 93.

- G 210) Marmaduke Earle, b. 9-24-1833. Lost at sea.  
 G 211) Percis Earle, b. 4-16-1836. Lost overboard from a boat on Mississippi River when about two years old.

FAMILY of JAMES FARLEY EARLE (F 152) and DEBORAH TILTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. James F., b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 10-4-1802, d. at Red Bank, N. J., 9-24-1884. m. Deborah Tilton, 12-20-1839.

- G 212) Frederick H. Earle, b. 11-27-1840.  
 G 213) Antoinette Guilde Earle, b. 11-27-1845; d. 7-5-1846.  
 G 214) Morris Earle, b. 10-13-1847; d. 10-15-1847.  
 G 215) Emily Ferris Earle, b. 11-2-1848; d. 7-2-1850.





G 216) Emily Agnes Earle, b. 5-7-1851; d. 2-2-1853.

G 217) Martha Astor, b. in New York, 12-25-1850, and adopted by the name of Agnes Astor Earle, 6-1-1853.

FAMILY of ANN DAY (F 146) and DANIEL INSLEY.

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Annah (E 111); 6. Ann, b. 9-14-1792; d. .... m. Daniel Insley, son of Henry Insley, 1810, at the home of Morris Earle, on west side of Broadway, one door above Dey St., New York City. Resided later with the family (Earle) on Garden St., now Exchange Place, New York City.

G 218) Henry Earle Insley, b. 1811, at the Earle home in Garden St., New York City. m. Sarah Ann Fletcher Babb, 5-13-1839.

G 219) Catherine Insley, b. ....

G 220) Mary Insley, b. ....

G 221) Edward Insley, b. ....

G 222) Sarah Insley, b. ....

FAMILY of REV. SAMUEL H. EARLE (F 156) and

PHOEBE PEARSALL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Samuel H., b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 7-17-1809; d. at Wilmington, Del., 8-1-1870. m. 1st, Phoebe Pearsall, 11-15-1832. Phoebe, dau. of Morris and Amy (Langdon) Pearsall, b. 8-26-1808; d. 8-20-1852.

G 223) James Sidney Earle, b. 12-22-1833; d. March, 1900. m. Emily Harrison, 10-13-1870.

G 224) Mary Earle, b. 2-21-1836; d. 1-2-1901. m. 12-20-1882, Charles Stephen Wightman, pastor Baptist Church, Oyster Bay, L. I., since 1868.

G 225) Edwin Morris Earle, b. 4-27-1838; d. 5-12-1872. m. Julia Evelyn Dorlon, 5-10-1866.

G 226) Clement Guyon Earle, b. 10-10-1841; d. 3-12-1899. m. Sophia Suarez, 1-4-1869.

FAMILY of REV. SAMUEL H. EARLE (F 156) and SARAH T. MURPHY. m. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Temple Murphy.

G 227) Rev. Charles Clifton Earle, b. ...., 1857. m. Ettie Y. Hellerman, 1884.

G 228) Annie Earle, b. 1859; d. 1890. Unmarried.





- G 229) Sarah Earle, b. 1861; d. 1882. Unmarried.
- G 230) Margaret M. Earle, b. 1863. Lives at Wilmington, Del. m. 1st, Walter R. Edwards, 1884. Walter d. 1-10-1905; m. 2nd, ..... Jackson.
- G 231) Samuel Marmaduke Earle, b. 1865. m. Sarah McClure, 1903. d. 12-31-1907.

FAMILY of REV. ALFRED EARLE, M. D. (F 157), and PRISCILLA McCOUN LOCKWOOD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rev. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Rev. Alfred b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 7-10-1813; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 10-18-1881. m. Priscilla McCoun Lockwood Hegans, 3-29-1835. Priscilla, dau. of Isaac Lockwood and Ann McCoun, of Oyster Bay, L. I., was b. 4-3-1817; d. in Philadelphia, 12-14-1888.

- G 232) Flandrau Marmaduke Earle, b. at Stoutsburg, N. J., 2-27-1836; d. in Baltimore, Md., 9-16-1837. Buried at Davisville, Pa.
- G 233) Gertrude Virginia Earle, b. in Baltimore, Md., 11-20-1837. m. Thomas Benjamin Montanye Addis, 9-19-1855, at Hatboro, Pa.
- G 234) Rev. Francis Marion Earle, b. 7-5-1841, at Beezeley's Neck, Salem Co., N. J.; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov., 1916. m. Susannah Suarez, 8-21-1862, in Jersey City, N. J.
- G 235) Alonzo Mortimer Earle, b. in Wilmington, Del., 12-8-1843; d. at Davisville, Pa., 7-11-1845.
- G 236) Frederick Montanye Earle, b. at Davisville, Pa., 10-29-1845; d. 1-18-1854.
- G 237) Anna de la Montanye Earle, b. near Johnsville, Pa., 12-29-1850. m. 1st, William Wall, 3-17-1869; m. 2nd, ..... Sedam. Lives at Dakota, Ills.
- G 238) Rev. Isaac Newton Earle, b. at Johnsville, Buck's Co., Pa., 3-1-1853. m. Clara Adelia Babcock, 10-16-1876.
- G 239) Alfred Sherwood Earle, b. at Hatboro, Pa., 4-2-1856. m.
- G 240) Caroline Ophelia Earle, b. in Jersey City, Dec. 3, 1860. m. Richard Newton Wallace, 10-16-1878. Lives at 2233 Van Pelt St., Philadelphia.

In addition to above, there were four children that d. in infancy.





FAMILY of ANNA EARLE (F 158) and WILLIAM GEORGE BABB. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Anna, b. 5-20-1796; d. 8-7-1872, at Plainfield, N. J. m. 8-15-1815, to William George Babb (b. in England, 1794; d. in Plainfield, N. J., 1878 (?)).

- G 241) Sarah Ann Fletcher Babb, b. 8-27-1816; d. 6-12-1903, aged 87. m. Henry E. Insley, 5-13-1839. Lived in Jersey City, N. J.
- G 242) Harriet Newell Babb, b. 1-20-1818; d. 4-9-1901. m. George Hasseltine Cole, 5-11-1851. Lived at Cornwall, Conn.
- G 243) Matilda Perine Babb, b. 8-5-1820; d. Aug. 11, 1892. m. Henry S. Condit, 4-12-1854.
- G 244) Eliza Earle Babb, b. 2-12-1822. Resided at East Orange, N. J. d. 4-14-1922, in West Orange, age 100 years, 30 days.
- G 245) Thomas Earle Babb, b. 10-15-1823; d. 4-17-1829.
- G 246) William James Babb, b. June 8, 1826. m. Harriet S. King, 5-18-1853; d. 12-17-1912.
- G 247) Robert Earle Babb, b. 2-12-1829. Unmarried. Resides in New York City. d. 9-12-1908.
- G 248) Isaac Vredenburg Babb, b. 3-19-1831; d. 6-12-1835.
- G 249) Caroline Babb, b. 11-12-1833; d. 6-19-1835.
- G 250) George Fletcher Babb, b. 3-24-1836. Unmarried. Architect, 3 West 29th St., New York. d. 1-11-1915.
- G 251) Ellen Vredenburg Earle, b. 10-31-1838; d. 11-26-1896.
- G 252) Rev. Thomas Earle Babb, b. 8-21-1840. Resides at Holden, Mass. m. 9-28-1869, Ellen Augusta Cook.

FAMILY of THOMAS EARLE, JR. (F 160) and EUPHEMIA DEMAREST. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Thomas, Jr., b. in New York, 2-10-1809; d. 4-5-1890. m. 1st, 1834, Euphemia Demarest (d. 4-17-1847).

- G 253) Caroline Matilda Earle, b. 1834; d. 1836.
- G 254) Ralph Demarest Earle, b. in New York, 9-25-1838. m. Margaret Acken Schenck, 9-17-1862. Lives at Roseville, N. J.

FAMILY of THOMAS EARLE, JR. (F 160) and CORNELIA HASBROUCK. m. 2nd, Cornelia Hasbrouck. 10-9-1849.





- G 255) Emma Louisa Earle, b. July 1, 1850. m. Daniel Van Winkle, 10-10-1880. Lives at Jersey City, N. J.
- G 256) Frank Hasbrouck Earle, b. 5-27-1852, d. 1908. m. Jennie Baldwin, 12-29-1881. Lived at 163 N. 7th St., Newark, N. J.
- G 257) Annie Euphemia Earle, twin, b. Nov., 1855, d. 9-21-1895.
- G 258) Ida Cornelia Earle, twin with Annie, b. Nov., 1855. m. Willard C. Fisk, 10-10-1880. Lives at 17 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

FAMILY of ROBERT BUROID EARLE (F 161) and HARRIET CRANE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Robert B., b. in New York, 2-1-1811; d. 5-26-1888. m. 1st, 2-6-1839, Harriet Crane (d. 12-24-1840).

- G 259) Harriet Earle, b. 12-7-1840; d. 8-4-1841.

FAMILY of ROBERT BUROID EARLE (F 161) and MARY ANN SMITH. m. 2nd, 3-16-1843, Mary Ann Smith (d. 12-24-1881).

- G 260) Thomas Vredenburgh Earle, b. 4-1-1844. Lives at Montclair, N. J.
- G 261) Lena C. Earle, adopted daughter, b. 12-25-1853. Lives at Montclair, N. J.

FAMILY of HENRY WICKS EARLE (F 162) and ABIGAIL COTTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks, b. 3-9-1797; d. 11-25-1865. m. 1st, Abigail Cotton (d. 1819).

- G 262) Annis Earle, b. ....
- G 263) Rev. William Earle, b. ....; d. 7-4-1863.

FAMILY of HENRY WICKS EARLE (F 162) and LUCINDA MORGAN. m. 2nd, ....; m. 3rd, 10-18-1823, Lucinda Morgan (b. 2-18-1805; d. 9-17-1892).

- G 264) Charles Earle, b. 10-20-1824; d. 11-23-1824.
- G 265) Rev. Lewis Wilson Earle, b. 11-23-1825; d. 5-5-1903. m. 1st, Hannah Bates, 3-5-1849; m. 2nd, Adeline Frances Miller, 9-6-1861.
- G 266) Julia Ann Earle, b. 12-7-1827; d. July, 1873. m. 4-6-1853. Zenus Estabrooks. Lives 378 Lafayette St., Ionia, Mich.





- G 267) Eunice Matilda Earle, b. 9-8-1829; d. Feb., 1894. m. Henry Steadman, 3-5-1849. Res. Ontario, Wisconsin.
- G 268) Stewart Absalom Earle, b. 1-1-1831; d. 1-23-1899. m. Eunice M. Chapman, 5-15-1851. Lived in Ohio.
- G 269) James Leroy Earle, b. 1-1-1833; d. 4-5-1844.
- G 270) Henry Edwin Earle, b. 2-8-1835. Lives Lake Odessa, Mich. m. Eliza Jane Hughes .....
- G 271) Anliza Earle, b. 5-16-1837; d. April, 1867. m. Giles Sheldon, 3-14-1853. Charles Sheldon, 190 Newman St., Mansfield, Ohio.
- G 272) Mary Jane Earle, b. 4-15-1842; d. 12-16-1842.
- G 273) Mary Ellen Earle, b. 11-5-1843; d. March, 1867. m. Jacob Schamp, 12-31-1860. Lived at Lodi, Ohio.

FAMILY of JANE C. EARLE (F 163) and JOHN TAGGART. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C., b. 11-17-1797; d. 1-23-1863. m. 2-13-1821, John Taggart (b. 1795; d. 10-15-1874). Buried at Evansville, Wis.

- G 274) George Leroy Taggart, b. 11-22-1821; d. .... m. Ann Baldwin, .....
- G 275) Sophia Jane Taggart, b. 5-12-1823; d. .... m. Rufus Withey. Res. McGrawville, N. Y.
- G 276) De Witt Clinton Taggart, b. 5-26-1825; d. .... m. Ruby Allen, .... Res. Troupsburgh, N. Y.
- G 277) Philander Shedd Taggart, b. 2-6-1827; d. .... m. Amanda Burch, .....
- G 278) John James Taggart, b. 9-25-1828; d. 1894. m. Mary Copeland, .... Res. Troy, N. Y.
- G 279) Rochester Taggart, b. 7-16-1830; d. .... m. Drusilla Allen, .... Res. White's Corners, Pa.
- G 280) Marathon Taggart, b. 6-25-1832. Unmarried. Evansville, Wis.
- G 281) Hiram Rolanzoff Taggart, b. 1-8-1834. m. 1st, Elizabeth Axtell (d. 1878); m. 2nd, Louise Parr. Res. Spring Green, Wis.
- G 282) Martha Ann Taggart, b. 1-9-1836. m. John Parr .....
- G 283) Elizabeth Amelia Taggart, b. 11-17-1840. m. Osman Axtell, .... Res. Bertrand, Neb.





FAMILY of THOMAS EARLE (F 166) and ELIZABETH WOODWARD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Thomas, b. 2-10-1803; d. 5-20-1876. m. Elizabeth Woodward, 9-16-1829. Elizabeth d. 5-15-1864.

G 284) Harriet Earle, b. 1-22-1831. m. 1st, Noah C. Dada, 7-4-1848; m. 2nd, Duncan; m. 3rd, Ellis. Res. Cayuga, North Dakota.

G 285) Almira Philena Earle, b. 9-23-1834, d. 10-5-1875. m. Leonard Hardy, 1-1-1856. Issue. Res. Cayuga, N. D.

G 286) Ward Thomas Earle, b. 12-13-1835, d. 9-6-1864. m. Wealthy Hardy, 7-10-1856. Issue.

G 287) Edward Norris Earle, b. 10-10-1840; d. 10-29-1841.

G 288) George Vredenburgh Earle, b. 3-27-1843; d. 2-12-1846.

FAMILY of WILLIAM ROOME EARLE (F 167) and MARIA STEWART. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. William R., b. 2-9-1805; d. 2-9-1879. Resided at Truxton, N. Y. m. Maria Stewart, 2-11-1826.

G 289) Albert R. Earle, b. 1-24-1827; d. 1877. m. Marie Smith, ..... Issue.

G 290) Ann Earle, b. 6-3-1829; d. 3-31-1857. m. Elbridge Taylor, ..... No issue.

G 291) Philander Shedd Earle, b. 11-8-1831; d. 1898. m. 1st, Diana Powers, ..... Issue. m 2nd, Mary Wilson, ..... Issue.

G 292) Mary M. Earle, b. 3-11-1833; d. 9-24-1884. m. Taylor Blanchard, ..... Issue.

G 293) Orlando W. Earle, b. 5-15-1834; d. 3-11-1886 (?). m. Phoebe Curran, ..... Issue. Res. at Binghamton, N. Y.

G 294) Harriet Earle, b. 1836; d. 1836.

G 295) Henry Earle, b. 1838; d. 1839.

G 296) Clarissa M. Earle, b. 10-28-1840. m. S. B. Watson, ..... Issue. Res. 1028 Park Ave., Chicago.

G 297) Almira Earle, b. 12-29-1842; d. 11-5-1866. m. Daniel H. Gibson, 1-1-1866. Buried at Homer, N. Y.

G 298) William Lorenzo Earle, b. 6-15-1844. Lives at Tully, N. Y. m. Frances Baker, 11-16-1864. Issue.

G 299) Charles James K. Earle, b. 2-14-1846; d. in Andersonville Prison, June, 1864. N. Y. Regiment. Four sons of Wm. R. Earle served in Union Army, War of Rebellion.





- G 300) George Washington Earle, b. 10-9-1849. m. Emma Meyer. 6-6-1888. d. 10-10-1923. Lived at Hermansville, Mich. Issue.

FAMILY of RUTH ANN EARLE (F 169) and REV. PHILANDER SHEDD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Ruth Ann, b. 1-1-1809; d. . . . . m. Rev. Philander Shedd, 9-15-1827.

- G 301) Harriet Amelia Shedd, b. 8-23-1834; d. Jan., 1839.  
 G 302) Ruth Ann Terresa Shedd, b. at Dryden, N. Y., 11-22-1835. m. Erastus Dodge Davis, 1852, at Second Milo, N. Y.  
 G 303) Kendrick Philander Shedd, b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., 10-22-1837; d. Jan., 1904. m. Emily Mudge, 7-26-1866.  
 G 304) Eugene Harvey Shedd, b. at Reading, N. Y., 1-3-1839; d. June, 1884. m. Jennie Mudge, Feb., 1859, at Clifton, N. Y.  
 G 305) Mary Melissa Shedd, b. 3-3-1841. Lives at Fairport, N. Y. m. Dr. Clark Otis, April 10, 1859, at Clifton, N. Y.  
 G 306) James Boardman Shedd, b. 5-20-1843, at Mecklenburg, N. Y.; d. in Army, August, 1864.  
 G 307) William Bishop Shedd, b. 2-17-1846; d. 7-13-1858.  
 G 308) Emma Ophelia Shedd, b. 12-12-1847; d. 1849.  
 G 309) Edward Mark Shedd, b. 7-1-1851. Unmarried.

FAMILY of REV. A. B. EARLE (F 170) and LAVINIA R. BARTLETT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Absalom B. Rev. Absalom Backus Earle, D. D., was b. 3-25-1812, at Charlton, N. Y. m. 1st, 11-18-1833, Mabel Maria Bartlett (d. 1-14-1835). m. 2nd, Lavinia R. Bartlett, 1-6-1836. Lavinia was b. 4-10-1813; d. 1-31-1902. Dr. Earle resided at Newton, Mass. d. 3-30-1895.

- G 310) Charlotte Mabel Earle, b. 3-15-1837. Res. at Newton, Mass. m. 9-25-1855, John H. Barnes (d. 9-10-1892).  
 G 311) James Hervey Earle, b. 6-11-1839. m. Lydia Bartlett, 6-29-1871.  
 G 312) Mary E. Earle, b. 6-20-1841; d. 11-8-1884. m. John S. Pinkham, 6-12-1873.  
 G 313) Edward Bartlett Earle, b. 7-20-1845; d. 2-25-1901. m. Julia H. Bartlett, 6-17-1873. Widow lives at Newton.





- G 314) Emma Josephine Earle, b. 10-17-1851. m. William L. Ripley, M. D., April, 1896.

FAMILY of HIRAM T. B. EARLE (F 171) and REBECCA SWANSBROUGH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hiram Tyre B., b. 1-31-1813; d. 1-29-1896. Lived at Clinton, Wis. m. 9-5-1833, Rebecca Swansbrough (b. 4-28-1810; d. 3-30-1890).

- G 315) Mary Jane Earle, b. 4-27-1835. Lives at Evansville, Wis. m. 11-9-1853, Hiram D. Emery (b. 3-11-1832). Issue.

- G 316) Harriet Elizabeth Earle, b. 8-2-1839; d. 3-20-1876. m. Andrew Bailey, . . . . . Issue.

- G 317) Charlotte Earle, b. 11-9-1841. Lives at Vermillion, S. D. m. Henry Harrison Richardson, 9-19-1861. Issue.

- G 318) Geo. W. Earle, b. 7-18-1845; d. 10-19-1904. m. Kate Mott, 7-2-1868. Issue.

- G 319) James Edward Earle, b. 10-31-1847; d. 3-18-1865.

- G 320) Lucy Amelia Earle, b. 8-14-1850. Lives at Vermillion, S. D. m. William Harrison Wildman, 12-17-1868. Issue.

FAMILY of MARTHA EARLE (F 172) and WASHINGTON CRONK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Martha, b. 6-2-1815; d. 11-19-1891. Lived at Trumansburg, N. Y. m. Washington Cronk, 10-20-1840.

- G 321) Philander Shedd Cronk, b. 4-25-1842; d. 7-11-1865. Volunteer in 109th N. Y. Reg't, War of Rebellion. Unmarried.

- G 322) Warren Selah Cronk, b. 1-18-1847. Lives at Smithtown, N. Y. m. Sarah Clark, 12-25-1885.

- G 323) Harriet Lavinia Cronk, b. 3-4-1849. Lives at Trumansburg, N. Y. m. George Whipple, 10-27-1870.

- G 324) Abram Cornelius Cronk, b. 4-18-1851. Lives at Logan, N. Y.

FAMILY of JAMES MORRIS EARLE (F 173) and CHARLOTTE HOUGH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. James Morris, b. 3-23-1817. . . . . m. Charlotte M. Hough, 5-24-1840. Lived at Smyrna, Mich.

- G 325) Helen Melissa Earle, b. 9-3-1842. Lives at Belding, Mich. R. F. D. No. 18. Unmarried.





- G 326) Ruth Ann Earle, b. May, 1845. Lives at Smyrna, Mich. Unmarried.
- G 327) Absalom Backus Earle, b. 3-24-1848. m. Lily B. Gravelle.
- G 328) James Milton Earle, b. 9-1-1851. Lives at Hermansville, Mich. m. Mary Claflin Whitman, 10-16-1878. Issue.

FAMILY of JOHN LEROY EARLE (F 174) and JERUSHA M. CULVER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. John Leroy, b. 6-27-1819; d. 2-28-1902. Lived at Reading Center, N. Y. m. Jerusha Miner Culver, 9-8-1840.

- G 329) Boardman B. Earle, b. 10-4-1842; d. 5-27-1902. m. 1st, 1-3-1870, Elizabeth G. Dietz (d. 3-27-96); m. 2nd, 4-11-1898, Mrs. Nancy Morgan. Lived at Elmira, N. Y.
- G 330) Clarissa Earle, b. 6-8-1847; d. July, 1852.
- G 331) Charlotte Marion Earle, b. 3-1-1854. Lives at Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa. m. 1st, Dr. T. N. Rockwell, 7-26-1886, at Wellsboro, Pa. m. 2nd, Lewis W. Fenton, 10-6-1896.

FAMILY of HANNAH FORD EARLE (F 175) and A. S. HITCHCOCK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hannah Ford, b. 7-23-1821. Lived at Rochester Junction, N. Y. m. Algernon S. Hitchcock, 2-20-1845.

- G 332) Harriet Olivia Hitchcock, b. 11-26-1845. Lives at Reading Center, N. Y. m. Charles T. Case, 12-25-1873.
- G 333) Lot D. Hitchcock, b. 1847; d. 9-16-1849.
- G 334) Ann Eliza Hitchcock, b. 4-12-1850. Lives at Covington, Pa. m. A. B. Cochran, 10-22-1873.
- G 335) Leroy Earle Hitchcock, b. 6-20-1854. Unmarried.
- G 336) Rosa Hitchcock, b. 10-15-1856. Lives at Rochester Junction, N. Y. m. Wade Fulkerson.

FAMILY of PHEBE EARLE (F 179) and ..... Kelly. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Phebe, b. 11-1-1799; d. 1893. m. Kelly.

- G 337) Frances Kelly, b. .... m. Judge Lee.





FAMILY of ELLEN V. EARLE (F 181) and .....  
 TAYLOR. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E  
 117) 6. Ellen V., b. 11-20-1803; d. 4-15-1886, at Turners-  
 ville, Conn.

G 338) Ellen F. Taylor, b. .... m. Ralph L. Gilbert.

G 339) Harriet M. Taylor, b. .... m. Wingate P. Sargent.

G 340) D. Anna Taylor, b. Nov., 1830; d. Oct., 1896. m. O. P. Dor-  
 man, 8-28-1850.

FAMILY of MORRIS EARLE (F 182) and .....  
 Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke  
 (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Morris,  
 b. Nov., 1806; d. 5-7-1859. m. ....; lived  
 on 15th St., New York City.

G 341) Morris Earle, Jr., b. ....

G 342) James Earle, b. ....

G 343) Cornelia Earle, b. ....; d. 1920; unmarried.

G 344) Ellen Earle, b. .... m. Flagg.

FAMILY of WM. PITT EARLE (F 184) and ELIZA-  
 BETH PINNEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William  
 (E 117); 6. Wm. Pitt, b. at Worcester, Mass., 6-14-1812;  
 d. in New York City, 1-2-1884. m. 4-13-1836, Elizabeth  
 Pinney (b. 12-25-1817; d. 3-13-1908), dau. of Benja-  
 min Pinney (b. 7-4-1780) and Susannah McKinney (b.  
 7-6-1780).

G 345) William H. Earle, b. 8-16-1837. Lives at Norwalk, Conn.  
 m. 1st, Alice Brown, 1860; m. 2nd, Mary Earle, 1901.

G 346) Ferdinand Pinney Earle, b. 9-11-1839; d. 1-2-1903. m. 1st,  
 Mary Lay Hutchings, 12-4-1861; m. 2nd, Mrs. Lydia  
 Jones Tuttle, 11-6-1871.

G 347) Emma L. Earle, b. 6-5-1843. Res. Riverside Drive, New  
 York. m. 1st, John M. Davis; issue. m. 2nd, John Chad-  
 wick.

G 348) Eugene M. Earle, b. 5-13-1846. m. Mary Dowdell, 1865.  
 Issue.

G 349) Frank T. Earle, b. 12-31-1848. Lives in New York. m. Gus-  
 sie Biggs, 1872 or 73.





FAMILY of MARTHA ANN EARLE (F 183) and .....  
 WILCOX. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E  
 117); 6. Martha Ann, b. 10-29-1809, at Providence, R. I.;  
 d. 10-9-1844, at Hartford, Conn. m. .... Wilcox.

G 350) Morris Wilcox, b. .... See Gorham Mfg. Co., New York.

FAMILY of GEORGE S. EARLE (F 185) and .....  
 Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke  
 (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. George  
 S., b. at Hartford, Conn., 2-6-1815; d. at Middletown,  
 Conn., 4-15-1885. m. ....

G 351) Georgianna Earle, b. ....; d. ....

FAMILY of ALEXANDER M. EARLE (F 187) and  
 ..... Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward  
 Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William  
 (E 117); 6. Alex. M., b. at Hartford, Conn., 6-2-1821.  
 In business in New York for many years.

G 352) Walter Earle, b. ....

G 353) Son, name unknown, living in Detroit, Mich.

G 354) Son, name unknown, living in Detroit, Mich.

### JOHN'S LINE.

See note on pages 22 and 44 as to John's line. We feel  
 quite sure that the following are descendants of Marmaduke,  
 but whether of D 30 or D 34 we cannot determine,  
 or whether the two Marmadukes were not really one.

FAMILY of ABRAHAM EARLE, JR. (F 188) and  
 ELIZABETH ..... Supposed descent. 1. Edward,  
 Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D  
 34); 5. Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Abraham, Jr., b. about  
 1800. m. Elizabeth ..... about 1824. Probably  
 lived at New Durham.

G 355) James Earle, b. 4-10-1825; d. 3-22-1894. m. about 1853, Ann  
 Van Iderstine (b. 3-28-1820; d. 4-19-1901).

G 356) Stephen Earle, b. .... m. Betsy (d. 3-25-1865).

FAMILY of MARTIN EARLE (F 191) and FRANCES  
 La CRONK. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Ed-  
 ward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5.  
 Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Martin, b. .... m. Frances  
 La Cronk. Lived at 174 Christopher St., New York City.





- G 357) Elias Earle, b. . . . . ; d. when a child.
- G 358) Mary Earle, b. about 1833. m. . . . . Issue, thirteen.
- G 359) Amazia Earle, b. 1835. Lived on Staten Island. m. Emeline Long. Issue, six.
- G 360) Catherine Earle, b. 8-20-1837. Living at 70 Rockaway Ave., East New York. m. 1st, Van Winkle; m. 2nd, Haviland.
- G 361) Abraham Earle, b. about 1839. m. . . . . Issue.
- G 367) Josephine Earle, b. about 1841. m. . . . . Taylor. Issue, five.
- G 363) Frances Earle, twin with Josephine; d. in childhood.
- G 364) Elizabeth Earle, b. about 1843. m. . . . . Fitzpatrick. Issue.
- G 365) John Martin Earle, b. about 1845; d. in childhood.

### WILLIAM'S LINE.

FAMILY of WILLIAM V. MORRISON (F 192) and SUSAN KAY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Elizabeth (D 37); 5. Mary Valteau (E 134); 6. William Valteau Morrison, b. . . . . m. Susan Kay.

- G 366) Mary Jane Morrison, b. . . . . m. Andrew Fauconier Marschalk (F 193).

FAMILY of ANDREW F. MARSCHALK (F 193) and MARY J. MORRISON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Elizabeth (D 37); 5. Magdalene Valteau (E 136); 6. Andrew Fauconier Marschalk, b. . . . . m. Mary Jane Morrison (G 366).

- G 367) Edwin Augustus Marschalk, b. . . . . ; lives at 78 Van Buren St., Brooklyn, N. Y. This gentleman is descended from William Earle through both parents.

FAMILY of MARY AUGUSTA MING (F 195) and REVO CARNEY HANCE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Hannah (D 40); 5. Anne Gouverneur Provost (E 149); 6. Mary Augusta Ming, b. 5-29-1795; d. 5-6-1880. m. 11-9-1815, Rev. Carney Hance.

- G 368) George Corlies Hance, b. 11-8-1820; d. 2-26-1884. m. 10-1-1851, Sarah White (b. 4-19-1825; d. 7-22-1881), dau. of George and Jane (Irwin) White.





## SYLVESTER'S LINE.

FAMILY of ANN ELIZABETH EARLE (F 196) and JACOB BRAISTED. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I. (E 158); 6. Ann Elizabeth, b. 8-20-1815; d. 12-4-1864. m. Jacob Braisted, 7-5-1836.

G 369) Edward Earle Braisted, b. ....

FAMILY of CATHERINE EARLE (F 197) and S. D. WESTERVELT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I. (E 158); 6. Catherine, b. 7-12-1817; d. 10-27-1860. m. 11-5-1839, Rev. Samuel D. Westervelt (b. 4-13-1813; d. 11-15-1865), pastor of King St. Reformed Dutch Church, New York City. In 1853 became pastor of Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, N. Y.

G 370) Erskine Westervelt, b. 9-1-1841.

G 371) John Calvin Westervelt, b. 5-19-1842.

G 372) Elizabeth Westervelt, b. 1-25-1844.

G 373) Euphemia Westervelt, b. 4-7-1846. m. Simon T. Zabriskie, 4-19-1871.

G 374) Edward E. Westervelt, 3-3-1852.

FAMILY of SOPHIA EARLE (F 198) and A. S. QUACKENBUSH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I. (E 158); 6. Sophia, b. 11-26-1819; d. 3-7-1856. m. Adonijah Schuyler Quackenbush, of New York, 8-15-1836. Several children issued from this marriage, and are mentioned by Sophia's father in his will, 1859, but names not given.

FAMILY of JOHN LAWRENCE EARLE (F 200) and ELIZA E. BERRY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I. (E 158); 6. John Lawrence, b. 3-14-1824; d. 1896, in New York City. Broker. m. 9-9-1845, Eliza Earle Berry (d. 1881), his cousin.

G 380) Edward Isaac Earle, b. .... m. Ridgway. Issue.

G 381) Mary Christina Earle, b. .... Lives in Hackensack, N. J. m. Theodore J. Palmer. Issue.





G 382) Laura Tappan Earle, b. about 1863; d. 1881, aged 18 or 19. d. of consumption, within a month of her mother, who d. of the same disease.

G 383) Wm. de Peyster Berry Earle, b. 6-4-1853; d. 6-28-1898. m. Margaret T. Nicholson, 5-24-1883. No issue.

FAMILY of URSULA EARLE (F 201) and DAVID TERHUNE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I. (E 158); 6. Ursula, b. 4-6-1829. m. 9-7-1846, David Terhune (d. 10-22-1892); living on Union Street, Hackensack, N. J.

G 384) Walter Terhune, lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

G 385) Sarah B. Terhune. m. Charles E. Moore; lives on Union Street, Hackensack, N. J.

FAMILY of JUSTINE EARLE (F 205) and ALEXANDER KYLE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John, Sr. (D 57); 5. Justus (E 161); 6. Justine, b. 11-14-1826; m. 5-13-1847, Alexander Kyle.

G 386) Alex. Kyle, Jr., b. 6-5-1848; m. 3-25-1869, Augusta Hamilton Steele.

G 387) Collin Reed Kyle, b. 1854; d. 1860.

FAMILY of ANNA MATILDA EARLE (F 206) and L. F. RANDOLPH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John, Sr. (D 57); 5. Justus (E 161); 6. Anna Matilda, b. 1828. m. Lewis F. Randolph.

G 388) Mrs. E. Albertson, lives at 1 W. 97, The Cornell, New York City.

### NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH.

FAMILY of ANN EARLE (F 211) and JOHN AUSTIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Ann, b. ....; d. .... m. John Austin.

G 389) Helen Austin, b. ....

G 390) Matilda Austin, b. ....

G 391) Mary Austin, b. ....

G 392) Samuel Austin, b. ....

G 393) Susannah Austin, b. ....





G 394) Nancy Austin, b. ....

G 395) John Austin, b. ....

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (F 212) and ALLAN McLEAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Mary, b. at Upper Gagetown. N. B., 11-7-1818. m. Allan McLean, 1856.

G 396) Mildred McLean, b. 1-4-1861. Unmarried.

G 397) Richard Earle McLean, b. 7-6-1865. Lives at Wells, Mich. m. Eva Roberts, of Escanaba, Mich., 10-4-1898.

G 398) Wellington Zobieski McLean, b. May 11, 1867; d. 1913.

FAMILY of MATILDA JANE EARLE (F 213) and JOHN LEES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Matilda Jane, b. 6-2-1822; d. .... m. John Lees.

G 399) Janet Lees, b. ....

G 400) Alice Lees, b. ....

G 401) Florence Lees, b. ....

FAMILY of CHARLOTTE A. M. EARLE (F 214) and WILLIAM ALLINGHAM. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Charlotte Augusta Marshal Earle, b. 12-3-1823. m. William Allingham.

G 402) Richard Earle Allingham, b. ....

G 403) Josephine Allingham, b. ....

G 404) Zobieski Allingham, b. ....

G 405) Ernest Allingham, b. ....

G 406) Marshall Allingham, b. ....

G 407) Ella Allingham, b. ....

G 408) Oswald Allingham, b. ....

FAMILY of SUSANNAH E. Z. EARLE (F 215) and CALEB FAIRWEATHER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Susannah Eliza Zobieski, b. 8-13-1825; d. 5-20-1879. m. Caleb Fairweather, 2-10-1853.

G 409) Jessie Agnes Fisher Fairweather, b. 12-24-1854; d. 7-13-1909. m. Wellesley Parlee, 2-22-1893.





- G 410) Maria Clementina Zobieski Fairweather, b. 7-14-1856. m. Arthur Wellesley Raymond, 4-2-1884. Rev. James Talbot, officiating.

FAMILY of SOPHIA EARLE (F 216) and CHARLES BALMAIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Sophia, b. 6-2-1827. m. Charles (William) Balmain.

- G 411) John Balmain.

- G 412) Richard Earle Balmain, d. at Marinette, Wis., 1882.

- G 413) Minnie Balmain, m. and d. in Wisconsin.

FAMILY of MARIA A. EARLE (F 217) and WILLIAM CHARLTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Maria Amelia, b. 9-28-1829. m. William Charlton and had a son who d. in infancy, and

- G 414) Eloise Charlton, m. Mr. Bayley.

FAMILY of SYLVESTER S. EARLE, M. D. (F 223), and CATHERINE OTTY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Sylvester Sobieski (E 171); 6. Sylvester Sobieski, Jr., b. 8-7-1822. m. Catherine Otty.

- G 415) Thomas J. O. Earle, M. D. Living, in 1920, in Queen's County, N. B.

- G 416) Anna Earle, m. Shaw; lived in St. John; d. about 1918.

FAMILY of GEORGE NELSON EARLE (F 226) and ..... Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. .... 6. George Nelson, b. 1817 or 19. m. twice, and had several children, among them

- G 417) REV. ERNEST BYRON EARLE, b. in New Brunswick; Baptist minister in the U. S.; chaplain of Veterans' Home, Wisconsin.

FAMILY of SARAH EARLE (F 232) and WM. C. VAN VOORHIS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Sylvester (E 177); 6. Sarah, b. 8-2-1815; d. Nov., 1875. m. Wm. C. Van Voorhis. Res. at Fishkill Village, N. Y.





G 418) Samuel L. Van Voorhis, b. 8-8-1847.

FAMILY of MARY CAROLINE EARLE (F 234) and LEFFERT T. BERGEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Sylvester (E 177); 6. Mary Caroline, b. 3-22-1827. m. 4-2-1850, Leffert T. Bergen (b. 12-10-1824; d. ....), son of Theodorus Bergen (b. 3-17-1775; d. 1-1-1859) and Sarah Vanderbilt (b. 12-8-1775; d. 5-16-1855).

G 419) Sylvester Earle Bergen, b. 3-5-1852.

G 420) De Witt Bergen, b. 10-4-1853.

G 421) Irving Bergen, b. 7-13-1855.

G 422) Ida Vanderbilt Bergen, b. 1-11-1857.

G 423) Theodore Earle Bergen, b. 3-16-1858; d. 10-28-1877.

G 424) William A. Bergen, b. 7-26-1861; d. 1-30-1862.

G 425) Clara Wade Bergen, b. 11-29-1864.

G 426) Mary Bergen, b. 12-15-1866.

FAMILY of IDA ANN EARLE (F 236) and MOSES M. B. DAVIS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Sylvester (E 177); 6. Ida Ann, b. July 4, 1830. m. 3-11-1857, Moses M. B. Davis (b. at Hallowell, Me., 1-23-1823).

G 427) William Earle Davis, b. 10-18-1857.

G 428) Ida Augusta Davis, b. 10-25-1858.

G 429) Henry Ellsworth Davis, b. 2-11-1862.

G 430) John M. Davis, b. Sep. 29, 1863.

G 431) Fred Wingate Davis, b. 9-19-1865.

FAMILY of EDWARD EARLE (F 248) and MARGARET ELIZABETH LENT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Edward Earle, M. D., b. 12-26-1812; d. 8-21-1849. m. 11-22-1836, Margaret Elizabeth Lent (b. 11-8-1816; d. Nov., 1888), dau. of John Abram Lent (b. 10-3-1784; d. 10-14-1821), and Catherine Van Beuren (b. 11-30-1786; d. 4-13-1828).

G 432) Mortimer Lent Earle, b. 9-1-1837; d. 9-26-1889. m. 5-8-1862, Mercy Josephine Allen (b. 10-14-1840; d. 6-15-1885). See old ms., G 403.

G 433) Maria Louisa Earle, b. 1-26-1842.

G 434) Mary Elizabeth Earle, b. 9-9-1844; d. 11-13-1845.





- G 435) Henry Martyn Earle, b. 5-28-1848; d. 2-4-1917. m. 6-26-1889, Mary Helen Coffin (b. 7-12-1859). No issue.

FAMILY of MATILDA EARLE (F 250) and THOMAS O. RUMSEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Matilda, b. 4-22-1816; d. 11-20-1894. m. 1st, 4-3-1834, Thomas Osborn Rumsey (b. 12-2-1810; d. 4-29-1850).

- G 436) Margaret Ann Rumsey, b. 12-14-1837; d. 4-24-1898. m. 5-27-1857, William Henry Bonnett.  
G 437) Hannah Maria Rumsey, b. 2-9-1840; d. 10-28-1885. m. 8-20-1862, William Lathrop Cowdrey.  
G 438) Emma Rumsey, b. 4-9-1842; d. June 11, 1903. m. 1-29-1868, Edwin Hyde Sherwood.  
G 439) Cornelius Earle Rumsey, b. 6-22-1844. m. 4-15-1874, Mary Elizabeth Marvin.  
G 440) Matilda Rumsey, b. 2-7-1847; d. Jan., 1895.  
G 441) Thomas Osborn Rumsey, Jr., b. 7-15-1849.

FAMILY of MATILDA EARLE (F 250) and CHARLES E. LINDSLEY. m. 2nd, 11-25-1852, Rev. Charles Edmond Lindsley (b. 4-12-1818; d. 5-26-1897).

- G 442) Alice Henderson Lindsley, b. Sep. 10-1853; d. 9-21-1899.  
G 443) Charles Harvey Lindsley, b. 3-28-1855; d. 10-31-1855.  
G 444) Helen Earle Lindsley, b. 1-1-1857; d. 8-27-1857.  
G 445) Emily Earle Lindsley, b. 2-25-1858.  
G 446) Edmond Harvey Lindsley, b. 5-27-1859; d. 8-15-1864.

FAMILY of ABRAHAM LENT EARLE (F 251) and ANN ELIZA HEDDEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Abraham Lent, b. 4-16-1818; d. 5-22-1888. Buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. m. 5-22-1839, Ann Eliza Hedden (b. Jan. 6, 1819; d. 4-21-1890), dau. of James Hedden and Maria Rosenkrantz.

- G 447) Edward Earle, b. 2-22-1840; d. 5-15-1922. m. 6-30-1880, Eveline Viola Pitcher (b. 1-6-1857).  
G 448) Maria Earle, b. 11-21-1841; d. 2-18-1842.  
G 449) Samuel Sloan Earle, b. 12-21-1843; d. 10-14-1893. m. Josephine Driggs, dau. of Chester Driggs.





G 450) Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., b. 1-29-1849; d. 6-8-1905. m. Mrs. Josephine Blair (nee Gavit, June, 1882; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 11-22-1889).

G 451) Anne Earle, b. 6-5-1856; d. 10-29-1856.

G 452) Arthur Winthrop Earle, b. 11-27-1857. Lives at 224 Park St., New Haven, Conn. m. 1st, 12-22-1881, Rose A. Yetter (b. 1859; d. 11-30-1897), dau. of Abraham Yetter; m. 2nd, 7-3-1900, Elizabeth Russell Lines.

FAMILY of REV. CORNELIUS EARLE (F 252) and MARIA LOUISA LENT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Rev. Cornelius Earle, D. D., was b. 7-11-1823; d. 2-18-1902. m. 1st, 11-12-1849, Maria Louisa Lent (b. 5-2-1819; d. 12-18-1856), dau. of John Abram Lent (b. 10-3-1784; d. 10-14-1821) and Catherine Van Beuren (b. 11-30-1786; d. 4-13-1828). Resided at Catasauqua, Pa.

G 453) Aletta Maria Earle, b. Aug. 22, 1851; d. 12-28-1872.

G 454) Edward Mortimer Earle, b. 4-13-1855; d. ....

REV. CORNELIUS EARLE, D. D., (F 252). m. 2nd, 4-26-1860, Elizabeth Fullager, of Schenectady, N. Y. (b. Sep., 1822; d. 4-29-1872).

FAMILY of JUSTUS DAVID EARLE (F 253) and ALICE LOUISA KNOTT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Justus David, b. 1-23-1828; d. 6-12-1898, at Easton, Pa. m. 9-5-1850, Alice Louisa Knott (b. 7-20-1830), dau. of Ogden Knott and Ann Louisa Lawton (d. 11-1-1872).

G 455) Justus Westray Earle, b. 8-8-1851; d. Feb., 1899. m. 10-13-1875, Eva E. Ashton.

G 456) Frank Marsland Earle, b. 5-13-1854; d. 1893. m. 8-26-1880, Mary E. Vesey.

G 457) Herbert Evans Earle, b. 10-2-1857; d. ....

G 458) Cornelius Earle, b. 1-8-1865.





FAMILY of JUSTUS EDWARD EARLE, JR. (F 257), and MARTHA G. KENDALL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Justus Edward, Sr. (E 185); 6. Justus Edward, Jr., b. 9-6-1843, at 113 Waverly Place, New York City. Lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. m. 11-14-1865, Martha Goodhue Kendall (b. 4-31-1844), dau. of Geo. Kendall, Greenfield, Mass. (b. 12-12-1813), and Esther Tallman (b. 4-2-1822), Seneca, N. Y.

G 459) Edward Kendall Earle, b. 11-21-1867.

G 460) George Kendall Earle, b. 4-5-1871; d. 6-30-1879.

G 461) Charles Millard Earle, b. 6-26-1872; d. 6-16-1874.

G 462) Frederick Earle, b. 7-12-1876; d. 2-6-1901, at Sierra Madre, California.

FAMILY of WILLIAM SYLVESTER EARLE (F 258) and ELLA PIERCE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Justus Edward, Sr. (E 185); 6. Wm. Sylvester, b. 10-10-1845. m. 6-24-1868, Ella Pierce (b. 3-26-1859), dau. of Peter R. L. Pierce, Geneseo, N. Y. (b. 5-29-1821; d. 11-12-1878) and Ellen E. Steele, Harrisburg, Vt., (b. 1825; d. 1858).

G 463) Fanny Eliza Earle, b. 4-8-1870.

G 464) Randolph Pierce Earle, b. 1-6-1875.

FAMILY of SARAH ALICE EARLE (F 259) and AUGUSTUS HARRINGTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Justus Edward, Sr. (E 185); 6. Sarah Alice, b. 3-30-1849. m. 5-20-1874, Augustus Harrington, of Gainesville, N. Y. (b. 8-14-1835), son of Geo. Harrington, of Norwich, N. Y. (b. 9-17-1808) and Lavinia Bristol, of Gainesville, N. Y. (b. 6-27-1815; d. 9-14-1849).

G 465) Earle Harrington, b. 5-9-1875.

G 466) George Harrington, b. 5-13-1877.

G 467) Alice Earle Harrington, b. 8-20-1879.

FAMILY of EDWARD SMITH EARLE (F 263) and ANNA TRIPP. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Edward Smith, b. 9-10-1829; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10-21-1892. m. 12-25-1851, Anna Tripp (b. 1-11-1830), dau. of Charles Tripp and Deborah Jones.





G 468) John Edward Earle, b. 9-11-1852.

G 469) Anna Augusta Earle, b. 9-20-1857.

FAMILY of MARY SOPHIA EARLE (F 266) and JUDSON DELAVAN SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Mary Sophia, b. 3-11-1835. Lives at Lawrence, Kansas. m. 12-20-1859, Judson Delavan Smith (b. 3-9-1830), son of Hiram Smith (b. 6-9-1779; d. 7-7-1833) and Anna Clarke (12-21-1789; d. 2-4-1879).

G 470) Mary Louisa Smith, b. 10-3-1863.

G 471) Ella Earle Smith, b. 6-24-1868.

FAMILY of FRANCIS SOBIESKI EARLE (F 267) and LOUISE A. CHIPMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Francis Sobieski, b. 8-18-1836; d. 3-4-1901, at San Diego, Cal. m. 2-13-1860, Louise Amanda Chipman (b. 10-8-1841; d. 2-3-1863), dau. of Oscar Henry Chipman (b. 11-16-1807) and Amanda Spencer Rogers (b. 7-4-1817; d. 2-23-1860). m. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

G 472) Francis Chipman Earle, b. 2-25-1861.

FRANCIS SOBIESKI EARLE (F 267). m. 2nd, 5-15-1866, Harriet Frances Miller (b. 7-21-1844; d. ....), dau. of Frederick Miller (b. 10-8-1811; d. 10-4-1849), and Susan C. Partridge, b. 11-5-1816; d. 4-20-1874.

FAMILY of CYNTHIA ELVIRA EARLE (F 268) and SAMUEL S. CHIPMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Cynthia Elvira, b. 6-20-1839; d. 10-31-1873. m. 11-16-1862, Samuel S. Chipman. (See under preceding).

G 473) Mary Amanda Chipman, b. 4-18-1863; d. Sep., 1863.

FAMILY of JAMES DORSET EARLE (F 270) and SARAH E. STANLEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. James Dorset, b. 12-7-1843. m. 12-3-1872, Sarah E. Stanley (5-14-1849), dau. of John H. Stanley (b. 7-12-1827) and Jane H. Crowley (b. 2-18-1822, Harrow, England).

G 474) Francis Stanley Earle, b. 9-27-1873; d. 10-1-1874.





G 475) Edith Dorset Earle, b. Ottawa, Mich., 1-14-1875.

G 476) Guy Earle, b., Saginaw, Mich., 4-22-1880.

FAMILY of LAWRENCE CARMICHAEL EARLE (F 271) and HELEN HARMON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Lawrence Carmichael, b. 11-11-1845. Lives at Montclair, N. J. m. Helen Harmon (b., Chicago, Ill., 4-5-1860), dau. of Edward Harmon and Mary Huntoon.

G 477) John Horatio Earle, b. 4-6-1884. Entered U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1904.

G 478) Lawrence Huntoon Earle, b. in Chicago, Jan. 31, 1886.

FAMILY of GRACE IRENE EARLE (F 274) and NOAH P. HARRISON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Grace Irene, b. 3-29-1853. m. 7-1-1880, Noah P. Harrison.

G 479) Lawrence Bartlett Harrison, b. 1-31-1882.

G 480) Mary Harrison, b. 4-14-1883. m. Leach. Issue, four.

G 481) Florence Grace Harrison, b. 4-27-1884.

### THEODOSIA'S LINE.

FAMILY of THOMAS L. VAN NORDEN (F 279) and MARGARET H. WARNER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Theodosia (C 12); 4. John Van Norden (D 64); 5. Theodore William Van Norden (E 188); Thomas Langdon Van Norden, b. 10-2-1802. m. 10-28-1828, Margaret Hoghland Warner.

G 482) Theodore William Van Norden, b. ....

G 483) Margaret Warner Van Norden, b. ....

G 484) Thomas Langdon Van Norden, Jr., b. ....

G 485) Cornelia Clarke Van Norden, b. ....

G 486) Warner Van Norden, b. ....

G 487) Charles Van Norden, b. ....

G 488) Alletta Langdon Van Norden, b. ....

G 489) Mary Van Nest Van Norden, b. ....





## NATHANIEL'S LINE.

The following are thought to belong to Nathaniel's line.  
Descent not absolutely certain.

FAMILY of SAMUEL ELLIS EARLE (F 292) and ELIZA McDONALD. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Samuel Ellis, b. 2-26-1801; d. 3-12-1898. m. Eliza McDonald about 1830.

- G 490) Margaret Ann Earle, b. 2-28-1831; d. 11-28-1860.  
1801; d. 3-12-1898. m. Eliza McDonald about 1830.
- G 491) Hannah Maria Earle, b. 2-12-1833; d. 12-22-1878. m. George Wheeler. Issue.
- G 492) Matthias David Earle, b. 9-7-1837. m. Mary L. Hoffman, 5-8-1864. Lives at 17 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
- G 493) Sarah Elizabeth Earle, b. 1-5-1840; d. 3-12-1864. m. John Van Gelder, 6-8-1857.
- G 494) Philip Tablee Earle, b. 5-3-1842; d. 6-23-1878.
- G 495) Sophronia Earle, b. 5-26-1844; d. 1-27-1864.
- G 496) Samuel Ellis Earle, Jr., b. Dec. 12 or 15, 1845. m. ....  
Lives at 36 Manhattan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
- G 497) Abraham McDonald Earle, b. Aug. 31, 1849 (or Aug. 1, 1848). m. .... Lives at 906 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMILY of NATHANIEL EARLE (F 293) and GEERTJE DURYEA POST. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Nathaniel, b. 3-1-1806; d. 2-12-1879. m. Geertje (Gertrude) Duryea, widow of Joseph Post, 4-6-1829. Geertje b. 1800; d. 12-31-1872.

- G 498) Gitty (Gertrude) Ann Earle, b. 4-2-1830; d. 3-5-1849. m. Abner Brown Welsh, 1848.
- G 499) Jacob Post Earle, b. 10-22-1825. m. 10-7-1857, Ann Powe (b. 6-29-1830). Live on Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (F 294) and ALEXANDER SEDORE. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Mary, b. 4-23-1810; d. .... m. Alexander Sedore, 11-12-1829.

- G 500) Edward Frederick Sedore, b. 9-29-1830. m. Emily Bistis.





- G 501) William Sedore, b. . . . . ; d. young.  
 G 502) Conrad Sedore, b. 6-29-1834. m. Sarah N. Westerfield.  
 G 503) Alexander Sedore, b. . . . . m. Elizabeth Demarest.  
 G 504) Althea Sedore, b. . . . . m. Henry Dodd.  
 G 505) Charles Sedore, b. . . . . m. Elizabeth Morly.  
 G 506) Katherine Sedore, b. . . . . m. Robert Muirhead. Lives at  
 No. 10 Britton St., Jersey City Heights, N. J.

FAMILY of RICHARD EARLE (F 295) and KATHER-  
 INE WESTERFIELD. Supposed descent: 1. Edward,  
 Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel  
 (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Richard, b. 4-17-1814.  
 d. . . . . m. Katherine Westerfield . . . . .

- G 507) Mary Earle, b. . . . . m. Al. Thomas. Issue.  
 G 508) Whitey Earle, b. . . . . m. . . . . Thomas. Issue.  
 G 509) Rachel Earle, b. . . . . m. Gus Stiles, iceman, New York.  
 G 510) John Earle, b. . . . .  
 G 511) Edward Earle, b. . . . .  
 G 512) Louisa Earle, b. . . . . m. Robert Greenleaf.  
 G 513) Gertrude Earle, b. . . . . m. Edward Barr.

### UNIDENTIFIED.

FAMILY of MARTHA EARLE (F 313) and . . . . .  
 FORD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3.  
 . . . . . 4. . . . . 5. John (E 236); 6.  
 Martha. Mentioned in father's will, 10-17-1792.

- G 514) John Ford, b. . . . .  
 G 515) Mary Ford, b. . . . .

FAMILY of SARAH EARLE (F 314) and . . . . .  
 PLANTAIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. . . . . ; 4. . . . . 5. John (E 236); 6.  
 Sarah. Mentioned in father's will, 10-17-1792.

- G 516) John Plantain, b. . . . .

FAMILY of HANNAH EARLE (F 315) and JOHN  
 BUTLER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. . . . . 4. . . . . 5. John (E 236); 6.  
 Hannah. Mentioned in father's will, 10-17-1792.

- G 517) John Butler, bap. 8-22-1798. Belleville Dutch Ref. Ch.

FAMILY of HELENA EARLE (F 352) and ABRAHAM  
 LAUNEAR.

- G 518) Margaret Ann Launear, b. 6-26-1823. Rec. at Eng. Neigh.





FAMILY of ELLEN EARLE (F 353) and WILLIAM LAUNIER. May have been F 310 in 2nd marriage.

G 519) Peter Ball Launier, b. 6-22-1830. English Neigh.

FAMILY of WILLIAM EARLE (F 355) and .....

G 520) Mrs. John Huston, Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio.

FAMILY of KATHERINE EARLE (F 359) and SAMUEL LEMON.

G 521) Mrs. Benj. Gibbs, Hoboken, N. J.

G 522) Mrs. Silas Pulver, Hoboken, N. J.

FAMILY of PETER EARLE (F 362) and SARAH ANN BRODENHOUSE.

G 523) George A. Earle, b. .... Lives at Washington Ave., Hackensack, N. J. m. 1st, Mary Vreeland. m. 2nd, Lavina B. Cole.

G 524) James Earle, b. ....; d. young.

G 525) William Earle, b. ....; d. young.

G 526) Jacob Martin Earle, b. .... Lives at 135 State St., Hackensack, N. J.

G 527) Sarah Earle, b. ....

G 528) Unnamed.

G 529) John Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (F 364) and JOB SMITH. m. June 15, 1811. This Job may be F 297. Cannot identify Mary.

G 530) Job Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1811. Eng. Neigh.

G 531) William Smith, b. 8-16-1815.

G 532) Abel Smith, b. 7-10-1817.

G 533) Mary Jane Smith, b. 4-11-1820.

## H.—EIGHTH GENERATION.

### EDWARD 3RD'S LINE.

FAMILY of RICHARD EARLE (G 1) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard (E 1); 6. William (F 1); 7. Richard, b. ....; d. .... m. .... Went to Louisiana, m. and d. there long before the Civil War. Have knowledge of only one of his children.

H 1) Henry Earle, b. .... Living at Plaquemine, La., prior to the Civil War, 1861-1865.





## FAMILY of JOHN EARLE (G 2) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard (E 1); 6. William (F 1); 7. John, b. ....; d. .... m. ....

The four following were left orphans at an early age:

- H 2) John Earle, b. ....
- H 3) Sarah Earle, b. ....
- H 4) Richard Earle, b. ....
- H 5) Joseph Earle, b. ....

## FAMILY of WILLIAM EARLE, JR. (G 3) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard (E 1); 6. William (F 1); 7. William, Jr., b. ....; d. .... m. .... Died comparatively young. Have knowledge of only one son.

- H 6) William Earle 3rd, b. .... In 1863 was in the U. S. Navy, Master of U. S. S. Dacotah.

## FAMILY of EMILY EARLE (G 6) and .....

HUGHES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard (E 1); 6. William (F 1); 7. Emily, b. ....; d. .... m. .... Hughes, of Cincinnati, O.

- H 7) Mary Hughes, b. ....
- H 8) Sarah Hughes, b. ....
- H 9) Elizabeth Hughes, b. .... m. Isaac Sanford, of Cleveland, O.
- H 10) Emily Hughes, b. ....
- H 11) Charles Hughes, b. .... m. Emily Huey.
- H 12) Clarence Hughes, b. ....
- H 13) Henry Hughes, b. ....

FAMILY of HENRY BALDWIN EARLE (G 7) and JEAN DOUGLAS KIRKPATRICK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard (E 1); 6. William (F 1); 7. Henry Baldwin, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 6-16-1803; d. 3-28-1883. m. 8-22-1830, Jean Douglas Kirkpatrick (b. Nov., 1808; d. 5-10-1888), dau. of Daniel Kirkpatrick, of Belfast, Ireland (lived in Washington Co., Pa.) and .... McLean.

- H 14) William Earle, b. 5-23-1832; d. Oct., 1868, unmarried.





- H 15) James Irwin Earle, b. 1-31-1834; d. 7-1-1902. m. Caroline Ryan, 6-28-1870. Served through Civil War.
- H 16) Catharine Doane Earle, b. 12-28-1836. Lives at Lawrence, Kansas. m. 12-31-1861, Judge Samuel Agnew Riggs (b. 3-1-1835).
- H 17) Harry Earle, b. Oct., 1838; d. 8-7-1855. Bur. at Pittsburgh.
- H 18) Albert Earle, b. Aug., 1840; d. 1841.
- H 19) Albert Earle, b. April, 1842; d. unmarried, Dec., 1898. Served through Civil War. Buried at National Cemetery, Dayton, O.
- H 20) John Earle, b. 5-31-1844. Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa. m. Ida May Allen, 5-3-1881.
- H 21) George Shiras Earle, b. Feb., 1846. Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- H 22) Annie Earle, b. Dec., 1847; d. Mar., 1848.
- H 23) Mary Emma Earle, b. Nov., 1849; d. unm., July 7, 1868.

FAMILY of MARY WILKINS EARLE (G 8) and DR. .... HUEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Edward 4th (D 1); 5. Richard (E 1); 6. William (F 1); 7. Mary Wilkins, b. 4-5-1809; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 187.. m. 1st, Dr. Huey, a surgeon, who was killed at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. After her children were grown, Mary m. 2nd, Joseph Pennock, iron manufacturer of Philadelphia, and d. there in the 70's.

- H 24) Emily Huey, b. .... m. Charles Hughes (H 11).
- H 25) Sarah Huey, b. ....
- H 26) Cornelia Huey, b. ....
- H 27) Julian Henry Huey, b. ....

FAMILY of JOHN I. EARLE (G 20) and MARY JANE GILES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Garrett I. (F 10); 7. John I. (or G.), b. about 1812; d. .... m. Mary Jane Giles about 1851. Signed his name John G. late in life, probably to distinguish from another John I.

- H 28) John Edward Earle, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 3-23-1852. Lives at 539 Hackensack Plank Road, West Hoboken, N. J. m. Katherine Treat, 10-23-1893.
- H 29) Mary Ellen Earle, b. .... Lives at 65 Jefferson Ave., Jersey City Heights, N. J. m. John H. Johnston.





- H 30) William Giles Earle, b. . . . . Lives at Park Ridge, Ill. m.  
 . . . . .  
 H 31) Garrett Earle, b. . . . . ; d. young.

FAMILY of JANE EARLE (G 21) and FRANCIS K. NEWMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Garrett I. (F 10); 7. Jane, b. 12-23-1819. m. Francis K. Newman.

- H 32) William Henry Newman, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; left one son.  
 H 33) Mary Frances Newman, d. young.  
 H 34) John Bartholomew Newman, d. young.  
 H 35) Ellen Louisa Newman, b. in New York, 11-25-1844; m. Peter E. Ackerson, 1866; lives at New Durham, N. J.

FAMILY of ELLEN ANN EARLE (G 23) and JAMES HILL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Garrett I. (F 10); 7. Ellen Ann; d. Sep., 1907. m. James Hill.

- H 36) Louisa Hill.

FAMILY of SAMUEL WILLIAMS EARLE (G 24) and ALMA EAMES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Philip I. (F 12); 7. Samuel Williams, b. at Secaucus, N. Y., 3-21-1826; d. 1864; m. 1853, Alma Eames, (dau. of Cyros Eames, of Green Bay, Wis.); settled at Green Bay, Wis., in 1848, and engaged in mercantile business. Alma m. 2nd, James Robb, of Ayre, Scotland; d. 1913.

- H 37) Philip Neville Earle, b. in Green Bay, Wis., 1854; m. Clara Coffin; lives at Columbia, Pa., the Earle Brush Co.  
 H 38) Julia Eames Earle, b. in Green Bay, Wis., 1856; m. Ralph Miles Kendall, of Biddeford, Maine; lives at 667 Merrick Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 H 39) Samuel Williams Earle, Jr., twin with following, b. 1858; d. in Mobile, Ala., 1917; m. Sadie Schutt. Lives at 2340 N. Racine Ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue.  
 H 40) Fred Eames Earle, twin with preceding, b. 1858; d. in Chicago, 1919; m. Jennie McFarland, of Hudson Falls, N. Y. Lives in Chicago; address, care of Moody Bible Institute.





- H 41) Alma Earle, b. 1860; m. Charles Francis Adams, of Chicago; d. in Chicago, 1922. Issue.
- H 42) Anna Margurite Earle, b. 1863; m. Frank Washburn, of Chicago; lives at 418 Humphrey Street, New Haven, Conn. Issue.

## NOTE.

Samuel Edwin Earle (Ninth Generation), son of Samuel Williams Earle, Jr. (H 39); b. 1888, in Chicago; lives 922 Tower Road, Winnetka, Ill. Issue.

Samuel Williams Earle (Tenth Generation), son of Samuel Edwin Earle, preceding; b. 1924, in Evanston, Ill. Lives 922 Tower Road, Winnetka, Ill.

FAMILY of MARGARET ANN EARLE (G 27) and CHARLES E. CASE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Philip I. (F 12); 7. Margaret Ann, b. at Secaucus, 9-8-1835; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1898. m. in 1858, Charles E. Case, of Johnstown, N. Y.

H 43) Edward Earle Case, b. ....

H 44) Mona B. Case, b. ....

FAMILY of PHILIP I. EARLE, JR. (G 28) and ELIZABETH LAST. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. Philip I. (F 12); 7. Philip I., Jr., b. at Secaucus, 7-24-1838; lives at Coronado Beach, California. m. 1-16-1865, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beauchamp Last, of Green Bay, Wis. Settled at Green Bay in 1852 and engaged in mercantile, iron and lumber business.

H 45) Philip I. Earle, 3rd, b. 11-4-1865; d. 2-3-1907. m. 1891, Alice, dau. of Seth P. Bryant, of Davenport, Iowa.

H 46) Horace Crane Earle, b. 7-30-1867; m. 1910, Kathleen, dau. of John P. Fogarty, of Minneapolis, Minn. Lives in New York City; associated with American Sugar Refining Company.

H 47) Lawrence Williams Earle, b. 10-31-1868; d. 1-30-1918.

H 48) Margaret Elbertine Earle, b. 1-26-1870. Lives at Coronado Beach, Cal.; unmarried.

H 49) Madeline Elizabeth Earle, b. 1-23-1872; d. 11-2-1872.





H 50) Fredreka Elizabeth Earle, b. 9-1-1873; lives in Paris, France.  
m. 1-5-1905, Capt. Chas. Edward Terry Lull.

H 51) Ralph Nevil Earle, b. 12-19-1876. Lives at Coronado Beach,  
Cal.; engaged in Citrus fruit culture; unmarried.

H 52) Raymond Field Earle, b. 9-9-1879; d. 8-3-1880.

FAMILY of JOHN I. EARLE, JR. (G 29) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd  
(C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6. John I.,  
Sr. (F 13); 7. John I., Jr., b. about 1833. Lived at Can-  
andaigua, N. Y. m. ....

H 53) Minnie Earle, b. .... m. Magg. Lives at Canandaigua,  
N. Y.

FAMILY of BAKER B. EARLE (G 30) and EMMA WIL-  
SON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Ed-  
ward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11); 6.  
John I., Sr. (F 13); 7. Baker B., b. about 1835. m. Emma  
Wilson.

H 54) Emma Earle, b. .... Lives at Highwood Park, Weehaw-  
ken, N. J. m. .... Seeley.

FAMILY of JAMES H. EARLE (G 33) and MARTHA  
SIGLER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3.  
Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Philip (D 3); 5. John P. (E 11);  
6. John I. (F 13); 7. James H., b. 8-14-1841. Lives at  
Town Hall, New Durham, N. J. m. Martha Sigler, 5-13-  
1867.

H 55) Arthur Earle, b. ....; d. in infancy.

H 56) Ada Earle, b. Oct. 10, ....; d. ....

H 57) John I. Earle, b. ...., 1884. Lives at New Durham, N. J.

FAMILY of ABBY EARL (G 45) and JOHN COREY.

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; Edward 3rd  
(C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6. John (F 18);  
7. Abby, b. 9-5-1802. m. John Corey, 4-3-1824.

H 58) Elizabeth H. Corey, b. 1-15-1825.

H 59) William E. Corey, b. 12-12-1828.

H 60) John H. Corey, b. 12-26-1831.

FAMILY of MARIA EARL (G 46) and JOHN SEAR-  
ING. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Ed-  
ward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20); 6.  
John (F 18); 7. Maria, b. 12-9-1803; d. 3-23-1878. m.  
John Searing (b. 8-6-1785; d. 9-29-1863).





- H 61) John Searing, b. ....  
 H 62) Edward Searing, b. ....  
 H 63) Samuel Searing, b. ....  
 H 64) Sarah Searing, b. ....  
 H 65) Jane Searing, b. ....  
 H 66) Anna Searing, b. ....  
 H 67) Hattie Searing, b. ....  
 H 68) Mary Searing, b. ....

FAMILY of WILLIAM SPENCER EARL (G 47) and  
 ..... Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); David (E 20);  
 6. William (F 19); 7. William Spencer, b. 1-6-1823; d.  
 2-25-1905. m. .... Lived at Troy, N. Y.

- H 69) Gardner Earl, b. ....

FAMILY of JONATHAN DAVID EARL (G 49) and  
 ..... Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E  
 20); 6. William (F 19); 7. Jonathan David, b. 1-5-1831;  
 d. 3-27-1907. m. ....

- H 70) Elmer Ellsworth Earl, b. .... Unm. Lives at Water-  
 vliet, N. Y.  
 H 71) Mary E. Earl, b. .... Living at Watervliet, N. Y.  
 H 72) Laura R. Earl, b. .... Living at Watervliet, N. Y.

FAMILY of JAMES H. EARL (G 78) and ISADORE  
 ..... Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. David (E 20);  
 6. James (F 26); 7. James H., b. 8-17-1834; d. 8-11-1865.  
 m. A. Isadore ..... (b. 12-14-1837; d. 11-17-  
 1864).

- H 73) Frederick Earl, b. ....

FAMILY of ELIHU BOND EARL (G 83) and HANNAH  
 OGDEN LYON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward  
 (E 21); 6. Philip (F 29); Elihu Bond, b. 2-26-1811; d.  
 8-14-1876. m. 1st, 3-6-1836, Hannah Ogden Lyon (b. 6-  
 8-1813; d. 3-8-1855).

- H 74) Emeline Lemasena Earl, b. 1-8-1837; d. 1-11-1840.  
 H 75) Henrietta Gardner Earl, b. 3-11-1839; d. March. 1839.  
 H 76) Frederick Lyon Earl, b. April, 1841; d. Oct., 1854.





- H 77) James McGregor Earl, b. Nov., 1845; d. Nov., 1850.  
H 78) Hannah Ogden Earl, b. 11-13-1854. m. Thomas Gardner Earl II.

FAMILY of ELIHU BOND EARL (G 83) and ALICE MURDOCK. m. 2nd, 11-2-1856, Alice Murdock, (b. 3-1-1837; d. 6-22-1883).

- H 79) Elihu Bond Earl, Jr., b. 2-22-1858; d. 8-20-1879.  
H 80) Mary Elizabeth Earl, b. 11-2-1859; d. April, 1860.  
H 81) Anna McAllister Earl, b. 6-17-1861; d. 9-1-1878.  
H 82) Samuel Murdock Earl, b. 11-24-1864; d. 6-21-1866.  
H 83) Alice Murdock Earl, b. 9-9-1867; d. aged about 17.  
H 84) Charles McAllister Earl, b. 1-23-1870; d. 3-29-1871.

FAMILY of ROBERT EARL (G 84) and CAROLINE HUNTER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Philip (F 29); 7. Robert, b. 8-6-1813. m., April, 1843, Caroline Hunter. Lived in Kansas, and in 1872 there were nine children. Details lacking.

- H 85)  
H 86)  
H 87)  
H 88)  
H 89)  
H 90)  
H 91)  
H 92)  
H 93)

FAMILY of WILLIAM EARL (G 97) and PHEBE THOMPSON BAKER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Robert Crossman (F 33); 7. William, b. 11-30-1820; d. 1-6-1887. m. 11-6-1842, Phebe Thompson Baker (b. 3-6-1822; d. 12-10-1888).

- H 94) Margaret Townley Earl, b. 8-2-1843.  
H 95) Elizabeth Thompson Earl, b. 6-20-1847.  
H 96) Mary Roberta Earl, b. 11-9-1849.  
H 97) Phebe Earl, b. 4-4-1852; d. 5-1-1852.  
H 98) Ella Wilhelmina Earl, b. 8-25-1855.  
H 99) William Baker Earl, b. 12-9-1861.





FAMILY of JOHN NELSON EARL (G 98) and JANE ELIZA CRANE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Robert Crossman (F 33); 7. John Nelson, b. 4-21-1830; d. 3-3-1889. m. 12-25-1855, Jane Eliza Crane (b. 2-12-1833).

H 100) Anna Miller Earl, b. 10-4-1858; d. 7-9-1907. m. Harrie Oscar Meeker, 6-7-1881.

H 101) Robert Nelson Earl, b. 5-17-1862. m. 5-14-1884, Bertha Elizabeth Hume.

H 102) Miller Crane Earl, b. 3-21-1864. m. 6-12-1889, Lillian Knight Pedrick.

H 103) John Thompson Earl, b. 6-5-1873. m. 2-8-1899, Lennwilla Lewis.

FAMILY of MARY ELIZABETH HOYT EARL (G 100) and JOTHAM POTTER MILLER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Robert Crossman (F 33); 7. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, b. 12-19-1833; d. 7-24-1908. m. 11-16-1853, Jotham Potter Miller (b. 12-7-1829; d. April, 1899.)

H 104) Robert Earl Miller, b. 12-5-1854. m. Flora Attridge.

H 105) Spencer Crane Miller, b. 8-5-1856.

H 106) Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 1-19-1858; d. 12-12-1891. m. Henry K. Valentine.

H 107) Franklin French Miller, b. 10-20-1859.

H 108) Jotham Edwards Miller, b. 11-3-1864. m. Jennie Henshaw.

H 109) John Earl Miller, b. 1-5-1869.

H 110) Abby Estelle Miller, b. 11-2-1870.

FAMILY of CLARA ANN EARL (G 103) and WILLIAM PHELAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Thomas Gardner (F 36); 7. Clara Ann, b. Jan., 1824; d. 1900; m. William Phelan (b. 1815).

H 111) William Phelan, b. ....

H 112) Emily Phelan, b. ....

H 113) Thomas Gardner Phelan, b. ....

H 114) Anna Phelan, b. ....

H 115) Daniel W. Phelan, b. ....





FAMILY of ARAMINTA EARL (G 104) and WILLIAM SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Thomas Gardner (F 36); 7. Araminta, b. ....; d. 9-17-1880. m. William Smith.

H 116) Frances M. Smith, b. ....

H 117) Amelia Preston Smith, b. ....

H 118) Ida Belle Smith, b. .... m. Frank Auerhahn.

H 119) Clara Smith, b. Aug., 1860. m. .... Jackson.

H 120) Josephine Wilmot Smith, b. Nov., 1862. m. John F. Alexander.

FAMILY of THOMAS GARDNER EARL (G 106) and HANNAH OGDEN EARL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 2); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Thomas Gardner (F 36); 7. Thomas Gardner, Jr., b. 6-13-1829; d. 3-25-1921. m. 11-13-1854, Hannah Ogden Earl (H 78). Had previously married and had a dau. who d. young. Went to California via Mexico in 1849. Removed to British Columbia in 1862.

H 121) Eveline Anna Earl, b. 12-30-1885.

H 122) Frederick Gardner Earl, b. 4-12-1887.

H 123) Florence Ogden Earle, b. 9-24-1888.

H 124) Thomas Howard Earl, b. 9-23-1895.

FAMILY of ABRAHAM EARL (G 107) and NANCY J. PELHANK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Thomas Gardner (F 36); 7. Abraham, b. 2-20-1832. m. 5-2-1859, Nancy J. Pelhank, at Portsmouth, O. Lives at Louisville, Ky.

H 125) Clara P. Earl, b. 3-19-1860.

H 126) Thomas Gardner Earl, b. 9-9-1861.

H 127) Mary Emma Earl, b. 10-31-1863.

H 128) William A. Earl, b. 2-9-1866.

H 129) Irvington Earl, b. 3-16-1868.

FAMILY of SARAH EARL (G 108) and WILLIAM SCOTT ALLEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. Thomas Gardner (F 36); 7. Sarah, b. ....; d. 5-2-1879. m. William Scott Allen.





H 130) Florence Allen, b. Dec., 1859. m. .... Northrop.

FAMILY of ANNA ELIZABETH EARL (G 118) and T. J. GRAY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. John (D 5); 5. Edward (E 21); 6. John Nelson (F 39); 7. Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1840; d. 9-1-1899: m. 1st, Conrad Truer, 1861; m. 2nd, Thomas J. Gray, 3-19-1874.

H 131) Louis H. Gray, b. 4-10-1875.

FAMILY of MARY ELIZABETH EARLE (G 130) and ASA S. HARDY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Philip I. (E 33); 6. George W. (F 77); 7. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-22-1845. m. Asa Strong Hardy, of Shelburne, Mass.. 6-28-1870. Lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.

H 132) Asa Strong Hardy, Jr., b. 10-29-1871. m. 11-25-1904, Nellie May McGuire (b. 5-15-1887).

H 133) Charles Willoughby Hardy, b. 8-15-1873. m. at Manasses, Va., Sarah Katrina Dodge, 12-10-1905.

H 134) Sarah Wilbor Hardy, twin of preceding, b. 8-15-1873; d. 8-21-1906.

H 135) Roy Earle Hardy, b. 5-20-1875; d. 11-13-1897.

H 136) Mary Theoda Hardy, b. 11-10-1876.

H 137) Alice Eldora Hardy, b. 11-5-1878; d. 10-14.....

H 138) Faith Frances Hardy, b. 12-11-1888.

FAMILY of GEO. WILLOUGHBY EARLE (G 133) and CLARA GRAND. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Edward 3rd (C 1); 4. Robert (D 6); 5. Philip I. (E 33); 6. George W. (F 77); 7. George Willoughby, b. 3-4-1860. Lives in Middleville, Mich. m. Clara Grand, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

H 139) Eunice Earle, b. ....

### ENOCH'S LINE.

FAMILY of AMELIA WOODRUFF (G 134) and JOHN MAGINNIS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Elizabeth (F 78); 7. Amelia (G 125); b. .... m. John Maginnis.

H 140) Daughter, m. Horace White.





H 141) Belle Maginnis, b. . . . . m. . . . .

H 142) Daughter, b. . . . .

FAMILY of ELIZA WOODRUFF (G 135) and JOHN WILSON STOUT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Elizabeth (F 78); 7. Eliza, b. . . . . m. John Wilson Stout. Lives at New Brunswick, N. J.

H 143) Amelia Maginnis Stout, b. . . . .

H 144) Augusta Stout, b. . . . .

FAMILY of JANE WOODRUFF (G 136) and LEWIS STOUT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Elizabeth (F 78); 7. Jane, b. . . . . m. Lewis Stout.

H 145) Elizabeth Stout, b. . . . . m. Dunham.

H 146) Lucetta Stout, b. . . . .

H 147) Randolph Stout, b. . . . .

H 148) George Stout, b. . . . .

H 149) Daughter (?) m. Van Antwerp.

FAMILY of ABBEY WOODRUFF (G 137) and JAMES MITCHELL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Elizabeth (F 78); 7. Abbey, b. . . . . m. James Mitchell.

H 150) Caroline Mitchell, b. . . . .

H 151) Abbey Eliza Mitchell, b. . . . .

FAMILY of LUCETTA WOODRUFF (G 138) and VICTOR PEPIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Elizabeth (F 78); 7. Lucetta (G 129), b. . . . . m. Victor Pepin.

H 152) Amelia Pepin, b. . . . .

H 153) Laura Pepin, b. . . . .

H 154) Ferdinand Pepin, b. . . . .

H 155) Ella Pepin, b. . . . .

H 156) Pauline Pepin, b. . . . . Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J. Made home with Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. White, New York City.





FAMILY of PHOEBE WOODRUFF (G 139) and JOSEPH FITZ RANDOLPH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Elizabeth (F 78); 7. Phoebe, b. 1793; d. 6-27-1856. m. Joseph Fitz Randolph (b. 1-16-1783; d. 10-24-1867).

H 157) Obadiah Woodruff Fitz Randolph, b. 12-9-1814. m. Eliza Anne Weed.

H 158) Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, b. 1816.

H 159) Lewis Fitz Randolph, b. 1818. m. Anna M. Earle or Kyle.

H 160) Charles Fitz Randolph, b. 1821.

H 161) George Fitz Randolph, b. 1823.

H 162) Thomas Jefferson Fitz Randolph, b. ....

H 163) James Fitz Randolph, b. 1829. m. Adelia Van Wort.

H 164) Edward Fitz Randolph, b. 1830.

H 165) Matilda Louise Fitz Randolph, b. 1832. m. Rev. Albert R. Graves.

H 166) Jane Amelia Fitz Randolph, b. 1836. m. Edward Albertson.

FAMILY of PHOEBE EARL (G 140) and MOSES COE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Caleb Harrison (F 81); 7. Phoebe, b. 4-2-1809; d. 11-25-1859. m. Moses Coe.

H 166a) Marie Antoinette Coe, b. ....

H 167) Abby Bruen Coe, b. ....

H 168) Sarah Ann Coe, b. ....

H 169) Theodore Coe, b. .... m. 1st, Charlotte Plum; m. 2nd, Anna Ward Suydam.

H 170) Amelia Coe, b. .... m. Halsey Tichenor.

H 171) Caroline Coe, b. ....

H 172) Harriet Coe, b. .... (One of these m. Holden).

FAMILY of LEWIS M. EARL (G 141) and CHARITY MOORE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Caleb Harrison (F 81); 7. Lewis M., b. 8-24-1811; d. 6-10-1894. m. Charity Moore.

H 173) Eliza Earl, b. ....

H 174) Anna Earl, b. ....

H 175) Lewis Philip Earl, b. ....

H 176) Elizabeth Woodruff Earl, b. ....





H 177) William Leach Earl, b. ....

H 178) Charity Jennette Earl, b. ....

FAMILY of EDWARD EARL (G 142) and SARAH CRANE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Caleb Harrison (F 81); 7. Edward, b. 8-3-1813; d. 5-10-1861. m. Sarah Crane (b. 1813; d. 9-8-1865).

H 179) Edward Benton Earl, b. 12-30-1835, at Elizabeth, N. J. m. Marietta Maxwell; d. Aug. 15, 1922.

H 180) Wm. Alexander Crane Earl, b. 11-9-1838. m. 12-19-1861, in old Magie homestead on Magie Ave., Elizabeth, N. J., Phoebe Magie (b. 12-2-1839, or 12-22).

FAMILY of MARY M. EARL (G 144) and ALEXANDER CRANE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Caleb H. (F 81); 7. Mary M., b. 1816; d. 1885. m. Alex. Crane.

H 181) Mary Frances Crane, b. ....

H 182) Johanna Crane, b. .... m. Lewis Baldwin.

H 183) Josephine Littell Crane, b. ....

H 184) William Earl Crane, b. .... m. Harriet Hood Wilson.

H 185) Phoebe Coe Crane, b. .... m. Anderson Squire.

FAMILY of ELIZABETH W. EARL (G 147) and LINAS LITTELL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Caleb H. (F 81); 7. Elizabeth W., b. 2-6-1822; d. 4-10-1892. m. Linas Littell.

H 186) John Littell, b. ....

H 187) Edward Earl Littell, b. ....

FAMILY of ABBEY EARL (G 148) and JOHN W. JEFFREY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. Caleb H. (F 81); 7. Abbey, b. 8-15-1824; d. 5-4-1871. m. John W. Jeffrey.

H 188) Caleb Earl Jeffrey, b. .... m. Frances Muir.

H 189) Sarah Waldron Jeffrey, b. 1848; d. 1906.





FAMILY of EZEKIEL MORRIS EARL (G 149) and ELIZABETH L. HEDENBERG. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. William Henry (F 82); 7. Ezekiel Morris, b. in Newark, N. J., 10-3-1810; d. 7-13-1866. m. Elizabeth Leverich Hedenberg (b. 1-14-1818; d. 6-1-1873).

H 190) Charles Henry Earl, b. 7-2-1840; d. 12-28-1866.

H 191) Mahlon Camfield Earl, b. 2-9-1842; d. 4-25-1850.

FAMILY of DAVID MAGIE EARL (G 151) and JEAN KELLOCK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. William H. (F 82); 7. David Magie, b. in Newark, N. J., 3-13-1814; d. 4-12-1891. m. 6-18-1845, Jean Kellock (b. in Boston, Mass., 7-8-1823; d. in Newark, N. J., 7-14-1894), dau. of Geo. Kellock, of Scotland.

H 192) Mary Annie Earl, b. in New York City, 7-31-1846; d. in Newark, N. J., 12-28-1902; incinerated at Fresh Pond, L. I.; ashes interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark.

H 193) George Kellock Earl, b. in New York City, 9-4-1848; d. in New York City, 8-6-1850; interred in Earl plot, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

H 194) Jeannie Kellock Earl, b. in New York City, 10-27-1850; d. in New York City, 1-20-1907; interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. m. Victor Vallette, of Baltimore.

H 195) Isabelle Bryden Earl, b. in New York City, 1-27-1853. Lives in Newark, N. J.

H 196) John Ogden Earl, b. in New York City, 5-18-1855; d. 11-21-1902.

H 197) David Magie Earl, b. in New York City, 7-2-1857; d. 4-28-1891. m. Julia Dickenson.

H 198) Adelaide Hamilton Earl, b. in New York City, 9-13-1860; d. 2-3-1863.

H 199) Sophia Haines Earl, b. in New York City, 10-27-1862. m. in old Earl homestead, Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J., Oscar Moehle, 10-27-1886.





FAMILY of WILLIAM H. EARL, JR. (G 152) and ABIGAIL GARDINER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. William H. (F 82); 7. William H., Jr., b. in Newark, N. J., 1817; d. 1-10-1890. m. Abigail Gardiner (b. 1816; d. Aug., 1907).

H 200) Enoch Scott Earl, b. 1841. m. Mary Philips.

H 201) David Gardiner Earl, b. 1842; d. 4-23-1867.

H 202) William Buell Earl, b. 1845; d. 7-30-1849.

H 203) John Ogden Earl, b. Dec., 1851; d. 4-9-1852.

H 204) Frederick H. Earl, b. 1856; d. 4-10-1898.

FAMILY of JOHN OGDEN EARL (G 153) and MARY JANE CARNEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. William H. (F 82); 7. John Ogden, b. 6-18-1824; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1899. m. Mary Jane Carney, of Maine.

H 205) Ezekiel Morris Earl, b. in San Francisco, 1872. m. Johanna Sass.

H 206) Ogden Morrison Earl, b. 1876. m. Anabel Flower Earl.

FAMILY of SARAH JANE EARL (G 154) and SAMUEL MOORE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. David (F 83); 7. Sarah Jane, b. 1825; d. 1855. m. Samuel Moore.

H 207) David Earl Moore, b. 1848.

H 208) Samuel Lewis Moore, b. 1850.

FAMILY of PHOEBE EARL (G 155) and PHILIP D. MOORE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. David (F 83); 7. Phoebe, b. 1827; d. 1896; m. Philip D. Moore.

H 209) Phoebe Eliza Moore, b. 1849. m. Park Winans.

H 210) Edward Earl Moore, b. 1850; d. 1855.

H 211) Ella Amelia Moore, b. ....

H 212) Azalea Schooley Moore, b. ....

H 213) Waldo Gifford Moore, b. ....

H 214) Janette Shotwell Moore, b. ....

H 215) Philip Dorland Moore, Jr., b. .... m. ....

H 216) Linley Earl Moore, b. ....





H 217) Gerald Brotherton Moore, b. ....

H 218) Edna Earl Moore, b. ....

FAMILY of EMILY EARL (G 157) and JOHN HOWELL WILSON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. David (F 83); 7. Emily, b. 1835. m. John Howell Wilson.

H 219) Anna Virginia Earl Wilson, b. 1-1-1860.

FAMILY of MYRTILLA EARL (G 158) and OTIS HAGGERTY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. David (F 83); 7. Myrtilla, b. 1837; d. 1860. m. Otis Haggerty.

H 220) Edward Haggerty, b. ....

H 221) Lucie Haggerty, b. ....

FAMILY of ALICE BLANCHE EARL (G 160) and E. A. WILKINSON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Edward (D 12); 5. Edward (E 43); 6. David (F 83); 7. Alice Blanche, b. 1841; d. 1906. m. Elias A. Wilkinson (b. 1839; d. 1889).

H 222) Blanche Earl Wilkinson, b. 1871. m. Harry Durand.

H 223) Ethel Atkinson Wilkinson, b. 1872. m. Geo. M. E. Lamont.

H 224) Alice Belle Wilkinson, b. 1876. m. John Morris Miller.

H 225) Elias Alvah Wilkinson, b. 1878. m. Helen Louise Runyon, dau. of Theodore Runyon, American ambassador to Germany.

FAMILY of JANE BARTHOLF (G 164) and SAMUEL SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Martha (F 88); 7. Jane, b. ....; d. 1890. m. Samuel Smith, of New York, as his second wife.

H 226) William J. Smith, of Bayonne, N. J.

H 227) Frank P. Smith, broker, of New York.

H 228) Mary Smith.





FAMILY of CATHERINE BARTHOLF (G 167) and DANIEL WESTERVELT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Martha (F 88); 7. Catherine, b. ....; d. 1841. m. Daniel Westervelt. Left two children.

H 229)

H 230)

FAMILY of SARAH V. BOGERT (G 171) and ISAAC J. GREENWOOD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Jane (F 89); 7. Sarah Vanderhoof, b. 12-4-1804; d. 5-18-1829. m. Dr. Isaac J. Greenwood, of New York, as his first wife. Dr. Greenwood d. 5-15-1865, at 70, leaving by his second wife, Mary McKay, two sons, Isaac John and Langdon.

H 231) Eliza Jane Greenwood, b. ....; d. .... m. William W. Wright, of New York.

H 232) Sarah Bogart Greenwood, b. ....; d. .... m. William A. Martin, of New York. Issue.

H 233) Mary Louisa Greenwood, b. .... Unmarried.

FAMILY of RICHARD W. EARLE (G 172) and MARIA GARRISON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Morris 3rd (F 90); 7. Richard Westervelt, b. 10-14-1811; d. 8-14-1898. m. 4-2-1834, Maria Garrison, of Paramus, N. J. Maria d. 11-19-1873.

H 234) Catherine Elizabeth Earle, b. 2-13-1835. Lives 100 Clifton Place, Jersey City. m. Charles H. Voorhis, 11-19-1856.

H 235) Lorenzo Morris Earle, b. 2-4-1839; d. 1840.

H 236) Morris Franklin Earle, b. 4-13-1843; d. 1848.

H 237) Margaret Eveline Earle, b. 7-19-1852. Lives at Yorktown Heights, N. Y. m. 1-21-1874, Michael S. Vreeland. Issue.

FAMILY of ELIZABETH EARLE (G 173) and ALEX. F. HAINES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Morris 3rd (F 90); 7. Elizabeth, b. 1-18-1813. m. Alexander F. Haines, grocer, of New York.

H 238) Eugene Haines, b. ....

H 239) Sarah Augusta Haines, b. ....





- H 240) Jackson Harris Haines, b. ....  
 H 241) Hannah Maria Haines, b. ....  
 H 242) Elizabeth Achsah Haines, b. ....

FAMILY of SARAH EARLE (G 175) and WILLIAM TURNBULL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Morris 3rd (F 90); 7. Sarah, b. 3-22-1817; d. .... m. William Turnbull. Moved to Grand Rapids, Mich.

- H 243) May Turnbull, b. ....  
 H 244) William Turnbull, b. ....  
 H 245) Albert Turnbull, b. ....

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (G 177) and WILLIAM C. CLOVER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. Morris 3rd (F 90); 7. Mary, b. 3-5-1821; d. .... m. William C. Clover, looking-glass maker, of New York.

- H 246) Anna Richardson Clover, b. ....  
 H 247) Henry Earle Clover, b. ....  
 H 248) William Charles Clover, b. ....  
 H 249) Francisco Clover, b. ....  
 H 250) Pauline Clover, b. ....

FAMILY of MORRIS J. EARLE (G 178) and .....  
 Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Morris, Jr. (E 47); 6. John (F 91); 7. Morris J, A sash maker for many years in New York. Councilman in 1854 of the 54th Dist. In 1845, in partnership with his cousin, Albert T. Living in 1860 in Brooklyn. With other children had

- H 251) Martha A. Earle, b. .... m. Sep. 8, 185., John Webber, lawyer, of New York. Living in 1891 at Tarrytown, N. Y.

FAMILY of ENOCH SMITH EARL (G 180) and ELIZABETH RUSTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Enoch (E 51); 6. Morris (F 99); 7. Enoch Smith, b. 10-27-1821; d. 5-18-1887. m. Elizabeth Ruston, 8-8-1849. Lived at Roselle, N. J.

- H 252) Harriet Matilda Earl, b. 10-30-1850; d. 4-1-1854.





- H 253) Sarah Catherine Earl, b. 10-14-1852. m. Alfred Scott Seabury, 3-30-1876.
- H 254) Morris Earl, b. 12-20-1854. Lives at Roselle, N. J. m. Alice Blake, 5-24-1876. Issue.
- H 255) Mary Earl, b. 2-17-1860. m. Charles E. Stone, 3-30-1876. Issue.
- H 256) Isaac Edge Earl, b. 2-11-1862. m. Eugenie Blanchard Hatry, 10-1-1885. Issue.
- H 257) Edwin Townley Earl, b. 7-10-1865. m. Catherine Antles, 9-26-1885. Issue.
- H 258) Frederick Barton Earl, b. 2-12-1867; d. 3-10-1876.
- H 259) Joseph Albert Earl, b. 9-16-1868. Single. Lives at Roselle, N. J.
- H 260) Louisa Edge Earl, b. 8-9-1870. m. Gilbert Samuel Foster, Sep. 21, 1892. Issue.
- H 261) Flora Matilda Earl, b. 6-22-1872. Single. Lives on Lincoln Ave., Roselle, N. J.

FAMILY of JACOB EARL (G 181) and JANE CAMPBELL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Enoch (E 51); 6. Morris (F 99); 7. Jacob, b. 7-9-1823; d. .... m. Jane Campbell.

- H 262) John Henry Earl, b. .... m. .... Issue.
- H 263) Charles Earl, b. .... Single.
- H 264) Melissa Earl, b. .... m. Samuel Carey. Issue.
- H 265) George Earl, b. .... Single. Lives at Roselle, N. J.
- H 266) Frank Earl, b. .... m. Florence Mead. Issue.

FAMILY of HENRY EARL (G 182) and MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Enoch (E 51); 6. Morris (F 99); 7. Henry, b. 3-30-1825. m. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler about 1855.

- H 267) Henrietta Earl, b. ....; d. ....
- H 268) George H. Earl, b. about 1858. Lives at 28 Monticello Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
- H 269) Nettie Earl, b. .... m. James Henderson. Lives at 174 Harrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
- H 270) Frank Edwin Earl, b. 1864. Lives at 127 Newkirk St., Jersey City, N. J. m. Mary Lay about 1888. Issue.





## FAMILY of PETER EARL (G 183) and .....

Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Enoch (E 51); 6. Morris (F 99); 7. Peter, b. 5-30-1827; d. .... m. Harriet .....

H 271) Caroline Earl, b. .... m. Kent.

H 272) Walter Earl, b. .... Single.

H 273) Clara Earl, b. ....

H 274) Charles Earl, b. ....

H 275) Luther Earl, b. .... Dead.

H 276) Ida Earl, b. ....

H 277) Nellie Earl, b. .... m. Meyer.

## FAMILY of ANN ELIZABETH EARL (G 184) and

ISAAC EDGE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Enoch (E 51); 6. Morris (F 99); 7. Ann Elizabeth, b. 2-3-1830; d. 5-4-1906. m. Isaac Edge, 3-12-1848.

H 278) Joseph G. Edge, b. .... m. Mary Calvalier.

H 279) Edgar Morris Edge, b. ....; d. in infancy.

H 280) Isaac Edge, b. ....; d. at seven.

H 281) Louisa Edge, b. 2-20-1855. Lives at 698 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J. m. Joseph McComb, 5-29-1886. Issue.

## FAMILY of CHARITY M. EARL (G 189) and FRED-

ERICK BARTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Enoch (C 3); 4. Morris, Sr. (D 15); 5. Enoch (E 51); 6. Morris (F 99); 7. Charity M., b. 11-22-1842. m. Frederick Barton.

H 282) Carrie May Barton, b. 5-23-1868. m. Nelson Bonnell, 7-2-1889. Issue.

H 283) Frederick Barton, b. ....; d. ....

## MARMADUKE'S LINE.

## FAMILY of SUSAN E. ROMAINE (G 190) and ROBERT

H. McMILLAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Elsie (D 27); 5. Benjamin Westervelt (E 91); 6. Elizabeth S. Westervelt (F 126); 7. Susan Elizabeth Romaine, b. 9-30-1817; d. 7-3-1868. m. 3-16-1835, Robert Hugh McMillan (d. 10-21-1879).

H 284) Elizabeth Romaine McMillan, b. 9-4-1836; d. .... m. 12-24-1857, John Stanton, Jr.





- H 285) John McMillan, b. 7-6-1838. m. Mary A. W. Mel, in New Orleans.
- H 286) Louisa McMillan, b. 9-22-1840, in Jersey City; d. Feb., 1841.
- H 287) Margaret McMillan, b. 6-12-1842, in Jersey City; d. 6-8-1872.
- H 288) Francis Marion McMillan, b. 10-25-1844; d. 3-15-1885. m. Ada Bostwick.
- H 289) Henry Clay McMillan, b. 4-19-1847; disappeared, never heard from.
- H 290) Isabelle McMillan, b. 3-9-1849; d. 6-17-1853.
- H 291) Susie Louise McMillan, b. 4-2-1853; d. 2-1-1871; unmarried.
- H 292) Robert H. McMillan, b. 3-9-1856; m. 3-15-1886, Julia Lund.

FAMILY of CORNELIUS V. R. VAN WINKLE (G 193) and MARTHA DEMAREST. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Theodosia (D 29); 5. Theodore Van Winkle, Jr. (E 102); 6. Peter Van Winkle (F 134); 7. Cornelius Van Riper Van Winkle, b. 8-11-1821. m., 1845, Martha Demarest.

- H 293) Helena V. R. Van Winkle, b. 4-4-1846. m. 10-9-1867, James H. Brinkerhoff.
- H 294) Catherine Paulison Van Winkle, b. 7-7-1853.
- H 295) Peter Van Winkle, b. 4-2-1860. m. 8-9-1882, Catherine Van Winkle.
- H 296) James Van Winkle, b. 1864.
- H 297) Bessie Van Winkle, b. 10-2-1873. m. Merselis.

FAMILY of JAMES SIDNEY EARLE (G 223) and EMILY HARRISON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Samuel H. (F 156); 7. James Sidney, b. 12-22-1833; d. March, 1900. m. 10-13-1870, Emily, dau. of Henry Harrison and Mary (McFarren) Ainsworth.

- H 298) Della Montagna Earle, b. 7-7-1871; d. 3-27-1894. m. Edgar M. Sammis.
- H 299) Grace Ainsworth Earle, b. 8-4-1873. m. Fred. Lane Burgess, 6-13-1898.
- H 300) James Sydney Earle, Jr., b. 5-14-1876.
- H 301) Edwin Marmaduke Earle, b. 3-6-1878.
- H 302) Emily Louise Earle, b. 10-5-1880. m. Lloyd Tefft, 4-5-1904.





FAMILY of EDWIN MORRIS EARLE (G 225) and JULIA E. DORLON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Samuel H. (F 156); 7. Edwin Morris, b. 4-27-1838; d. 5-12-1872. m. 5-10-1866, Julia Evelyn Dorlon (b. 6-28-1840).

H 303) Julius Dorlandt Earle, b. 8-23-1868. Lives at 822 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

H 304) Amy Langdon Earle, b. 1-26-1871; d. 9-26-1871.

FAMILY of CLEMENT GUYON EARLE (G 226) and SOPHIA SUAREZ. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Samuel H. (F 156); 7. Clement Guyon, b. 10-10-1841; d. 3-12-1899. m. 1-4-1869, Sophia Suarez (b. in New York City, 3-31-1845).

H 305) Guyon Clement Earle, b. 3-21-1870. m., 12-25-1895, Charlotte Irene Walker.

FAMILY of REV. CHARLES C. EARLE (G 227) and ETTIE Y. HELLERMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Samuel H. (F 156); 7. Charles Clinton, b. 5-28-1857. Lives at Roxbury, Mass. m. at Oak Lane, Pa., Ettie Y. Hellerman (d. 3-23-1920).

H 306) Marion Gertrude Earle, b. 2-23-1886. Lives at 39 Whiting St., Boston 19, Mass.

H 307) Charles Clifton Earle, Jr., b. 11-5-1889.

H 308) Henry Weston Earle, b. 12-16-1891. m. 6-1-1923, to Elizabeth Morrison.

H 309) Edgar Champlin Earle, b. 5-11-1894.

FAMILY of MARGARET M. EARLE (G 230) and WALTER R. EDWARDS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Samuel H. (F 156); 7. Margaret M. (G 205), b. in Wilmington, Del., 1863. Resides in Wilmington. m. 1st, 1884, Walter R. Edwards (d. 1-10-1905). m. 2nd, ..... Jackson.

H 310) Rev. Joseph Earle Edwards, b. .... Lives at Connellsville, Pa. m. 1st, Margaret McClintock (d. ....). m. 2nd, .....

H 310a) Walter H. Edwards, b. ....





FAMILY of GERTRUDE VIRGINIA EARLE (G 233) and THOMAS B. M. ADDIS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rev. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Rev. Alfred (F 157); 7. Gertrude Virginia, b. in Baltimore, Md., 11-20-1837; d. 5-24-1919. m. 9-19-1855, Thomas Benjamin Montanye Addis (b. 10-26-1831; d. ....), son of Joseph Addis and Eliza Watts Montanye.

### THOMAS' DESCENT.

1. Dr. Jean Mousnier de la Montagne.
  2. Jean de la Montagne, Jr.
  3. Vincent de la Montagne.
  4. Thomas de la Montagne.
  5. Rev. Benjamin Montanye.
  6. Rev. Thomas Benjamin Montanye.
  7. Eliza Watts Montanye.
  8. Thomas B. Montanye Addis.
- H 311) Florida Theresa Addis, b. 8-10-1856; d. 12-9-1886. m. S. Ervin Diehl.
- H 311b) Alonzo Vredenburgh Addis, b. 11-8-1857; d. 1-1-1890.
- H 312) Francis Marion Addis, b. 10-26-1859. Unmarried. Lives at Glenside, Pa.
- H 313) Emma B. Addis, b. 3-9-1862. Lives at 5450 Norfolk St., Philadelphia, Pa. m. John Moller, 12-31-1878.
- H 314) Abraham Lincoln Addis, b. 11-16-1866; d. 2-3-1870.
- H 315) Gertrude Virginia Addis, b. 7-4-1870. Lives at Glenside, Pa. m. S. Ervin Diehl, 4-30-1888.
- H 316) Viola Addis, b. 6-13-1873; lives at 107 Newark Ave., Bradley Beach, N. J. m. Alonzo Manuel de Agüero, 7-22-1891.

FAMILY of FRANCIS MARION EARLE (G 234) and SUSANNAH SUAREZ. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rev. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Rev. Alfred (F 157); 7. Rev. Francis Marion, b. at Beezeley's Neck, Salem Co., N. J., 7-5-1841; d. .... m. in Jersey City, N. J., 8-21-1862, Susannah Suarez (b. near Havana, Island of Cuba, 10-11-1840; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., .....). Lived in Philadelphia.





- H 317) William Moffat Earle, b. 11-10-1866. Lives at .....  
m.
- H 318) Alfred Newton Earle, b. 10-11-1868. Lives in Philadelphia.  
m. Alice Letterle Walter, 4-13-1891.
- H 319) Eva Earle, b. 3-2-1870; d. 6-16-1878; buried at Davisville,  
Pa.
- H 320) Sidney Morris Earle, b. 11-28-1872. Lives in Germantown,  
Pa. m. 6-30-1904, Lillian Huston Corkran.
- H 321) Minnie Grace Earle, b. 3-14-1875. Lives in Philadelphia,  
Pa. m. 10-12-1899, Stephen Foster.
- H 322) Marian Earle, b. 7-12-1877. Unmarried. Lives in Philadel-  
phia.
- H 323) Judson Alvan Earle, b. 7-31-1880; d. 8-21-1881; buried at  
Davisville, Pa.
- H 324) Marmaduke Earle, b. 1-14-1883. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.  
m. 10-12-1901, Elizabeth Meister (b. 5-2-1885).  
Rev. Francis Marion Earle m. 2nd.

FAMILY of ANNA de la MONTANYE EARLE (G 237)  
and WM. WALL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rev.  
Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Rev. Alfred (F 157); 7. Anna  
de la Montanye, b. on the Jarrett Farm, near Johnsville,  
Buck's Co., Pa. m. 1st, in Philadelphia, Pa., William  
Wall, 3-17-1869; m. 2nd, L. H. Sedam, 10-22-1902. Lives  
at Dakota, Ill.

- H 325) Harry Wall, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 11-2-1869; d. in Omaha,  
Neb., 1872.
- H 326) Albert L. Wall, b. in Omaha, Neb., 9-6-1871. Lives at 1610  
N. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo. m. Mazzie Spotts, 12-5-1894.
- H 327) Mary Elizabeth Wall, b. in Omaha, Neb., 12-9-1875. Lives at  
Freeport, Ill. m. James Cleveland, 11-4-1903.
- H 328) Edward Wall, b. in Omaha, Neb., 11-19-1877; d. in Califor-  
nia, 1-1-1900.
- H 329) Kate Madden Wall, b. 12-25-1879. Lives at Freeport, Ill.  
m. Roy S. Mogle, 8-23-1898.





## MARMADUKE'S LINE.

FAMILY of ISAAC NEWTON EARLE (G 238) and CLARA ADELIA BABCOCK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rev. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Rev. Alfred (F 157); 7. Rev. Isaac Newton b. 3-1-1853, at Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. m. at Hawley, Pa., 10-16-1876, Clara Adelia Babcock (b. Aug. 24, 1858), dau. of Allyn Babcock and Chloe (Wade) Bisbee, both of Montrose, Pa. Last residence at Lewisburg, Pa.

- H 330) Alfred Allyn Earle, b. at Cohecton, N. Y., 8-19-1877; lives at Westover, Pa. m. 11-30-1899, Harriet Miller Guthrie. Issue, two. m. 2nd, Olive Ritter.
- H 331) Helen Louise Earle, b. 8-19-1879, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. at Sunshine Sanatorium, Brooklyn, N. Y., 11-3-1907; buried at Brookville, Pa. Unmarried.
- H 332) Edith Virginia Earle, b. at Glyndon, Minn., 11-11-1881; lives at Reynoldsville, Pa. m. 5-5-1905, Rev. Joseph Ellsworth Kirkwood.
- H 333) Ethel Earle, b. at Glyndon, Minn., 11-25-1882; d. at Glyndon, 8-27-1883; buried at Hawley, Pa.
- H 334) Isaac Newton Earle, Jr., b. at Reading, Pa., 2-25-1886; lives at New Brunswick, N. J. m. Hannah Glover, of Haddonfield, N. J.
- H 335) Gardner Wade Earle, b. at 1713 Cayuga St., Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 2, 1892; lives at Salem, N. J.; m. Winifred Miller of Bridgeton, N. J.
- H 336) Marion Marmaduke Earle, b. 12-21-1895; 2nd Lieut., Aviation Service in World War; killed at Ellington Field, Texas, 3-14-1918; buried at Lewisburg, Pa.
- H 337) Ralph Greene Earle, b. at Lewistown, Pa., 2-8-1901.

FAMILY of ALFRED SHERWOOD EARLE (G 239) and JESSIE H. SCHOCH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rev. Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Rev. Alfred (F 157); 7. Alfred Sherwood. b. at Hatboro, Pa., 4-2-1856. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa. m. 1st, Oct. 20, , Jessie H. Schoch, of Stroudsburg, Pa.





H 338) Annie Louise Earle, b. at Stroudsburg, Pa., Sep.  
d.

H 339) Ella M. Earle, b. at Stroudsburg, Pa. m. Harry  
M. Fritz.

FAMILY of ALFRED SHERWOOD EARLE (G 239)  
and LENA GLEASON. m. 2nd, 1879, Lena Gleason  
(d. 1880).

H 340) Bertram Alfred Earle, b. 9-22-1880; d.

FAMILY of CAROLINE O. EARLE (G 240) and RICH-  
ARD N. WALLACE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Rev.  
Marmaduke (E 114); 6. Rev. Alfred (F 157); 7. Caroline  
Ophelia, b. in Jersey City, 12-3-1860; lives at 2233 Van  
Pelt St., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Richard Newton Wallace,  
10-16-1878.

H 341) Stacy Potts Wallace, b. 10-25-1879; lives at 2146 Sedgely  
Ave., Philadelphia., Pa.; m. 4-6-1905, Anna Mae Stratton  
(b. 8-1-1880), dau. of Samuel George Stratton and Idella  
McCool.

H 342) Carrie Earle Wallace, b. 12-6-1889; lives at

H 343) Esther Wallace, b. 9-25-1893; lives at

H 344) Edna Lysle Wallace, b. 12-23-1894; d. 3-14-1895.

H 345) Richard Newton Wallace, b. 10-7-1896; lives at

H 346) Ruth Wallace, b. 7-20-1898; lives at

H 347) Ellwood West Wallace, b. 8-20-1899; d. 3-11-1900.

FAMILY of SARAH ANN F. BABB (G 241) and HENRY  
EARLE INSLEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas  
Sr. (E 115); 6. Anna (F 158); 7. Sarah Ann Fletcher.  
b. 8-27-1816; d. 6-12-1903; m. 5-13-1839, Henry Earle  
Insley (G 189a), son of F 124. Resided in Jersey City,  
N. J.

H 348) Henry Aretas Insley, b. 7-30-1840; lives on Montagne St.,  
Montclair, N. J. m. Ada Louise Mabie, 4-19-1876.

H 349) Albert Mabb Insley, b. 4-1-1842; lives at Nanuet, N. Y.; m.  
Minnie Pell.

H 350) Anna Insley, b. 1-9-1845; lives at 343 W. 23rd St., New  
York; m. Charles E. Blauvelt.

H 351) Harriet Newell Insley, b. 2-6-1847; d. 1847.

H 352) Harriet Matilda Insley, b. 4-25-1848; d. 10-10-1874.





- H 353) George William Insley, b. 2-1-1851; lives in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Mary A. Myers.
- H 354) Edward Winslow Insley, b. 7-1-1853; lives at 357 New York Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; m. Annie Colvin.
- H 355) Sarah Ella Insley, b. 11-4-1855; lives at Nanuet, N. Y.
- H 356) Earle Insley, b. 7-21-1858; lives at Nanuet, N. Y.; m. Annie Hutton, 6-22-1892.

FAMILY of HARRIET NEWELL BABB (G 242) and GEORGE H. COLE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Anna (F 158); 7. Harriet Newell. b. 1-20-1818; d. 4-9-1901; m. George Hasseltine Cole, 5-11-1851; lived at Cornwall, Conn.

- H 357) Caroline Matilda Cole, b. 5-3-1852; lives at Cornwall, Conn. d. 7-8-1912, unmarried.
- H 358) Henry Hilton Cole, b. 8-10-1853; lived at 36 Sycamore St., Roslindale, Mass.; m. Lucy Thankful Kelsey, 5-26-1881; d. 4-29-1922.
- H 359) Robert Fletcher Cole, b. 7-19-1855; d. 9-10-1856.
- H 360) Edwin Dennis Cole, b. 3-2-1857; d. 8-28-1884, unmarried.
- H 361) Sarah Anna Cole, b. 9-22-1861; d. 12-15-1879.

FAMILY of WILLIAM JAMES BABB (G 246) and HARRIET S. KING. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Anna (F 158); 7. William James, b. 6-8-1827; lives at Cor. 7th Ave. and 17th St., Troy, N. Y. m. Harriet S. King, 5-18-1856.

- H 362) Anna Babb, b. 4-31-1854; m. James Brakes; d. April 8, 1924, at Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
- H 363) Frederick Babb, b. 1-19-1857; lived at Troy, N. Y.; d. 1915.
- H 364) Ellen Vredenberg Babb, b. 4-27-1863; m. 7-4-1884 David Hancox; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- H 365) Harriet Babb, b. 10-25-1860; d. 1905; m.
- H 366) William Babb, b. 11-27-1867; lives in Troy, N. Y.; m. Nancy Gray.
- H 367) Robert Earle Babb, b. 3-1-1871; d. in childhood, 8-19-1872.
- H 368) Gerardus Clark Babb, b. 12-14-1865; d. 8-30-1871.





FAMILY of REV. THOMAS EARLE BABB (G 252) and ELLEN A. COOK. 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5) 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Anna (F 158); 7. Rev. Thomas Earle Babb, b. 8-21-1840; lives at Holden, Mass.; m. Ellen Augusta Cook, dau. of General Moses Cook of Laconia, N. H.

- H 369) Agnes Cook Babb, b. in Eastport, Maine, 8-8-1870; lives at Holden, Mass.; m. Frank J. Knowlton, 7-11-1894.
- H 370) Philip Augustus Babb, b. in Oxford, Mass., 4-9-1872; d. 9-17-1872, in Oxford, Mass.
- H 371) Mary Louise Babb, b. in Oxford, Mass., 6-12-1873; lives at Jamaica Plains, Mass.; m. Willis D. Rich., 9-9-1896.
- H 372) Emily Augusta Babb, b. in Oxford, Mass., 9-12-1875; lives at Holden, Mass.
- H 373) Thomas Earle Babb, Jr., b. in Victor, N. Y., 8-22-1878; lives at Worcester, Mass.; m. Grace Randall McKown, 11-10-1904.
- H 374) Gertrude Babb, b. in Victor, N. Y., 8-18-1879; lives at Worcester, Mass.; m. 2-24-1910, Henry Hallo Wright.
- H 375) Harriet Ellen Babb, b. in Victor, N. Y., 5-14-1882; d. 9-18-1882.

FAMILY of RALPH DEMAREST EARLE (G 254) and MARGARET ACKEN SCHENCK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Thomas, Jr. (F 160); 7. Ralph Demarest b. in New York, 9-25-1838; lives at Roseville, N. J.; m. Margaret Acken Schenck, 9-17-1862.

- H 376) Laura Matilda Earle, b. 9-6-1863; m. Edgar Olcott Schermerhorn, 11-4-1886.
- H 377) Ralph Demarest Earle, Jr., b. 3-21-1865, in Jersey City, N. J.; lives at Hackensack, N. J.; m. Florence Hurley, of Philadelphia, Pa., 4-3-1887.
- H 378) Euphemia Earle, b. in Jersey City, 5-8-1867; m. Robert Barnes Carter, 4-26-1893.
- H 379) Caroline Earle, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 3-19-1869; m. John William Purner, 10-11-1892.





FAMILY of EMMA LOUISA EARLE (G 255) and DANIEL VAN WINKLE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Thomas, Jr. (F160); 7. Emma Louisa, b. 7-1-1850; lives in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Daniel Van Winkle, 10-12-1880.

H 380) Thomas Earle Van Winkle, b. 10-2-1882.

H 381) Frank Hasbrouck Van Winkle, b. 12-7-1889.

FAMILY of FRANK HASBROUCK EARLE (G 256) and JENNIE BALDWIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Thomas, Jr. (F 160); 7. Frank Hasbrouck; b. 5-27-1852; d. 1908; m. Jennie Baldwin, 12-29-1881; lived at 163 N. 7th St., Newark, N. J.

H 382) Frank Hasbrouck Earle, Jr., b. April, 1884.

H 383) Harold Earle, b. Nov. , 1888.

H 384) Louis De La Montanye Earle, b. April, 1893.

H 385) Donald Earle, b. Dec., 1897.

FAMILY of IDA CORNELIA EARLE (G 258) and WILLARD C. FISK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr., 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. Thomas, Sr. (E 115); 6. Thomas, Jr. (F 160); 7. Ida Cornelia, b. Nov. , 1855; lives at 17 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; m. Willard C. Fisk, 10-10-1880.

H 386) Clinton Earle Fisk, b. 4-13-1882.

H 387) Harrison Fisk, b. 12-6-1885; d. 9-21-1895.

FAMILY of REV. WILLIAM EARLE (G 263) and ..... Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks (F 162); 7. Rev. William, b. d. 7-4-1863. Baptist minister; lived in Wisconsin at breaking out of Civil War; enlisted for three years as chaplain; came home, formed a company, went back and served as captain; was shot, wounded and died.

H 388) Mary Earle, b. m. d.

H 389) Martha Earle, b. ; m. Henry Jacobus; lives at Chadron, Neb.





FAMILY of REV. LEWIS WILSON EARLE (G 265) and HANNAH BATES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks (F 162); 7. Rev. Lewis Wilson. b. 11-23-1825; d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., 5-5-1903; m. 1st, 3-5-1849, Hannah Bates (d. 1858).

H 390) Charles Earle, b. 1851; d. 1872.

H 391) George Bird Earle, b. 3-4-1857, Chicago, Ill.; d. 1907; m. twice; no issue.

H 392) Edwin Earle, b. 1859; d. 1861.

FAMILY of REV. LEWIS WILSON EARLE (G 265) and ADELINE FRANCES MILLER; m. 2nd, 9-6-1861, Adeline Frances Miller (b. 9-8-1838; d. 5-8-1893).

H 393) John Hampton Earle, b. 2-3-1862; lives at Chicago, Ill., 3336 Southport Ave.; m.

H 394) Millie Lulu Earle, b. 10-26-1869; lives at Coffeyville, Kansas.

H 395) Robert Milton Earle, b. 5-11-1871; d. 5-16-1905; m. Effie Gragg.

H 396) Fred. Earle, b. May 9 (1873?); d. Aug., (1879?).

FAMILY of JULIA ANN EARLE (G 266) and ZENUS ESTABROOK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks (F 162); 7. Julia Ann, b. 12-7-1827; d. July, 1873; m. 4-6-1853, Zenus Estabrook. The latter lives at 378 Lafayette St., Ionia, Mich.

H 397) Mary Estabrook, b. ; m. J. W. Monroe; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 6. Issue, two.

H 398) CORA ESTABROOK, b. ; m. Grant; issue, 12. Lives at Bliss, Emmet Co., Mich.

FAMILY of EUNICE MATILDA EARLE (G 267) and HENRY STEADMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks (F 162); 7. Eunice Matilda; b. 9-8-1829; d. Feb., 1894; m. Henry Steadman, 3-5-1849; children live at Ontario, Vernon Co., Wis.

H 399) Mary Steadman, b.

H 400) George Steadman, b.

H 401) Walter Steadman, b.





FAMILY of STEWART A. EARLE (G 268) and EUNICE M. CHAPMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks (F 162); 7. Stewart Absalom. b. 1-1-1831; d. 1-23-1899; m. Eunice M. Chapman, 5-15-1851; lived at Seville, Ohio, 1823-1831; at Friendsville, Ohio, 1831-1899.

- H 402) Ladora Francelia Earle, b. 7-16-1852; d. 11-10-1852.  
H 403) Isalinna Sameria Earle, b. 11-4-1856; d. 8-5-1871.  
H 404) Ernest Hammond Earle, b. 10-11-1858; lives at Sterling, O.  
m. Issue.  
H 405) Clara Arrila Earle, b. 10-25-1861; d. 7-18-1862.  
H 406) Maud Priscilla Earle, b. 3-16-1874; lives at Seville, Ohio.  
m. Harold C. Hulburt, 10-18-1899.

FAMILY of HENRY EDWIN EARLE (G 270) and ELIZA J. HUGHES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks (F 162); 7. Henry Edwin, b. 2-8-1835; d. 10-29-1920; m. Eliza Jane Hughes, b. 12-23-1833; d. 12-4-1920; lived at Lake Odessa, Mich.

- H 407) Mary Jane Earle, b. 6-23-1866; m. 1st, Frank Elliott; 2nd, Hiram T. Burndt. Issue, first m., one daughter; second m., one son.  
H 408) Lewis Grant Earle, b. 10-14-1868; m. 11-11-1896, Flossie C. K. Nott; lives at Lake Odessa, Mich. Issue, one son.

FAMILY of ANLIZA EARLE (G 271) and GILES SHELTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Henry Wicks (F 162); 7. Anliza, b. 5-16-1837; d. April, 1867; m. Giles Sheldon, 3-14-1853.

- H 409) Charles Sheldon, b. ; lives at 190 Newman St., Mansfield, Ohio.

FAMILY of GEO. LEROY TAGGART (G 274) and ANN BALDWIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. George Leroy Taggart. b. 11-22-1821; d. m. Ann Baldwin; lived at Elmira, N. Y.

- H 410) Eva Taggart, b.  
H 411) Luther Taggart, b.  
H 412) Name unknown, b.





FAMILY of SOPHIA J. TAGGART (G 275) and RUFUS WHITHEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. Sophia Jane Taggart. b. 5-12-1823; d. ; m. Rufus Withey, ; lived at McGrawville, N. Y.

H 413) Lorenzo Withey, b.

H 414) John Withey, b.

H 145) Earle Withey, b.

H 416) Jennie Withey, b.

FAMILY of DE WITT CLINTON TAGGART (G 276) and RUBY ALLEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. De Witt Clinton Taggart. b. 5-26-1825; d. ; m. Ruby Allen, lived at Troupsburgh, N. Y.

H 417) Rosilla Taggart, b.

H 418) Randolph Taggart, b.

H 418a) Frank Taggart, b.

H 419) Jairus Taggart, b.

FAMILY of PHILANDER S. TAGGART (G 277) and AMANDA BURCH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. Philander Shedd Taggart. b. 2-6-1827; d. ; m. Amanda Burch; lived at Evansville, Wis.

H 420) George C. Taggart, b.

H 421) Josephine Taggart, b.

FAMILY of JOHN J. TAGGART (G 278) and MARY COPELAND. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. John James Taggart. b. 9-25-1828; d. 1894; m. Mary Copeland, ; lived at Binghamton, N. Y.

H 422) Clara Taggart, b. ; d. ; left two children.

H 423) Louis Taggart, b. ; lives at Troy, N. Y.





FAMILY of ROCHESTER H. TAGGART (G 279) and DRUSILLA M. ALLEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. Rochester H. Taggart. b. 7-16-1830; d. ; m. Drusilla Melissa Allen (b. in Cortland, N. Y., 8-31-1836).

H 424) Plumer E. Taggart, b. 6-28-1857; lives at Ripley, Chau. Co., N. Y.; m. Mattie Mason, 11-18-1880. Issue, five.

H 425) Flora E. Taggart, b. 4-20-1860; lives at Harrison Valley, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2; m. Andrew P. Elder, 4-20-1884. Issue, three.

H 426) Ernest R. Taggart, b. 8-20-1868; lives at Roulette, Potter Co., Pa.; m. Lillian Fessenden, 12-25-1892. Issue, three.

H 427) Zelia C. Taggart, b. 8-31-1870; lives at Whitesville, Alle. Co., N. Y. m. Abraham Rohrbacher, August, 1886.

FAMILY of HIRAM R. TAGGART (G 281) and ELIZABETH AXTELL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. Hiram Rolanzoff Taggart, b. 1-8-1834; lives at Spring Green, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3; m. 1st, Elizabeth Axtell (d. 1878); m. 2nd, Louise Parr.

H 428) Nettie M. Taggart, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

H 429) Nellie L. Taggart, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

H 430) Florence M. Taggart, b. . . . .; m. Fred. Tullar. Issue, two.

FAMILY of MARTHA ANN TAGGART (G 282) and JOHN PARR. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. Martha Ann Taggart, b. 1-9-1836; d. . . . .; m. John Parr.

H 431) Nettie J. Parr, b. . . . .; unmarried.

H 432) Chas. H. Parr, b. . . . .; m. Gertrude Gates; issue, three.

H 433) John Louis Parr, b. . . . .; m. Sophia Peterson; issue, two.

H 434) William T. Parr, b. . . . .; m. Mamie H. Larson; issue, three.

H 435) Edward T. Parr, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; m. Susannah Leeson; issue, two.

H 436) Gertrude Amelia Parr, b. . . . .; unmarried.





FAMILY of ELIZABETH A. TAGGART (G 283) and OSMAN AXTELL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Jane C. (F 163); 7. Elizabeth Amelia Taggart, b. 11-17-1840; lives at Bertrand, Neb.; m. Osman Axtell.

- H 437) Wayland S. Axtell, b. . . . .; d. 4-6-1899, at Denver, Col.; lived at Rochester, Wis.; m. Luta Gray; issue, three.
- H 438) Willis O. Axtell, b. . . . .; lives in Bertrand, Neb.; m. Bessie Waldron; issue, four.
- H 439) Carrie A. Axtell, b. . . . .; lives at Bertrand, Neb.; m. Ross Pedley; issue, one.

FAMILY of HARRIET E. EARLE (G 284) and NOAH C. DADA. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Thomas (F 166); Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1-22-1821; lived at Cayuga, N. D.; m. 1st, 7-4-1848, Noah C. Dada (b. 11-6-1825; d. 9-28-1863); Noah, buried at Homer, N. Y., was superintendent of schools at time of his death. Harriet m. 2nd, Duncan; m. 3rd, Ellis.

- H 440) Millard Earle Dada, b. 2-19-1860; d. 1861, Feb. 20.
- H 441) Winthrop Earle Dada, b. 4-8-1862; lives at Cayuga, North Dakota; m. 2-20-1884, Anna M. Dixon; issue, five.

FAMILY of ALMIRA PHILENA EARLE (G 285) and L. F. HARDY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Thomas (F 166); 7. Almira Philena, b. 9-23-1834; d. 10-5-1875; m. 1-1-1856, Leonard F. Hardy (d. 12-23-1881). Almira Philena Earle was magazine writer of some note, author of songs and poems of interest to the public.

- H 442) Angie Margaret Hardy, b. 7-19-1858; lives at Cayuga, North Dakota; m. 2-18-1885, John F. Devlin; no issue.
- H 443) May D. Hardy, b. 1-24-1868; m. George Silvernail, Atty., Gloversville, N. Y.; issue.
- H 444) Lizzie Hardy, b. 2-22-1869; d. 9-12-1869.
- H 445) David Hardy, b. 7-31-1872; d. 10-2-1872.
- H 446) Leonard F. Hardy, Jr., b. 10-24-1874; a lawyer at Huntington, Mass.; m. 11-12-1895, Flora A. Cole. Issue.





FAMILY of WARD THOMAS EARLE (G 286) and WELTHA A. HARDY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Thomas (F 166); 7. Ward Thomas, b. 12-13-1835; farmer, living at Homer, N. Y.; m. 7-10-1856, Weltha A. Hardy (d. 1-18-1871). Ward Thomas d. 9-6-1864.

H 447) Elva Dollie Earle, b. 7-23-1859; d. 4-12-1879.

FAMILY of ALBERT R. EARLE (G 289) and MARIE SMITH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. William R. (F 167); 7. Albert R., b. 1-24-1827; d. 1877; m. Marie Smith.

H 448) Marian Earle, b. ....; m. .... Underwood; issue.

FAMILY of PHILANDER S. EARLE (G 291) and DIANA POWERS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. William R. (F 167); 7. Philander Shedd, b. 11-8-1831; (d. 1-23-1898); m. 1st, Diana Powers.

H 449) Josephine Earle, b. ....; m. ....; issue.

FAMILY of PHILANDER S. EARLE (G 291) and MARY E. WILSON. m. 2nd, 2-15-1871, at Addison, Ill., Mary E. Wilson (d. 9-22-1900).

H 450) George W. Earle, b. 2-16-1882; lives at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Lillie I. Fitz, 9-30-1903; no issue.

FAMILY of MARY M. EARLE (G 292) and TAYLOR BLANCHARD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. William R. (F 167); 7. Mary M., b. 3-11-1833; d. 9-24-1884; m. Taylor Blanchard.

H 451) Ida Z. Earle, b. 1850; lives at 87 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.; m. Otto M. Pratt. No issue.

FAMILY of ORLANDO W. EARLE (G 293) and PHOEBE CURRAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. William R. (F 167); 7. Orlando W., b. 5-15-1834; d. 3-11-1886 (?); lived at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 12-15-1858, Phoebe Curran (b. 1-19-1841; d. 9-24-1901).





- H 452) Myra Belle Earle, b. 8-18-1862; lives at Pine St., Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 3-24-1881, Alfred Hooper Lyon (b. 2-9-1863). Issue.
- H 453) Louis Grant Earle, b. 7-24-1866; m. 6-11-1895, Belle Sloey; d. Jan. 14, 1920, at New Richmond, Wis. No issue.
- H 454) Wellington Burdick Earle, b. 12-13-1869; m. 1st, Della Light; 2nd, Myra Maud Mack, daughter of Benjamin R. and Eleanor W. Mack, b. 4-5-1877, m. 8-4-1912; issue, one son, Murdock Mack Earle, b. 7-14-1914; lives at Menominee, Michigan.
- H 455) Georgiana Carrie Earle, b. 7-20-1871; lived at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. A. Teed; d. 10-12-1917.

FAMILY of CLARISSA M. EARLE (G 296) and S. B. WATSON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. William R. (F 167); 7. Clarissa M., b. 10-28-1840; lives at 1028 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.; m. 9-7-1865, S. B. Watson.

- H 456) Myra Earle Watson, b. 6-5-1867.

FAMILY of WM. LORENZO EARLE (G 298) and FRANCES BAKER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Wm. Roome (F 167); 7. William Lorenzo, b. 6-15-1844; lives at Tully, N. Y.; m. 11-16-1864, Frances Baker; d. 11-2-1921.

- H 457) Cora Louise Earle, b. 1-5-1869.

FAMILY of G. W. EARLE, M. D. (G 300) and EMMA MEYER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Wm. Roome (F 167); 7. George Washington, M. D., b. 10-9-1849; lived at Hermansville, Michigan; m. 6-6-1888, Miss Emma Meyer.

- H 458) George Harold Earle, b. 12-14-1889; m. 1-22-1916, Miss Ann Allen; lives at Hermansville, Michigan; issue, two daughters, Celia Satterthwaite, b. 7-1-1919; Ann Louise, b. 6-25-1922.
- H 459) Henry Moore Earle, b. 9-23-1891; d. Feb., 1894.





- H 460) Stewart Edward Earle, b. 2-5-1895; m. 5-26-1917, Elsie Prescott; lives at Hermansville, Michigan; issue, one daughter, Elizabeth Elsie, b. 3-13-1918, and two sons, Prescott Stewart, b. 12-15-1919, and George Edward, b. 10-5-1921.

FAMILY of RUTH ANN T. SHEDD (G 302) and E. D. DAVIS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Ruth Ann (F 169); 7. Ruth Ann Terressa Shedd, b. at Dryden, N. Y., 11-22-1835; m. Erastus Dodge Davis, 1852, at Second Milo, N. Y.

- H 461) Emma Amelia Davis, b. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 4-9-1853; d. 2-21-1863.
- H 462) Horace Walsh Davis, b. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 3-25-1854; m. 10-25-1881, Martha White; issue; lives at Lapiér, Mich.
- H 463) Lue Ruth Ann Davis, b. at Clifton, N. Y., 3-19-1856; lives at Lockport, N. Y.; m. 12-20-1877 (?), Byron Ebersole.
- H 464) Wm. Dodge Davis, b. at Clifton, N. Y., 4-21-1858; lives at Lockport, N. Y.; m. 7-31-1884, Harriet Eloise Sedwick.
- H 465) Kendrick Philander Davis, b. at Clifton, N. Y., 6-16-1860; d. 2-9-1863.
- H 466) Hattie Louise Davis, b. at Clifton, N. Y., 8-9-1862; lives at 184 Wellington Ave., Rochester, N. Y.; m. 7-2-1886, George Baxter; issue.
- H 467) Emily Dora Davis, b. at Clifton, N. Y., 11-1-1867; lives at 69 Ashland St., Rochester, N. Y.; m. 9-29-1891, James Benzie.
- H 468) Hila Winifred Davis, b. at Clifton, N. Y., 7-3-1870; lives at Echota, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. McMullen; issue.

FAMILY of KENDRICK P. SHEDD (G 303) and EMILY E. MUDGE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Ruth Ann (F 169); 7. Kendrick Philander Shedd, b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., 10-22-1837; d. Jan., 1904; m. 7-26-1866, Emily Eugenia Mudge.

- H 469) Alfred Earle Shedd, b. 10-29-1868; lives in London, England.
- H 470) Jessie Mudge Shedd, b. 12-12-1869; lives at 71 Aberdeen St., Rochester, N. Y.





- H 471) Henry Dean Shedd, b. 6-13-1872; lives at cor. Lake Ave. and Burr St., Rochester, N. Y.; m. 4-14-1898, Ellen Elizabeth Gordon.
- H 472) Margaret Emily Shedd, b. 7-26-1873; lives at 71 Aberdeen St., Rochester, N. Y.; m. 10-18-1894, Frederick Barron Lyddon.
- H 473) Althea Mudge Shedd, b. 10-1-1875; m. 10-20-1896, Thomas Lawrence Foulkes; lives at 40 Morning Side Ave., New York City.
- H 474) Kathryn Hungerford Shedd, b. 2-7-1880; m. 6-16-1903, Albert Edward Vogt; lives at 185 Barrington St.; Rochester, N. Y.

FAMILY of MARY M. SHEDD (G 305) and CLARK OTIS, M. D. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Ruth Ann (F 169); 7. Mary Melissa Shedd, b. 3-3-1841; lives at Fairport, N. Y.; m. Dr. Clark Otis, 4-10-1859, at Clifton, N. Y.

- H 475) Charles F. Otis, M. D., b. 3-27-1860; lives in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mary J. Hutchinson, 4-11-1883; issue.
- H 476) Lottie Emily Otis, b. in Dundee, N. Y., 8-26-1864; lives at Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. 9-7-1885, G. Fred. Wagner (d. 12-17-1893. No issue.
- H 477) Rutherford Mann Otis, b. 11-3-1878, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; lives at Penn Yan, N. Y.

FAMILY of CHARLOTTE MABEL EARLE (G 310) and J. H. BARNES. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Rev. Absalom B. (F 170); 7. Charlotte Mabel, b. 3-15-1837; lives at Newton, Mass.; m. 9-25-1855, John H. Barnes (d. 9-10-1892).

- H 478) Elizabeth Mabel Barnes, b. 10-17-1858; lives at Amagansett, N. Y.; m. John Baker Strong, 5-26-1881.
- H 479) Freddie Barnes, b. 12-20-1863; d. 8-12-1864.
- H 480) Emma Josephine Barnes, b. 11-10-1865; lives at Ovid, N. Y.; m. Edward N. Bartlett, 10-10-1904.
- H 481) Edward Earle Barnes, b. 6-20-1867; Newton, Mass.; m. Harriet S. Barnes, 9-25-1894; issue.





FAMILY of JAMES HERVEY EARLE (G 311) and LYDIA BARTLETT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Rev. Absalom B. (F 170); 7. James Hervey, b. 6-11-1839; lives in . . . . ., California; m. 6-29-1871, Lydia Bartlett.

H 482) Mabel Blanche Earle, b. 11-10-1872; d. 7-29-1904.

H 483) Daisy Grace Earle, b. 4-10-1876; m. Rev. Milton Fish, 10-2-1902.

H 484) Eva Maud Earle, b. 11-9-1880.

FAMILY of MARY E. EARLE (G 312) and JOHN S. PINKHAM. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Rev. Absalom B. (F 170); 7. Mary E., b. 6-20-1841; d. 11-8-1884; m. John S. Pinkham, 6-12-1873.

H 485) Fred. Pinkham, b. Aug., 1874; lives at Watertown, Mass.; m. Lena Lassman.

H 486) Rev. Herman S. Pinkham, b. 12-24-1875; m. Clara Dunham, 1901.

H 487) Mary Eloise Pinkham, b. Aug., 1879;

FAMILY of EDWARD B. EARLE (G 313) and JULIA H. BARTLETT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Rev. Absalom B. (F 170); 7. Edward Bartlett, b. 7-20-1845; d. 2-25-1901; m. 6-17-1873, Julia H. Bartlett. A business man in Boston, Mass.

H 488) Raymond Barlett Earle, b. 10-4-1877; m. May . . . . .

H 489) Ralph Swain Earle, b. 2-26-1880.

FAMILY of MARY JANE EARLE (G 315) and HIRAM D. EMERY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hiram T. B. (F 171); 7. Mary Jane, b. 4-27-1835; lives at Evansville, Wis.; m. 11-9-1855, Hiram D. Emery (b. 3-11-1832; d. 9-5-1901).

H 490) Emma Jane Emery, b. 4-4-1855; d. 6-8-1855.

H 491) Ella A. Emery, b. 12-12-1858; m. 10-12-1879, Blaine C. Rowley; lives at . . . . .

H 492) Frank Emery, b. 6-12-1860; d. 3-12-1863.

H 493) Jay Emery, b. 8-6-1863; m. 5-23-1888, Mattie Searls.





- H 494) Eva Emery, b. 6-6-1869; d. 9-5-1892; m. 5-8-1885, Luther Narracong; issue.

FAMILY of HARRIET ELIZABETH EARLE (G 316) and ANDREW BAILEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hiram T. B. (F 171); 7. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 8-2-1839; d. 3-20-1876; m. Andrew Bailey.

- H 495) Jennie Lillian Bailey, b. 3-10-1865; m. 3-12-1882, Cyrus Wm. Churchill; lives at Bushnell, S. D. Issue.
- H 496) Carrie May Bailey, b. 8-18-1867; m. John Bullis; lives at 822 Warren St., Davenport, Iowa. Issue.
- H 497) Wesley Franklin Bailey, b. 9-22-1871; m. 10-5-1893, Iva May Rexford; issue.
- H 498) Theodore William Bailey, b. 1-20-1873; m. Annie Anderson; lives at Detroit City, Minn. Issue.

FAMILY OF CHARLOTTE EARLE (G 317) and H. H. RICHARDSON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hiram T. B. (F 171); 7. Charlotte, b. 11-9-1841; lives at Vermillion, S. Dak.; m. 9-19-1861; Henry Harrison Richardson.

- H 499) Minnie M. Richardson, b. 10-6-1864; d. 8-29-1898; m. 11-3-1883, Will Edward Work; issue.
- H 500) Frank H. Richardson, b. 4-4-1869; lives at Vermillion, S. Dak.; m. 4-6-1894, Ella A. Palmer; issue.

FAMILY of GEO. W. EARLE (G 318) and KATE MOTT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hiram T. B. (F 171); 7. George W., b. 7-18-1845; d. 10-19-1904; m. 7-2-1868, Kate Mott.

- H 501) Edward Earle, b. ....
- H 502) Floyd Earle, b. ....; lives 1919 W. Madison, Chicago, Ill.
- H 503) Nettie Earle, b. ....; m. Scott; lives at Clinton, Wis.

FAMILY of LUCY AMELIA EARLE (G 320) and WM. H. WILDMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hiram T. B. (F 171); 7. Lucy Amelia, b. 8-14-1850; lives at Vermillion, S. Dak.; m. 12-17-1868, William Harrison Wildman.





H 504) Gertrude J. Wildman, b. 12-8-1869; d. 8-13-1870.

H 505) Grace Adalaide Wildman, b. 12-24-1880.

FAMILY of HARRIET LAVINIA CRONK (G 323) and GEORGE WHIPPLE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Martha (F 172); 7. Harriet Lavinia Cronk, b. 3-4-1849; lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. 10-27-1870, George Whipple.

H 506) Martha Kate Whipple, b. 6-16-1872; m. 9-11-1890, Sidney Ward; issue.

H 507) Fanny May Whipple, b. 9-20-1876; m. 1-9-1901, Ery Manning.

FAMILY of ABRAM C. CRONK (G 324) and JANE BRODERICK. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Martha (F 172); 7. Abram Cornelius Cronk, b. 4-18-1851; lives at Logan, N. Y.; m. 12-25-1876, Jane Broderick.

H 508) Eben Washington Cronk, b. 1-17-1880; m. Edna Lee Matthews, 8-20-1900; issue.

FAMILY of JAMES MILTON EARLE (G 328) and MARY C. WHITMAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. James Morris (F 173); 7. James Milton, b. 9-1-1851; lived at Hermansville, Michigan; m. 10-16-1878, Mary Claflin Whitman.

H 509) Inez Whitman Earle, b. 12-2-1879; m. April, 1899, Marcus A. Dow; lives at 20 Williams St., White Plains, N. Y. Issue.

H 510) Robert Milton Earle, b. 9-30-1886.

H 511) Hubert Washburn Earle, b. 3-5-1889.

FAMILY of HARRIET O. HITCHCOCK (G 332) and CHAS. T. CASE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hannah Ford (F 175); 7. Harriet Olivia Hitchcock, b. 11-26-1845; lives at Reading Center, N. Y.; m., 12-25-1875, Charles T. Case.





H 512) Henry Lee Case, b. 1-10-1875; m. 6-24-1903, Grace Barker, of Norwich, N. Y.; lives at Willard, N. Y.

Nathalie Louise Case, daughter of Henry Lee Case and Grace Barker Case, b. in the city of Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1908.

H 513) George Davis Case, b. 4-22-1877; m. 10-17-1900, Maude Hollingworth; lives at Watkins, N. Y.

FAMILY of ANN ELIZA HITCHCOCK (G 334) and A. B. COCHRAN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. James (E 116); 6. Hannah Ford (F 175); 7. Ann Eliza Hitchcock, b. 4-12-1850; lives at Covington, Pa.; m. 10-22-1873, A. B. Cochran.

H 514) Ezra Algernon Sidney Cochran, b. ....; lives at Roulette, Pa.

H 515) William Cochran, b. ....

H 516) Adelbert Brace Cochran, b. ....

H 517) Catherine Cochran, b. ....; m. W. Cook.

H 518) Earle Cochran, b. ....; d. ....

H 519) Rosa E. Cochran, b. ....; m. 1-2-1906, Ralph Bielawski; lives at Roulette, Pa.

H 520) Leroy Cochran, b. ....

FAMILY of ELLEN F. TAYLOR (G 338) and RALPH L. GILBERT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Ellen V. (F 181); 5. Ellen F. Taylor, b. ....; m. Ralph L. Gilbert.

H 521) Edward Gilbert, b. ....

H 522) Anna Louise Gilbert, b. ....

H 523) Frank H. Gilbert, b. ....; Regal Collar Co., Albany, N. Y.; Hotel Teneyck.

H 524) Howard Gilbert, b. ....

H 525) Anna Gilbert, b. ....

FAMILY of HARRIET M. TAYLOR (G 339) and W. P. SARGENT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Ellen V. (F 181); 7. Harriet M. Taylor; m. Wingate P. Sargent.

H 526) Florence Sargent.





H 527) Son, name unknown.

H 528) Mary Sargent.

FAMILY of WILLIAM H. EARLE (G 345) and ALICE BROWN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Wm. Pitt (F 184); 7. William H., b. 8-16-1837; lives at Norwalk, Conn.; m. 1st, Alice Brown; m. 2nd, Mary Earle, 1901.

H 529) Arthur Earle, b. ....; m. Mary Woodward, dau. of Judge Woodward, of Norwalk, Conn., d. ....

H 530) Howard Earle, b. ....; m. .... Woodward, sister of his brother's wife; d. ....

FAMILY of FERDINAND P. EARLE (G 346) and LYDIA J. TUTTLE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Wm. Pitt (F 184); 7. Gen. Ferdinand Pinney, b. in Hartford, Conn., 9-11-1839; d. at the Morris Mansion, Washington Heights, New York City, 1-2-1903; m. 1st, Mary Lay Hutchings, 12-4-1861, who d. in Paris, France, 9-11-1871; no issue; m. 2nd, 11-6-1871, Mrs. Lydia Jones Tuttle (nee Smith), d. Oct., 1918, dau. of David G. Smith and Catherine Elizabeth Locke. She was b. on McNutt's Island, Shelborn Co., Nova Scotia, 5-29-1844; m. previously to Dorephus Tuttle.

H 531) Ferdinand Pinney Earle, Jr., b. 6-8-1878; m. 1st, in Paris, to Emilie Fischbacker, of Paris, 1903.

H 532) Victor de la Montanye Earle, b. 5-24-1880; m. 4-27-1904, Elizabeth Ottman; lives at 431 Riverside Drive, New York City; business address, cor. 72nd and Broadway, New York.

H 533) William Pitt Striker Earle, b. 12-28-1882; m. 11-15-1905, Valerie Damon de Blois; lives at 431 Riverside Drive, New York City.

H 534) Guyon Locke Crocheron Earle, b. 5-25-1885.

FAMILY of EMMA L. EARLE (G 347) and JOHN M. DAVIS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Wm. Pitt (F 184); 7. Emma L., b. 6-5-1843; lives at Riverside Drive, New York City; m. 1st, John M. Davis (d. ....); m. 2nd, John Chadwick; no issue.





- H 535) John M. Davis, Jr., b. ....; m. .... Williams.  
 H 536) Lulu Davis, b. ....; d. ....  
 H 537) Maud Davis, b. ....; m. ....

FAMILY of EUGENE M. EARLE (G 348) and MARY DOWDELL. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Marmaduke (C 5); 4. Morris (D 31); 5. William (E 117); 6. Wm. Pitt (F 184); 7. Eugene M., b. 5-13-1846; m., 1865, Mary Dowdell; lives in New York City.

- H 538) William Pitt Earle, b. ....; m. .... Moss.  
 H 539) Maude Earle, b. ....; m. ....  
 H 540) Mabel Earle, b. ....; m. .... Crawford.

### JOHN'S LINE.

FAMILY of JAMES EARLE (G 355) and ANN VAN IDERSTINE. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Abraham, Jr. (F 188); 7. James, b. 4-10-1825; d. 3-22-1894; m., about 1853, Ann Van Iderstine (3-28-1820; d. 4-19-1901).

- H 541) James Theodore Earle, b. 6-17-1854; m. 7-1-1875, Emma E. McCredie; lives in Jersey City.  
 H 542) Daniel Wesley Earle, b. 2-25-1857; m. 3-22-1875, Elizabeth Russell.  
 H 543) George Stephen Earle, b. 3-14-1859; m. Frances Wood.

FAMILY of STEPHEN EARLE (G 356) and BETSY ..... Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Abraham, Jr. (F 188); 7. Stephen, b. ....; m. Betsy .....; (d. 3-25-1865).

- H 544) Jennie Earle, b. ....; d. ....  
 H 545) Mary Earle, b. ....; d. ....  
 H 546) Stephen Earle, b. ....; d. ....

FAMILY of MARY EARLE (G 358) and ..... Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Martin (F 191); 7. Mary. There were thirteen children in this family, one son and twelve daughters. We have not been able to get the record.





FAMILY of AMAZIA EARLE (G 359) and EMELINE LONG. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Martin (F 191); 7. Amazia, b. 1835; m. Emeline Long. Both of New York City. Lived on Staten Island.

- H 560) Adalaide Earle, b. ....; 464 41st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1st, Hugh C. Smith, of Jersey City; issue. m. 2nd, Elmer N. Huling; issue.
- H 561) May Earle, b. ....; d. ....
- H 562) Samuel Earle, b. ....; d. ....
- H 563) Henry C. B. Earle, b. ....; m. Mattie Wood, of Brooklyn; issue.
- H 564) Thomas G. Earle, b. ....; m. Fannie Pine, of South Bergen, N. J.; m. 2nd, Ella Vanderbilt, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- H 565) Robert A. Earle, b. ....; m. Catherine Van Alstyne, of Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY of CATHERINE EARLE (G 360) and .....  
HAVILAND. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Martin (F 191); 7. Catherine, b. 8-20-1837; m. 1st, ..... Van Winkle; m. 2nd, ..... Haviland; lives at 70 Rockaway Ave., Brooklyn, East New York.

- H 566) Frances M., b. ....; m. Pendleton; lives at 70 Rockaway Ave., East New York.
- H 567) Lillian M., b. ....; m. .... Miles; lives at 519 Evergreen Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- H 568) Daughter, name unknown.
- H 569) Daughter, name unknown.
- H 570) Son, name unknown.
- H 571) Son, name unknown.
- H 572) Son, name unknown.
- H 573) Son, name unknown. Last six are dead.

FAMILY of ABRAHAM EARLE (G 361) and .....  
Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Martin (F 191); 7. Abraham, b. about 1839.

- H 574) Clarence Earle, b. ....
- H 575) Ella Earle, b. ....





- H 576) Joseph Earle, b. ....
- H 577) Emma Earle, b. ....
- H 578) James Earle, b. ....
- H 579) Abraham Earle, Jr., b. ....

FAMILY of JOSEPHINE EARLE (G 362) and .....  
 TAYLOR. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5. Abraham, Sr.  
 (E 120); 6. Martin (F 191); 7. Josephine, b. about 1841;  
 m. Taylor.

- H 580) William Taylor, b. ....
- H 581) Nellie Taylor, b. ....
- H 582) Frank Taylor, b. ....
- H 583) Edward Taylor, b. ....
- H 584) Lizzie Taylor, b. ....

FAMILY of ELIZABETH EARLE (G 364) and .....  
 FITZPATRICK. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.;  
 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. John (C 6); 4. Marmaduke (D 34); 5.  
 Abraham, Sr. (E 120); 6. Martin (F 191); 7. Elizabeth,  
 b. about 1843; m. .... Fitzpatrick.

- H 585) Etta Fitzpatrick, b. ....; m. John Massey; lives at 94 Bank  
 St., New York City.
- H 586) Bella Fitzpatrick, b. ....; m. .... Kenworthy.

### WILLIAM'S LINE.

FAMILY of GEORGE CORLIES HANGE (G 368) and  
 SARAH WHITE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. William (C 7); 4. Hannah (D 40); 5. Anne Gou-  
 verneur Provost (E 149); 6. Mary Augusta Ming (F  
 195); 7. George Corlies Hance, b. 11-8-1820; d. 2-26-1884;  
 m. 10-1-1851, Sarah White (b. 4-19-1825; d. 7-22-1881),  
 dau. of George and Jane (Irwin) White.

- H 587) Rev. William White Hance, b. 8-28-1852; lives at Palenville,  
 N. Y.
- H 588) George Clarence Hance, b. ....
- H 589) Frances Amelia Hance, b. ....
- H 590) Revaud Karney Hance, b. ....
- H 591) Irwin Howell Hance, b. ....





## SYLVESTER'S LINE.

FAMILY of EDWARD I. EARLE (G 380) and .....  
 RIDGWAY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I. (E  
 158); 6. John Lawrence (F 200); 7. Edward Isaac, b. ....;  
 m. .... Ridgway.

H 592) Edna Earle, b. ....; lives in Philadelphia.

H 593) Bessie Earle, b. ....; lives in Philadelphia.

FAMILY of MARY CHRISTINA EARLE (G 381) and  
 T. J. PALMER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward,  
 Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I.  
 (E 158); 6. John Lawrence (F 200); 7. Mary Christina,  
 b. ....; lives in Hackensack, N. J.; m. Theodore J.  
 Palmer.

H 594) Christina Berry Palmer, b. ....

H 595) Marie Adele Palmer, b. ....

H 596) Robert Johnson Palmer, b. ....; d. ....

H 597) Augustus Embury Palmer, b. ....

FAMILY of SARAH B. TERHUNE (G 385) and CHAS.  
 E. MOORE. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. John (D 57); 5. Edward I. (E  
 158); 6. Ursula (F 201); 7. Sarah B. Terhune, b. ....;  
 m. Charles E. Moore; lives on Union St., Hackensack,  
 N. J. (No. 274).

H 598) Marian Earle Moore, b. 1883.

H 599) Evelyn Belden Moore, b. 1888.

## NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH.

FAMILY of RICHARD E. McLEAN (G 397) and EVA  
 ROBERTS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.;  
 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Law-  
 rence (E 168); 6. Mary (F 212); 7. Richard Earle Mac-  
 Lean; b. 7-6-1865; lived at Wells, Michigan; d. ....;  
 m. Oct. 4, 1898, Eva Roberts, of Escanaba, Michigan.

H 600) Donald Loyd MacLean, b. 3-13-1900; a student at North-  
 western Military and Naval Academy (1920).

H 601) Ethel Mary MacLean, b. 10-12-1909.

H 602) Jean Elizabeth MacLean, b. 11-20-1911.





H 603) Allan Brunswick MacLean, b. 7-4-1913.

H 604) Hugh Earle MacLean, b. 7-11-1918.

FAMILY of MARIA C. Z. FAIRWEATHER (G 410) and ARTHUR W. RAYMOND. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Justus (D 59); 5. Richard Lawrence (E 168); 6. Susannah Eliza Zobieski (F 215); 7. Maria Clementina Zobieski Fairweather, b. 7-14-1856; m. 4-2-1884, Arthur Wellesley Raymond.

H 605) Edward Reginald Raymond, b. 1-20-1888.

H 606) Howard Ray Raymond, b. 8-9-1894.

FAMILY of MORTIMER LENT EARLE (G 432) and MERCY J. ALLEN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Edward, M. D. (F 248); 7. Mortimer Lent, b. 9-1-1837; d. 9-26-1889; m. 5-8-1862, Mercy Josephine Allen (b. 10-14-1840; d. 6-15-1885).

H 607) Mortimer Lamson Earle, b. 10-14-1864; d. 9-26-1905; m. 1892, Ethel Deodata Woodward.

FAMILY of MARGARET A. RUMSEY (G 436) and WM. HENRY BONNETT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Matilda (F 250); 7. Margaret Ann Rumsey, b. 12-14-1837; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 4-24-1898; m., 5-27-1857, William Henry Bonnett.

H 608) Louisa Earle Bonnett, b. 3-14-1858.

H 609) Grace Berrian Bonnett, 8-31-1859; d. 12-17-1862.

H 610) Wm. Henry Bonnett, Jr., b. 1-20-1860; d. 1-3-1863.

H 611) Edward Mortimer Bonnett, b. 5-18-1864.

H 612) Clarence Roosevelt Bonnett, b. 9-16-1865.

H 613) Edith Bonnett, b. 9-6-1866.

H 614) Marguerite Waldron Bonnett, b. 1-22-1877; d. 2-28-1914.

H 615) Pierre Bonnett, b. 5-17-1873; d. 7-18-1874.

FAMILY of HANNAH M. RUMSEY (G 437) and WM. L. COWDREY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Matilda (F 250); 7. Hannah Maria Rumsey, b. 2-9-1840; d. 1885; m. 8-20-1862, William Lathrop Cowdrey.

H 616) Margaret Bonnett Cowdrey, b. 6-27-1863; m. Norman White.





- H 617) Maria Louisa Cowdrey, b. 2-10-1865; d. 9-25-1897; m. . . . .  
Lester, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
H 618) Edward Augustus Cowdrey, b. 12-11-1866.  
H 619) Francis Perry Cowdrey, b. 12-21-1870; d. 8-8-1873.  
H 620) Wm. Lathrop Cowdrey, Jr., b. 12-20-1877.  
H 621) Thomas Osborne Cowdrey, b. 5-19-1879.

FAMILY of EMMA RUMSEY (G 438) and EDWIN HYDE SHERWOOD. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Matilda (F 250); 7. Emma Rumsey; b. 4-9-1842; d. 6-11-1903; m., 1-29-1868, Edwin Hyde Sherwood.

- H 622) Edwin Earle Sherwood, b. 11-16-1868; m. Pearl La Grange.  
H 623) Mary Augusta Sherwood, b. 8-29-1870; m. 1st, George Madison Lamberton.  
H 624) Antoinette Sherwood, b. 8-15-1873; m. Jonathan Godfrey Wells, M. D.  
H 625) Emma Sherwood, b. 10-15-1875; d. 3-11-1895.  
H 626) Charles Lindsley Sherwood, b. 3-14-1877; m. 1st, Rosanna Bradt; 2nd, Katherine Kilpatrick.

FAMILY of MATILDA RUMSEY (G 440) and SYLVESTER S. MARVIN. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Matilda (F 250); 7. Matilda Rumsey, b. 2-7-1847; d. Jan., 1895; m. 9-21-1870, Sylvester Stephen Marvin.

- H 627) Walter Rumsey Marvin, b. 8-7-1872; m. Julia Armstrong Collins.  
H 628) Earle Rumsey Marvin, b. 11-26-1874; m. Mary Louise Peabody.

FAMILY of THOMAS O. RUMSEY, JR. (G 441) and ALMA SILCOT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Matilda (F 250); 7. Thomas Osborn Rumsey, Jr., b. 7-15-1849; m. 11-18-1880, Alma Silcot.

- H 629) Matilda Earle Rumsey.  
H 630) Thomas Osborn Rumsey, 3rd.  
H 631) Helen Rumsey.  
H 632) Alma Rumsey.





FAMILY of ALICE H. LINDSLEY (G 442) and FREDERICK HAVILAND. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Matilda (F 250); 7. Alice Henderson Lindsley; b. 9-10-1853; d. 9-22-1899; m., 10-20-1875, Frederick Haviland.

- H 633) Lindsley Haviland, b. 10-10-1876; m. Marcella Fries.
- H 634) Anna Allison Haviland, b. 10-9-1880; m. Samuel N. Castle.
- H 635) Marian Haviland, b. 8-1-1886.
- H 636) Florence Earle Haviland, b. 10-2-1891.
- H 637) Dorothy Earle Haviland, b. 10-31-1893; m. Karl Mott Klinger.

FAMILY of SAMUEL SLOAN EARLE (G 449) and JOSEPHINE DRIGGS. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Abraham Lent (F 251); 7. Samuel Sloan, b. 12-21-1843; d. 10-14-1893; m. Josephine Driggs (d. 3-6-1884), dau. of Chester Driggs. Both buried at Poughkeepsie.

- H 638) Elsie Earle, b. 8-4-1868; lives in New York City.
- H 639) Winthrop Earle, b. 8-11-1869; d. 3-2-1902.
- H 640) Thornton Earle, b. 11-8-1870; lives in New York City.
- H 641) Josephine Earle, b. 11-29-1873; d. 1-1-1908.

FAMILY of ARTHUR W. EARLE (G 452) and ROSE A. YETTER. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Abraham Lent (F 251); 7. Arthur Winthrop, b. 11-27-1857; lives 224 Park St., New Haven, Conn.; m. 1st, 12-22-1881, Rose A. Yetter (b. 1859; d. 11-30-1897), dau. of Abraham Yetter; m. 2nd, 7-3-1900, Elizabeth Russell Lines.

- H 642) Elizabeth Earle, b. 10-28-1882.
- H 643) Marjorie Earle, b. 1-16-1893.

FAMILY of JUSTUS WESTRAY EARLE (G 455) and EVA E. ASHTON. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Justus Davis (F 253); 7. Justus Westray, b. 8-8-1851; d. Feb., 1899; m. 10-13-1875, Eva E. Ashton (b. 8-11-1854).





H 644) Charles Herbert Earle, b. 11-11-1876.

H 645) Alice Louisa Earle, b. 1-10-1878.

FAMILY of FRANK M. EARLE, M. D. (G 456), and MARY E. VESEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. Cornelius (E 180); 6. Justus David (F 253); 7. Frank Marsland, b. 5-13-1854; d. 1893; m. 8-26-1880, Mary E. Vesey (b. 11-23-1856).

H 646) John Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of JOHN EDWARD EARLE (G 468) and ALICE E. KEENEY. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Edward Smith (F 263); 7. John Edward, b. 9-11-1852; m. 7-4-1872, Alice E. Keeney (b. 2-18-1853).

H 647) Harry Edward Earle, b. 4-15-1873.

H 648) Alice Isobel Earle, b. 9-12-1875.

H 649) Maude Estelle, b. 1882.

H 650) Florence Adele Earle, b. 1886.

H 651) Blanch Edna Earle, b. 1888.

FAMILY of ANNA AUGUSTA EARLE (G 469) and FREDERICK BURT. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Edward Smith (F 263); 7. Anna Augusta, b. 9-20-1859; m., 1886, Frederick Burt.

H 652) Florence Edna Burt, b. 1887; m., 1-8-1916, Sydney Inness.

FAMILY of FRANCIS CHIPMAN EARLE (G 472) and KATIE MARR. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Francis Sobieski (F 267); 7. Francis Chipman, b. 2-25-1861; d. 2-28-1913; m. Katie Marr.

H 653) Frances Marr Earle, b. 12-21-1899.

H 654) Katherine Louise Earle, b. 3-13-1901.

H 655) James Marr Sobieski Earle, b. 1-10-1903.

FAMILY of MARY HARRISON (G 480) and HARVEY LEACH. Descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Sylvester (C 11); 4. Edward (D 62); 5. John E. (E 186); 6. Grace Irene (F 274); 7. Mary Harrison, b. 4-14-1883; m. Harvey Leach.





- H 656) Harvey Harrison Leach, b. 11-7-1905.  
 H 657) Edward Shepard Leach, b. 11-13-1906.  
 H 658) Helen Mary Leach, b. 3-21-1912.  
 H 659) Marjorie Leach, b. 8-14-1914.

### NATHANIEL'S LINE.

FAMILY of HANNAH MARIA EARLE (G 491) and GEORGE WHEELER. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 189); 6. Samuel Ellis, Sr. (F 292); 7. Hannah Maria, b. 2-12-1833; d. 12-22-1878; m. George Wheeler.

- H 660) George Wheeler, Jr., b. ....  
 H 661) Margaret Wheeler, b. ....  
 H 662) Edward Wheeler, b. ....  
 H 663) Elizabeth Wheeler, b. ....

FAMILY of MATTHIAS D. EARLE (G 492) and MARY L. HOFFMAN. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Samuel Ellis, Sr. (F 292); 7. Mathias David, b. 9-7-1837; m. 5-8-1864, Mary L. Hoffman; lives at 17 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

- H 664) William Oscar Earle, b. 4-5-1865.  
 H 665) Sophia Malvina Earle, b. 10-7-1869; d. 2-6-1871.  
 H 666) Frederick Townly Earle, b. ....  
 H 667) Sophronia Malvina Earle, b. ....

FAMILY of SAMUEL E. EARLE, JR. (G 496) and MARY S. RODGERS. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Samuel Ellis, Sr. (F 292); 7. Samuel Ellis, Jr., b. 12-15-1845 or 1848; m., 11-4-1880, Mary S. Rodgers, of New York; lives at 36 Manhattan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

- H 668) Rhoda Ann Earle, b. ....  
 H 669) Fred. Reed Earle, b. ....





FAMILY of GERTRUDE A. EARLE (G 498) and ABNER B. WELSH. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Nathaniel (F 293); 7. Gertrude (Gitty) Ann, b. 4-2-1830; d. 3-5-1849; m. Abner Brown Welsh, 1848.

H 670) Gertrude Anna Welsh, b. 12-10-1848.

FAMILY of JACOB POST EARLE (G 499) and ANN POWE. Supposed descent: 1. Edward, Sr.; 2. Edward, Jr.; 3. Nathaniel (C 13); 4. Nathaniel (D 71); 5. Edward (E 199); 6. Nathaniel (F 293); 7. Jacob Post, b. 10-22-1825; m. 10-7-1857, Ann Powe (b. 6-29-1830); lives on Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

H 671) Eva Earle, b. 7-1-1858; d. 1-5-1861.

H 672) Rose Earle, b. 2-11-1860; d. 1-5-1861.

H 673) Livingstone Earle, b. 9-27-1861.

H 674) Cyrus Earle, b. 5-13-1864; d. 7-7-1864.

H 675) Florence Earle, b. 5-30-1865; m. 1st, 1-4-1882, Herbert Johnson; issue, three; m. 2nd, Henry Clint; no issue.

H 676) Eleanor Wood Earle, b. 7-30-1867; m. 9-25-1887, John Jacob Steitz; issue.

H 677) Eddie Earle, b. 2-10-1871; d. 2-22-1871.

H 678) Ida Earle, b. 2-28-1874.





# INDEXES

## EARLES OF VIRGINIA—HISTORY

### Earles

of America, 69  
of England, 7  
of Maryland, 199  
of Massachusetts, 237  
of Secaucus, 245  
of Various Branches, 69  
of Virginia, 75

### EARLES OF VIRGINIA

#### Earle

Mrs. Adams Earle, 71  
Adolphus, 112, 148  
Alexander Campbell, 112, 148, 151, 153, 154  
Capt. Alexander Miller, 94, 105, 109, 110, 145, 146, 147  
Alexander M., Jr., 146, 147  
Alice, 152  
Amanda Pauline (Harrison), 149  
Amaryllis, 104, 111  
Amaryllis Bowman, 127, 135  
Amelia, 145  
Andru, 73  
Andrew Pickens, 118  
Ann, 145  
Anna, 101, 118  
Anna Berry, 104  
Anna Elizabeth, 112, 149  
Anna (Hewlett), 131  
Anna (Sorrell), 93, 94, 108  
Annie Wilson, 144, 149  
Archibald, 105  
Archibald B., 145  
Arms, 79, 80  
Aspasia, 95, 101, 111, 123  
Augusta, 139  
Aureola Alethea, 149  
  
Baylis, Judge, 75, 89, 93, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 132, 133, 140, 142  
Baylis, Judge, 109, 112, 124  
Baylis, Jr., 101, 120, 122, 131, 132  
Baylis, S. Gen., 110  
Baylis, son of Aspasio, 124  
Baylis John, son of Samuel Maxey, 124

### Earle — continued

Baylis John, son Elias Draton, 144  
Baylis Drayton, son T. Transit, 144  
Baylis H., son Jos. Haynesworth, 144  
Baylis, son Col. John B., 145  
Baylis John, 144  
Baylis Pinckney, 126  
Baylis Theron, 133  
Baylis Wood, 110, 111, 142, 143, 144  
Bartholomeu, 77  
Bell, 137  
Benjamin Clark, 119, 120, 129, 130, 137  
Benjamin Francis, 114, 150  
Benjamin Prince, 127, 134, 137  
Benjamin Prince, Dr., 120, 125  
Bessie, 154  
Bridget (Hale), 77, 90  
  
Carrie Elizabeth, 131  
Carry, dau. Dr. Robinson, 114, 148  
Carry, dau. Gen. Thompson, 152  
Caroline Matilda, 104, 111  
Charles, 72  
Charles W., 129, 137  
Charlotte Montague, 124  
Charlotte (Nichols), 72  
Christopher, Mr., 69, 76  
Claudius Eugene, son Samuel G., 112, 148  
Claudius Eugene, Dr., 113, 150  
Corilea, dau. Jas. Harrison, 153  
Cornelia, dau. Dr. Robinson, 148  
Cornelia, dau. John Baylis, 149  
Cornelia, dau. Gen. Thompson, 152  
Corry, dau. Dr. Robinson, 114  
Crawford Montgomery, 123  
Curran Burtram, 144  
Cynthia (Earle) Clark, 121  
  
Damaris, dau. Judge Baylis, 101, 111, 121  
Damaris Miriam, 118  
Daniel, 71, 72  
David, 71  
Deccie, 153  
Decima Irene, 114, 150  
  
Earle Brothers, 143





## Earle — continued

of Cragglethorp, 88  
 Edward, 69-72  
 Edward of Bachelors Hall, 73, 78  
 Edward of Secaucus, 73, 86, 87  
 Edward of 1664, 77  
 Edward and George, 80  
 Edward, Jr., 86  
 Edward Hampton, son Judge Baylis, 101, 111, 122, 123  
 Edward Hampton, son Hon. Sam, 118  
 Edward Hampton, son Samuel M., 125, 128  
 Edward, son Capt. Samuel, 112  
 Edward, son Elias John, 113, 149  
 Edward Preston, 118  
 Edwin Tobias, 71  
 E. J., 149  
 E. P., son Harriett, 112, 148  
 E. W., son of John, 106, 119, 121, 126, 127, 131  
 Edna, dau. Lucien, 141  
 Elias, Col., son Samuel 3rd, 93, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 148, 149  
 Elias, son Hon. Samuel, 118  
 Elias, Jr., son Col. Elias, 107, 111, 112, 144, 148  
 Elias D., son G. W., 111, 142, 144  
 Elias John, son Sam. Girard, 112, 113, 148, 149  
 Elias John, son Rev. J. R., 113, 150  
 Elias, son Dr. Robinson, 114, 148  
 Elias Pickens, son Samuel M., 125, 134  
 Elias Preston, son Elias (F 37), 148, 152  
 Elenor Key, 104, 111  
 Eliza Harriett, 133  
 Eliza, dau. Geo. W., 142  
 Eliza, dau. Dr. J. B., 142  
 Eliza Williams (Harrison), 124, 133, 134  
 Elizabeth, dau. Samuel 2nd, 78, 84, 90, 91, 93  
 Elizabeth, wife of John, 90  
 Elizabeth (Holbrook), 93, 95, 98, 99, 105, 106, 107, 109, 120  
 Elizabeth, dau. Samuel 3rd, 95, 100  
 Elizabeth, Hampton, 118  
 Elizabeth, 72  
 Elizabeth Harrison, dau. Rev. J. R., 113, 150  
 Elizabeth (Harrison), 149  
 Elizabeth Harrison, dau. Alex. C., 151, 153  
 Elizabeth R., dau. Col. Elias, 107, 111, 112, 142, 148  
 Elizabeth, dau. Baylis, Jr., 120, 131, 149  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John, 120, 130

## Earle — continued

Elizabeth M., dau. Thomas Prince, 122, 132  
 Elizabeth Mary, dau. Theron, 123  
 Elizabeth (Price), 140  
 Elizabeth Knowslan, dau. Col. Alex. M., 146, 147  
 Elizabeth Caroline, dau. John Baylis, 142  
 Elizabeth, dau. Elias D., 144  
 Elizabeth, dau. Francis W., 151  
 Elizabeth, 143  
 Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Samuel, 113  
 Elizabeth, dau. Elias, 110, 144  
 Elizabeth Sorrel, dau. Col. John, 104  
 Elizabeth, wife Richard, 83  
 Elinor Heriat, dau. Jos. H., 144  
 Eloise, dau. Rev. J. R., 150  
 Ellie, dau. Jos. H., 111  
 Elysabet, 73  
 Emily, dau. Dr. Robinson, 114, 148  
 Emily Elizabeth, dau. W. E., 140  
 Emma E., 137  
 Enoch, of Fredrick Co., 72  
 Estella, dau. Dr. Thomas T., 144  
 Eugenia Pastelle, dau. John B., 149  
 Erasmus, Sir., 76  
 Ezais, son Samuel 3rd, 95, 96, 98, 99, 105, 110, 145, 148  
 Ezias, son of John, 120, 125, 126  
 Eziah, son Samuel 3rd, 98, 99, 107, 110  
 Ezias, son of Ezias, 105  
 Ezias, son of John, 120, 121, 125, 134, 135  
 Fannie Harrison, 112, 148  
 Florence, dau. of Elais, 112, 148  
 Florence, dau. of Dr. Samuel S., 143  
 Fountain Richard, 120, 131, 139  
 Fort Sumpter, son Gen. Thompson, 152  
 Frances Wilton (Robertson), 106, 148, 149  
 Frances Wilton, dau. Col. Elias, 107, 112, 148  
 Francis Wilton, son Samuel G., 112, 148, 151  
 Francis Girard, son Elias John, 113, 149  
 Gamaliel, 72  
 George, 69, 72  
 George H., of Philadelphia, 70  
 George, resident of Maryland, 78  
 George Washington, 104, 111  
 George Washington, 110, 111, 112, 143  
 George Washington, son Col. John, 142, 148  
 George Washington, son Elias D., 144  
 George, son Judge R. Tighlman, 108





## Earle — continued

George, Robert, son Ezias, 127, 134  
 Georgia Washington, dau. Gen. J. B., 142  
 Georgia Agnes, dau. Rev. J. R., 113, 150  
 Georgianna, dau. Geo. Washington, 142  
 Girard, son Col. Elias, 107, 148

Hamilton, 120  
 Hamilton, son Ezias, 125  
 Hannah, dau. Samuel 2nd, 84, 90, 91, 93  
 Hannah, dau. Samuel 3rd, 93, 98, 99, 100, 104  
 Hannah, dau. Dr. Michael Baylis, 132  
 Hannah, dau. Oliver Perry, 133  
 Hannah, dau. Gen. John Baylis, 142  
 Harriett Harrison, 104, 111  
 Harriet (Harrison), 109, 112, 124  
 Harriet, dau. Capt. Samuel, 112, 148, 152  
 Harriet (Harrison), 118, 124  
 Harriet, dau. Hon. Samuel, 118  
 Harriet, dau. John, 120  
 Harriet, dau. Dr. Samuel S., 143  
 Harriet Kelly, dau. Dr. Baylis Wood, 143  
 Harrison, son Dr. Robinson, 114, 148  
 Hattie M., dau. Charles W., 137  
 H. M., Mrs., 151, 154  
 Henrietta M., Mrs., 75  
 Henrietta, dau. Dr. Robinson, 114, 148, 152  
 Henry Montague, 80, 81  
 Henry Montague, son Wm. Edward, 140  
 Henry Montague, son Aspasio, 124, 140  
 Henry de Earl (lord of Newton), 107  
 Henry Oscar, son Samuel Baylis, 131  
 Henry Wickliffe, 137  
 Hattie, dau. Gen. Thompson, 152  
 Hortense Curran, dau. John Baylis, 139

Ila (Earle) Fowler, 75  
 Isaac N., Rev., 75, 93  
 Irene Adella, dau. Alex. C., 151, 154  
 Isabella (Herndon), 127, 134  
 Isaiah (zion or Ezias), 95, 97  
 Ishan Harrison, son Baylis Wood, 143  
 Jack, son Judge Baylis, 101, 111, 118, 129  
 James, 72, 73  
 James, bro. Edward, Thomas and Mary, 78  
 James, founder of Maryland branch, 82, 88, 108

## Earle — continued

James Washington, son Samuel Girard, 112, 148, 149  
 James Washington, son Elias, Jr., 113, 149  
 James Edward, 123  
 James E., son Chas. W., 137  
 James Franklin, son S. B., 153  
 James Harrison, son Dr. Samuel, 143  
 James Harrison, son Samuel G., Jr., 150, 151, 153  
 James Harrison, son Hon. Samuel, 118  
 James Henry, son Rev. J. R., 114, 150  
 James M., son Geo. W., 142  
 James Thomas, son Dr. Baylis, 143  
 James Washington, son Dr. Robinson, 114, 148  
 James, son Samuel Maxey, 124  
 James, son Ezias W., 126  
 James, son Elias Drayton, 144  
 Jane, dau. Baylis, Jr., 120  
 Jane (Woodson), 131, 138, 139  
 Jane (Fowler), 144  
 Jefferson Davis, son Gen. Thompson, 152.  
 Jennie, 72  
 Jessie May, dau. S. Benj., 154  
 Joan, wife of Ralph, 70, 108  
 Joan, dau. Richard, 84, 85  
 John and Mary, ancestors of Va. Earles, 71, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 95, 100, 107, 108  
 John, bro. of George, 70  
 John, 72  
 John, of Nye, 77  
 John, son of John of Nye, 77, 83, 108  
 John of Chancery Bill, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90  
 John, Bishop of Salisbury, 81  
 John, gr'son of Richard, 83, 84  
 John, Jr., son of John and Mary, 85, 87, 89, 90  
 John, gr'son of Samuel 2nd, 91, 98, 99  
 John, bro. Baylis, 93, 110  
 John, Col. (E 3), son of Samuel 3rd, 93, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 142, 143  
 John B. Mrs., 94  
 John, son Judge Baylis, 101, 111, 119, 122, 125  
 John Baylis, Gen., son Col. John, 104, 110, 111, 112, 113, 142, 143  
 John B., Col., son Ezias, 105, 110, 145, 146, 147  
 John Baylis, son Col. Elias (E 8), 107, 144, 149  
 John, Doctor, 107  
 John C., Dr., son of Richard Tighlman, 108  
 John R. Major, son Joseph H., 111





## Earle — continued

John, son Capt. Samuel, 112  
 John Hampton, son Elias John, 113, 149  
 John B., gr'son Baylis, Jr., 120  
 John Chevis, son Theron, 123  
 John, son of Ezaias, 125  
 John Leland, son Ezias, 127, 134  
 John Baylis, son Samuel Baylis, 131, 143, 149  
 John Ewing, 137  
 John Hamlin, son Wm. Edward, 140  
 John Baylis, son Lucien, 141  
 John, Capt., 143  
 John, 143  
 John Baylis, son Dr. Samuel S., 143  
 John Baylis, son Dr. Baylis Wood, 143  
 John Baylis, son Dr. Baylis No. 2, 143  
 John H., son John H., 144  
 John Burns, son Capt. Alex. M., 146, 147  
 John Ransford, son Samuel G., Jr., 150, 153  
 John Harrison, son Alex. C., 151  
 John, son Gen. Thompson, 152  
 Joseph, 72  
 Joseph, son James, 78  
 Joseph Berry, Dr., son Col. John, 104, 110, 111, 142  
 Joseph H., gr'son George W. (F 19), 110, 111  
 Joseph Taylor, son Gen. John B., 142  
 Joseph Haynesworth, son Elias D., 143, 144, 149  
 Joseph Berry, son Dr. Samuel, 143  
 Joseph Wilton, son Jos. Haynesworth, 144  
 Joseph H., son Jos. Haynesworth, 144  
 Josephine Rowena, 151, 154  
 Judge Baylis John, son Hon. Samuel, 118  
 Judge Richard Tilghman, 108  
 Julius Richard, Rev., 75, 93  
 Julius Richard, son Samuel Girard, 112, 113, 148, 149, 150, 152  
 Julius Richard, son Rev. Julius R., 113, 150, 152  
 Julian, son Dr. Thomas Transit, 144  
  
 Laura, dau. Dr. Baylis Wood, 143  
 Leila, wife Baylis John, 144  
 Lenora, 129  
 Letitia Sorel, dau. Capt. John, 104, 111  
 Lettie (Nevil), 100  
 Lettie, dau. Samuel 3rd, 95, 98, 99, 100  
 Lewis, son Wm. Edward, 140  
 Lillie May Elizabeth, 132  
 Lillian, dau. Jos. Haynesworth, 144  
 Lizzie (Cargile), 127  
 Louise, dau. Ezaias, 125  
 Louise Wells, dau. Baylis Wood, 143

## Earle — continued

Louisa (Hamilton), 125  
 Lucia Pastilla, dau. Joseph H., 144  
 Luella, dau. John Baylis, 139  
 Lucinda (Carter), 105  
 Lucinda, 145  
 Lucien, son John Baylis, 139, 140  
 Lula Hix, dau. Julius Richard, 113  
 Lula Hix, dau. Julius Richard, Jr., 152  
 Lydia Harper, dau. Wm. Edward, 140  
 Lydia Maverick, dau. Col. John, 104, 111, 143  
  
 Mary, dau. John and Mary, 71, 87, 89, 90, 108  
 Mary (Smith), 72  
 Mary, 72  
 Mary, Northumberland Co., 72, 78  
 Mary, married John Martin, 76  
 Mary, married Martin Cole, 77  
 Mary, wife of John the emigrant, 89  
 Mary, dau. Samuel 3rd, 95  
 Mary (Prince), 101, 109, 111, 121, 122, 123  
 Mary, dau. Elias and Harriet, 112, 148, 152  
 Mary, dau. Capt. Samuel, 112  
 Mary, dau. Elias John, 113, 149  
 Mary Kilgore, dau. Rev. Julius R., 113, 150  
 Mary Prince, dau. Hon. Samuel, 118  
 Mary Prince, dau. Baylis, Jr., 120, 132  
 Mary, gr'dau. Baylis, Jr., 120  
 Mary Stallard, 122  
 Mary (Montague), 124  
 Mary Young, dau. Ezaias, 125  
 Mary (Overtree), 129  
 Mary Jane, dau. Samuel Baylis, 131  
 Mary Miller, 133  
 Mary Amaryllys, dau. John Leland, 134  
 Mary (Roberts), 136  
 Mary (Walker), 137, 138  
 Mary Montague, dau. Wm. Edward, 140  
 Mary, dau. Gen. John B., 142  
 Mary, dau. Dr. Jos. B., 142  
 Mary, dau. Elias Dryden, 144  
 Mary, dau. Col. John B., 145  
 Mary Ellen (Burnes), 147  
 Mary Eloise, dau. Alex. C., 151, 153  
 Mary Eloise, dau. S. Benjamin, 154  
 Margaret Metcalf, 128  
 Mariah Matilda, dau. Samuel B., 131  
 Marie, dau. George Washington, 142  
 Martha Ann Holland, 125  
 Martha Belle (Larimore), 141  
 Martha, dau. Col. John B., 145  
 Martha Henrietta, dau. Ezias, 127  
 Martin, 76  
 Matilda (Allerton), 77, 90





## Earle — continued

Matilda, dau. Esias, 105  
 Matilda, dau. Ezias, 125  
 Messiniah, dau. John, 120, 128  
 Michael, 87  
 Michael Baylis, Dr., 123, 132  
 Mildred, dau. John Ransford, 153  
 Miriam, dau. Judge Baylis, 101, 111, 122  
 Miriam, dau. Ezaias, 105  
 Miriam, dau. Capt. Samuel, 112  
 Miriam M., dau. Elias, 148, 152  
 Moab, a mariner, 73  
 Mollie, dau. Hamilton, 125  
 Morgan Priestly, son Hon. Samuel, 118  
  
 Nancy, dau. Judge Baylis, 101, 111  
 Nancy, dau. Ezaias, 105  
 Nancy, dau. Col. Elias (E 8), 107, 112, 147, 148  
 Nancy Miller, dau. Theron, 123  
 Nancy Holland (Burnes), 125, 128, 129  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 123  
 Nancy, dau. George Washington, 142  
 Nannie C., dau. Joseph H., 144  
 Nathaniel, 69, 76  
 Nathaniel, 71  
 Nehemiah, 71  
 Nellie G., dau. Samuel G., Jr., 150, 153  
 Nellie, dau. Gen. John Baylis, 142  
  
 Ola, married John B. Cooley, 113  
 Olive, 74  
 Oliver Perry, son Theron, 102, 123, 133  
  
 Paul Bayard, son Capt. Alex. M., 146, 147  
 Paul Hamilton, son Dr. Samuel, 143  
 Paul Robinson, son Julius Richard, 114, 150  
 Philip, 72  
 Philip, 77  
 Philis, dau. Samuel 2nd, 84, 91, 93  
 Phillis, wife Samuel 2nd, 90, 93, 108  
 Pickens Pulaski, son Ezias, 126  
 Perry, gr'son Judge Baylis, 109  
 Pliny, Dr., 70  
 Portia, dau. John Baylis, 139  
 Providence, dau. Judge Baylis, 101, 111, 124  
 Rachel, dau. Samuel 3rd, 93, 98, 99, 104  
 Ralph, founder of Rhode Island Earls, 70  
 Ralph and wife Joan, 108  
 Rebecca W. (Clark), 125  
 Rebecca W., 126  
 Rhoda, dau. Judge Baylis, 101, 111, 121

## Earle — continued

Rhoda Ann, dau. Ezias, 126  
 Rhodah, wife of James, 73  
 Richard H., historian, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95  
 Richard, of Dix Hill, 83, 84  
 Richard Tilghman, 108  
 Richard Harrison, 124, 125, 133  
 Richard Baylis, 131  
 Ritsert Elysabet, 73  
 Robert, 71  
 Robert, Bergin Co., N. J., 72  
 Robert, son of Robert, 72  
 Robert, Sr., 72  
 Robert, Jr., 72  
 Robert 3rd, 72  
 Robert Emmett, son Dr. Samuel, 143  
 Robert, son Francis Wilton, 151  
 Robert D., 152  
 Robinson M., Dr., son Elias (E 8), 107, 110, 112, 114  
 Roland, 77  
 Rufus, son Francis Wilton, 151  
  
 Sally, dau. Judge Baylis, 101, 102, 109, 111, 116  
 Sally ———(?), wife of Esais, 105  
 Sallie H. (Clark), 126, 127, 134  
 Salene, 129  
 Sammie Girard, dau. Samuel Girard, Jr., 150, 153  
 Samuel, 71  
 Samuel, son of John of Nye, 77  
 Samuel, son of John and Mary, 80, 81, 108  
 Samuel, son Richard of Bix Hill, 83, 84  
 Samuel 1st, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90  
 Samuel 2nd, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 108  
 Samuel 3rd, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 116, 147, 148  
 Samuel 4th, 84, 91, 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 110, 116  
 Samuel 4th No. 2, 101, 105, 106  
 Samuel, son Judge Baylis, 101, 109, 111, 112, 117, 118, 125  
 Samuel, son of Ezaias, 105  
 Samuel, son John and Mary H. Burns, 106  
 Samuel, son Col. Elias (E 8), 107, 112, 148, 150  
 Samuel Sidney, Dr., 110, 111, 142, 143  
 Samuel, son of Elias, Beaverdam, 112  
 Samuel H. Hon., son Capt. S., 112, 124  
 Samuel Girard, Jr., 112, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153  
 Samuel Girard, son Rev. Julius R., 113, 150  
 Samuel, gr'son Baylis, Jr., 120  
 Samuel H., 123, 128, 129





## Earle — continued

Samuel Wild, 123  
 Samuel, son Samuel Maxey, 124, 125  
 Samuel Maxey, son Hon. Samuel, 118, 124, 133  
 Samuel, son of John, 120, 123  
 Samuel Baylis, son Baylis, Jr., 120, 131, 138, 139  
 Samuel, of Trigg Co., 129  
 Samuel, 129  
 Samuel Woodson, 131  
 Samuel Hamond, 113, 149  
 Samuel Lowndes, 143  
 Samuel Eugene, 144  
 Samuel Robinson, 149  
 Samuel, son Francis Wilton, 151  
 Samuel Benjamin, son Alex. C., 151, 153  
 Sara, dau. Ezaias, 105  
 Sarah, dau. Col. Elias (E 8), 107, 112, 148  
 Sarah Marie, dau. Hon. Samuel, 118  
 Sarah Ann, dau. Samuel Baylis, 131  
 Sarah Catherine, 133  
 Sarah Catherine (Woolfolk), 139, 140  
 Sarah Frances, dau. John Baylis, 139, 144, 149  
 Sarah Ann, dau. Gen. John B., 142  
 Sarah Caroline, dau. Geo. Washington, 142  
 Sarah Ellen, 143  
 Sarah Taylor, 143  
 Sarah Jane, 145  
 Selma Kathelene, 113, 149  
 Sherrard, son of Gen. Thompson, 152  
 Searcy, son Francis Wilton, 151  
 Silas Drayton, son Elias D., 144  
 Sir Richard, Bart., 85  
 Sir Walter, 107  
 Sophia F. (Rowland), 140  
 Sue, dau. Dr. Jas. B., 142  
 Susan, dau. Elias D., 144  
 Susan, dau. Col. John B., 145  
 Susan (Davis), 128  
 Talitha Cumi, dau. Ezias, 126  
 Taylor, son Ransford, 153  
 Theron, son Judge Baylis, 101, 102, 111, 123, 132  
 Theron Baylis, son Oliver Perry, 102  
 Theron, son Hon. Samuel, 118  
 Theron, son Dr. Michael B., 132  
 Theodosia, dau. Samuel 3rd, 95, 100  
 Thomas and Catherine, 72  
 Thomas, 72, 73, 77  
 Thomas Prince, son Judge Baylis, 101, 111  
 Thomas Prince, son Gen. Baylis, 111, 131  
 Thomas Brockman, 113, 150  
 Thomas Prince, son Baylis, Jr., 120, 122

## Earle — continued

Thomas Buck, son Ezias, 127  
 Thomas Childs, 128  
 Thomas Prince, son Samuel B., 131, 132  
 Thomas John, Rev., 123  
 T. B., son Sally (Clark), 127  
 Thomas T., Dr. 111, 149  
 Thomas W., 137  
 Thomas Wright, son Dr. Samuel, 143  
 Thomas Transit, Dr., son Elias D., 144  
 Thomason (Prince), wife Col. John, 103, 104, 110, 142, 143  
 Thomson, Gen., son Dr. Robinson, 114, 148, 152  
 Tollever Davis, 133  
  
 Virginia Mary, 146, 147  
  
 Walter Sir, 69, 76  
 Walter, of Bendon, 86  
 William, 71  
 William (or Ellis), 73  
 William, 77  
 William (of Maryland), 78  
 William, son of John, 83, 84  
 William, Northumberland Co., 84  
 William, 119  
 William W., 137  
 William Edward, 140  
 William Edward, Jr., 140  
 Wilton, son of Harriet and Elias, 112, 148  
 Wilton Robinson, 113, 149  
 Wilton H., son Thomas T., 144  
 Wilton, son Joseph H., 144  
  
 Zed, Dr. 125

## OTHER NAMES

## Adams

Joseph, m. Eugenia P., 149

## Allen

Susie, m. Benjamin F., 113, 150  
 Col., 123  
 Thomas, 147

## Alcock

Duran, m. Polly Earle, 121

## Anderson

Eugenia Elvira, m. Thomas B. Earle, 150  
 James Edward, m. Mary K. Earle, 118, 150

## Avery

Frank, m. Lydia Harper Earle, 140

## Ayres

Mott, m. Buella Hall, 125





## Other Names—continued

**Bailey**

Dr. A. J., 127  
Dr. Peter J., 135

**Baker**

Clairborne, 123

**Barnes**

Mrs. Mattie, 151

**Bates**

Marion, 128

**Bayard**

B., 73

**Baylis**

Hannah, 86  
John, 109  
Joshua, 87  
Robert, 87

**Beauregard**

Gen., 137

**Bedinger**

Captain Henry, 106

**Bennett**

Rev. Jacob, 146

**Benson**

Eliza, 142

**Berry**

Family, 76  
David, 128  
John, 86

**Bishop**

Misses, 128  
Polly, 128  
Watts, 128

**Blassengrin**

Carl, 122

**Blocker**

Ships, 144

**Bomar**

....., m. Amaryllis Earle, 111  
Rev. Paul, 133

**Bourland**

Andrew, 119  
Claton, 119  
Damariis, 119  
Doctor, 119  
Mary, 119

**Bowie**

Captain John, 109

**Bradley**

Children, 127  
Elizabeth, 132  
Hon. Kennel, 127  
Judge R. B., 132

**Brannon**

C. C., 99

**Bristow**

Mrs. Letitia, 95

**Britt**

Charles W., 114, 150

**Brockman**

Mrs. Henrietta, 151, 153, 154

## Other Names—continued

Lucy Ann Margret, 113, 149, 152  
Col. Thomas P., 113, 149, 151

**Brougher**

Charles, 125  
Louise, 125  
Miss, 119, 125

**Bulwer**

Family, 80

**Burke**

of England, 77, 79

**Burnes**

Elizabeth (Earle), 120  
Ellen, 146, 147  
John, 145  
Joseph, 99  
Mary Ellen, 147  
Nancy Holland, 106, 119, 120, 129, 130  
Mr. ...., husband of Elizabeth, 97

**Byers**

Mr. ...., 130

**Bynum**

Boy, 15 years old, 115

**Byram**

Elijah, 94

**Cain**

Doctor, 148

**Caldwell**

James Fain, 151, 154  
James M., 151, 154  
Marion Earle, 151, 154

**Calnes**

Marquis, 95

**Campbell**

Andrew, 97

**Carder**

James, 145  
Sarah Ann, 145

**Cargile**

Lizzie, 127

**Carter**

George, 96  
James, 105  
J. R., republican, 113  
Robert, 98

**Causey**

John, 87

**Christopher**

Doctor R. G., 133

**Clark**

Baylis, 121  
Benjamin, 111, 118, 121, 125  
Eliza, 121  
Manda, 121  
Mahala, 121  
Mildred, 128  
Polly, 121, 129  
Rebecca W., 125  
Rhoda (Earle), 120, 121, 127  
Sallie, 121, 126, 134





**Other Names—continued****Clay**

Henry, 138

**Cobb**

Anna (Hampton), 116

Anne, dau. Garland Cobb, 1

General Howell, 130

**Cobey**

Earle, 147

Dr. James C., 146, 147

Milton, 147

**Coe**

Mary Louise, 140

**Colman**

M., 132

**Colson**

Ella, 113, 150

**Compton**

Theodosia (Earle), 100

**Cooley**

H. C., 149

John Baylis, 113, 149

**Cooper**

John, 86

**Cosby**

Mr., 130

**Couch**

Oral, 132

**Coursey**

Jane, 87

..... of Maryland, 88

**Courtney**

Jeremiah, 92

Leonard, 92

**Cox**

William, 92

**Cram**

Jasper, 86

**Cravens**

....., m. Harriett (Earle), 120

**Crawford**

Mr., 111

**Cunningham**

Bloody Bill, 116

Myra, 120

**Dale**

John, 137

Hattie M. (Earle), 137

**Dawkins**

Joseph, 72

**Davenport**

Mr. ...., m. Lydia Earle, 111

**Daniels**

Louis, 119

Rhoda P. (Reese), 119

**Dallam**

R., 121

**Davis**

Mr., 122

Anne, 122

Aspasia, 122

**Other Names—continued**

Aunt Mina, 128

Burkley, 122

Catherine, 133

Dickson Given, 128

Dr. Eldred Glover, 135

Elizabeth, 128

Ellen Bishop, 128

Felix Johnson, 128

Jane M., 128

John, 122

Josephine, 122

Margaret (Metcalf), 128

Messeniah Earle, 128

Messeniah Susan, 128

Mildred Clark, 128

Orlando, 128

Richard, 122

Susan, 122, 128

Susanna, 123

Tabitha, 128

Thomas, 122, 128

Thomas (Child) Dr., 122, 128

Tolliver Hon., 133

William, 122, 128

**Dean**

C. L., 150

**De Courci**

....., 87

**Dillingham**

Amanda, 121

Benjamin Clark, 121

B. Britty, 121

John, 121

Michael, 121

Providence, 121

Richard, 111, 121

Reese, 121, 125

Richard, 111

Samuel, 121

**Dobyus**

Mary A., 127, 134

**Dooms Day**

Book, 108

**Douglas**

Mrs. Mary Ann, 142

**Drake**

Bridget, 82

**Durant**

Harriet, 149

**Earles**

Fort, 104

**Earle**

of Newton, 108

of Shrewsbury, 108

**Earley, 76****Edgeworth**

John, 140

Martha, 140

**Edmonds**

Cornellus, 99





## Other Names—continued

**Edsal**

Mr. Sam, 73

**Elkins**

Benjamin, 100

**Evans**

Herman, 145

**Fairfax**

Lord, 89, 93, 94, 108, 109

Major George William, 93

**Farmer**

Nathaniel, 113, 150

**Ferguson**

Colonel, 102

**Fisher**

Eunice, 147

**Fowler**

Ila (Earle), 75, 95

Jane, 144, 149

J. S., 149

**Franceway**

Mrs. Frances, 127

**Funk**

Ann, 94

**Gains**

George, 142

Henry, 142

**Gardner**

Samuel B., 147

**Gatlin**

Jefferson, 150, 153

Kate, 153

**Gatling**

Harry, 153

Mildred, 153

Nellie, 153

Samuel, 153

T. B., 153

Thomas R., 153

Thomas R., Jr., 153

**Glenn**

Capt. James W., 145

**Goodloe**

James, 132

**Goodgame**

Emma, 150, 153

**Gowan**

Major Buck, 122

Hulda, 122

John, 111, 122

John G., 122

Letitia, 122

Matilda, 122

**Graves**

Ada, 143

**Green**

George, 142

Mary, 143

Robert W., 143

General, 117

## Other Names—continued

**Gregory**

Richard, 94

**Griffith**

Ben, 125

Matilda, 125

**Grigsby**

Capt. George B., 106, 112

**Grundy**

Ruth, 131

**Gurley**

D. R., 143

**Halfnenny**

Robert, 99

**Hall**

Buelah, 125

Elder J. N., 125

Mollie, 125

**Haman**

Mr. . . . ., 111

**Hamilton**

Louise, 125

William, 105

**Hammond**

Amanda, 112, 149

**Hampton**

Anna, 116

Antony, 114

Edward, 104, 109, 111, 116, 122

Edward and James, 114, 115

Edward and Sally, 116

Elisabeth, 114, 116

Noah, 116

Sally, 116

Wade, 116

Major Wade, 102, 103, 116

**Hanks**

Jehu, 113, 149

Marrietta, 113, 149

**Hanna**

Mr. . . . ., m. Ellen Earle, 111

**Hannon**

Lucinda, 119

**Harmon**

John, 94

**Harrison**

Eliza (Williams), 124, 133, 143

Elizabeth Hampton, 112, 148, 149, 150, 151

Fannie, 112

Frank E. Col., 150

George, 86, 133

James, 112, 114, 148

John, 86

Sir John, 86

Nettle, 152

Thomas, 142

**Haydon**

Mr. . . . ., 127





## Other Names—continued

## Haynesworth

Susan, 142, 143, 144

## Head

Curtis, 153

Earle, 153

W. P., 153

## Helm

William, 100

## Henry

Emma, 138

## Herndon

George, 135

Frances, 135

Isabella, 127, 134, 135

## Hewitt

G. W., m. Harriet Earle, 143

## Hewlett

Anna, 120, 131, 132

Polly, 132

## Heyward

Judge, 117

## Hibbs

Sallie, 132

## High

Mr. . . . ., 129

## Highland

Cecil Blaine, 146

Charles Bruce, 146

Franklin Earle, 146

Henry, 146

Isophene (Tetrick), 146

Jacob, 146

John, 146

John Edgar, 145, 146

Mary Garretson, 146

Mary Robinson, 146

Nancy Williams, 146

Telitha Batten, 146

Thomas, 146

Scotland G., 146, 146A

Scotland G., article by, 146A

Vergil Lee, 146

## Hill

Rev. B. H., 130

## Hix

Lulu Perry, 113, 152

## Hobart

M., m. Gen. Thompson Earle, 152

## Hobbs

Miss Kate, 150, 153

## Holbrook

Randall, 95, 109

## Holcomb

M. . . . ., m. Letitie Earle, 111

## Holden

Mary, 83

Rachel, 89

## Hopson

Evan, 121

Doctor, 121

## Other Names—continued

## Horn

Mattie, 153

## Howard

Major, 104

## Hay

Major, 123

## Hubbard

Hattie, 151

## Hunter

Miss Viva, 153

## Ioore

Miss . . . . ., m. Harrison Earle, 114

## Irby

Col. James, 114, 148, 152

Senator John L. M., 110, 111, 144, 152

## Irvin

Eliza, 132

## Jacobs

Moses, 99

## Jay's

Treaty, 118

## Jenkins

General, 151

## Johnson

Antonia, 130

Eliza, 130, 131

Elizabeth (Earle), 130

Felix, Dr., 128

James L., 130

Jane, 130

John M., 120, 130

John M., Jr., 130

Gen. Joseph E., 137

Gen. Richard W., 130

## Jones

Charles, 146

Mrs. Charles, 147

Ellen, 147

Ervin, 142

Mr. . . . ., m. dau. Geo. W. Earle, 111

## Keith

Eliza, 114

James, clerk of Court, 99

## Kelly

Kate, 113, 150

Capt., 124

## Kern

Col. . . . ., m. Eliza Earle, 148

## Kerfoot

Daniel, 145, 147

## Kinard

Miss . . . . ., m. Jef. Davis Earle, 152

## King

Mary Earle, 127

## Knapp

James, 94





## Other Names—continued

**Laffoon**

J. B., 127, 134  
 Martha, Henrietta (Earle), 127  
 Hon. Polk, 135  
 Ruby, 120

**Landrum**

Dr. J. B. O., historian, 93

**Larimore**

Dr. A. J., 140  
 Martha Bell, 141

**Layne**

Max, 131

**Leaphart**

Caroline, 152

**Lee**

Hattie, 133  
 General, 117  
 General Robert E., 137  
 Joseph, 133  
 Thomas B., m. Miriam M. Sloan, 112, 148  
 Thomas B., m. Miriam Earle, 152

**Lewis**

Talliferro B., 142

**Littleton**

Charles, 116  
 Marcus, 116

**Lincoln**

General, 117

**Loochermans**

Merritje, 73

**Lucas**

....., wife of Chas. W. Earle, 137  
 Miss ....., 129  
 Benjamin, 124  
 Cora Adelia, 124  
 Elizabeth, 124  
 John, 124  
 Messenia, 124  
 Nancy, 124  
 Providence, 124

**Lowery**

Mr. ...., m. Eugenia Pastelle Earle, 149

**Love**

Mary, 94

**Lyles**

Doctor, 114  
 Hon. William, 112, 152

**Macatee**

Robert, 147  
 Capt. Samuel E., 147

**Maddox**

Rev. M., 145

**Martin**

Edna Earle, 119  
 Elizabeth, 143  
 Fred D., 153  
 John, 76

## Other Names—continued

Gen. John, 117

Capt. John, 76

**Marshall**

John, 96

**Mason**

Seth, 145

**Mellikin**

Patrick, 72

**Merrit**

Eva, 113, 153

**Metcalf**

Maria, 128  
 Margarit, 128  
 Orran, 128  
 William, 128

**Metsger**

Charles, 126

**Michael**

Mr. ...., 88

**Miller**

Hannah, 132, 133  
 Marea, 145, 146  
 Michael, 123  
 Miss, m. Fort Sumpter Earle, 152

**Montague**

Mary, 124

**Montgomery**

Lillian Earle, 143

**Morgan**

The Gorrilla, 117  
 Morgan, 94  
 Thomas, 131

**Moore**

Polly, 121

**Morris**

John, 86

**Morse**

Joan, 85

**Mosely**

Miss ....., 120

**Morton**

Elizabeth (Davis), 128  
 Hulda, 128  
 John G., 122  
 Lettia, 122  
 Thomas, 122, 128  
 William, 122

**Mudd**

W. S., m. Florence Earle, 143

**McCall**

Annie, 144  
 J. H., 144

**McClanahan**

John, 112, 148

**McDonald**

Bessie, 151, 152  
 Carrie Cofford, 153  
 Eugene C., 153  
 James Duncan, 153





## Other Names—continued

## McGregor

Eliza Jane, 113, 150

W. T., 113, 149

## McGuire

Thomas, 94

## McLean

Capt. Alney, 119

## McThay

Andrew, 98

## Nance

Amerellis Earle, 135

Peyton, m. Maaryllis B. Earle, 127

## Nesbit

W. A., 127

## Nevill

Col. John, 99, 100

## Newsom

Mrs. M., 129

R. B., 129

W. H., 129

## Nichols

John, 99

## Nisbet

The, 127

## Noel

Mrs. Emma, 122

## Oates

Baylis Earle, 132

Charles, 132

Charles R., 131

Elizabeth, 121, 131

George, 131

James William, 132

Jessie, 132

Jethro, 132

Martha, 132

Thomas, 132

Randolph, 131

Wallace, 131

Wallace, Jr., 132

William, 129, 131

William, gr'son Elizabeth, 131

William, son of Elizabeth, 132

William W., 132

## Odom

Mr. . . . ., m. Elizabeth Earle, 144

## Overstreet

Mary, 129

## Palmer

John, 94

## Patton

Ebenezer Wilson, 145

Lucinda Earle, 145

## Paul

Alice, 129

## Pearse

Charles, 143

## Other Names—continued

## Pendleton

Harriett, 132

John Maxwell, 132

## Pennington

Alonzo, 119

## Perkins

C., 143

## Perry

Governor, 117

## Philips

John, 128

Messaniah Susan (Metcalf), 128

## Pickens

General Andrew, 118

General, 117

Colonel, 109

Major Andrew, 117

## Pieterse

Christian, 73

## Pinkney

Governor Charles, 102

General Thomas, 117

## Poor

Robert, 127

## Powell

Rev. Ashbury, 145

## Price

Elizabeth, 140

M. E., 132

## Pritchett

Laura Nesbit, 127

Dr. John W., 135

## Prince

family, 125

Edmond, Gent, 101

John, 101, 109

Lafayette, 143

Mary, 101, 102, 116, 117, 119, 120, 125

Thomasen, 111, 142, 143

William, 104, 143

## Provost

Mary, 140

## Purvis

Robert, 142

## Randolph

Ashford D., 132

## Rash

Steve, 132

## Reese

Aspasio (Earle), 118

Damarias, 119

Capt. Ephraim, 118, 119

Joseph B., 119

Lucinda Hannon, 119

Mary, 119

Nancy (Earle), 119

Rhoda P., 119

Samuel, 119

Thomas P., 119





## Other Names—continued

## Reeves

W. D., 131

## Reid

Earle, 153

Henrietta, 153

Lorine, 153

Otis Jefferson, 153

William, 153

William, Jr., 153

## Rhea

Annie E., 132

David, 132

Emmet, O., 132

Frank, M. D., 132

Herman M. D., 132

Holman, W., 132

Robert, 132

Robert Henry, 132

Robert S., 132

Sarah A., 132

Thomas Prince Earle, 132

T. J., 132

Washington M., 132

William Dixie, 132

W. E. W., 132

## Rice

A. Luro, 131

Jack, 121

J. H., 111

## Ringgold

of Maryland, 88

## Robinson

Mrs. . . . ., 110, 148

Edna (Martin), 119, 123

Frances Wilton, 112, 148, 149

Dr. William, 142

## Roebuck

Col., 117

## Rogers

Granny, 97

Rev. Mr., 146

Mr. . . . ., m. Elizabeth Holbrock

Earle, 97

## Roosevelt

Theodore, Sr., 138, 141

## Rose

Marchial Neil, 154

Thomasin, 154

T. L., m. Josephus Rowman Earle,  
154

## Rothert's

history, 126

## Rouzee

Eliza (Earle), 125, 130

John, 125

Mary Young (Earle), 125

William, 125

## Rowland

Sophia Frost, 140

William Tighlman, 140

## Other Names—continued

## Rumph

Eugenia, 153

## Rust

Peter, 92

## Ryan

Mrs. John, 71

## Sadler

Mrs. . . . ., 114

## Saunders

Charles, 153

Frank Harrison, 153

Josephine, 153

J. C., 153

Mary, 153

## Seaborn

George, 142

## Sedborn

George, 111

## Shipman

Elijah, 125

## Sloan

Mrs. Benjamin, 111

Joseph Berry, 112, 148, 152

Hattie, 112, 152

Mayes, 112, 152

Miriam M., 112

Benjamin F., 142

Rebecca, 142

## Smith

George G., 76

Mr. . . . ., m. Eliza Earle, 142

## Sorel

Anna, 93

Elizabeth, 93, 108

Thomas, 93

## Speed

Mrs. Laura, 122

## Spurlin

Elizabeth, 133

## Stallard

Mary, 122, 132

## Stokes

Jeremiah, 116

## Stone

Mr. . . . ., m. dau. Geo. W. Earle,  
111, 142

## Stuart

Mrs. Charles Benedict, 71

## Stockbridge

Joe, Berry 148

John, 146

## Sullivan

Fleda, 113, 149

## Summers

family, 122

## Sumpter

. . . . ., 117

## Symonds

Mary, 77





## Other Names—continued

## Stiles

Dr. F. M., 134

## Taft

William Howard, 141

## Talioferro

Lawrence, 122

## Tarrant

Mr. . . . ., m. Anna Hampton, 116

## Tavener

Capt. Harry, 69

## Taylor

Elenor, 142

Ellen, m. Gen. John B. Earle, 111

Ellen, m. Francis Wilton Earle, 151

Dempsey, 136

Samuel, 142

Sarah, 142, 143

## Thomas

John, Sr., 86

William, came with John Earle, 62

## Thompson

Daniel T., 113, 150

Eliza, 114, 148, 152

Eugenia Elvira, 113

Hon. Waddy, 148

## Thornton

Rev. Mr., 106, 112

## Thornwell

Dr. James, 112, 148

## Tilghmans

family, 87

John, 88

Richard, 87

## Tillinghast

Mr. . . . ., m. Frances Wilton Earle,  
112

Daniel, 148

## Tillman

A. . . . ., 87

## Timmons

Thomas, 94

## Turbeville

David C., 128

Lelia, 132

## Turner

Elder, D. R., 136

## Turpin

J. M. A., 142

## Tygard

Justice John R., 146

## Van

Konwenhoven Aettje, 73

## Vaughn

Mary, 132

## Virginia

Company of London, 69

## Vivian

Thacker, 142

## Other Names—continued

## Walker

B. . . . ., m. Emma Wilson, 132

Mary F., 137, 138

## Wallace

Mrs. David, dau. Nathaniel Earle, 71

## Warren

Fannie, 113, 150

## Washington

Augustine, father of George, 96

George, 94

Lawrence, 97

## Weir

Anna C., 131

Col. Ed., 130, 131

E. R., Jr., 130

Frank, 131

Harry, 131

Jerome, 131

Louise B., 131

## Whitten

Silas, 111

## Wickliffe

Dr. Benjamin, 132

Sarah Ann, 132

William A., 126

## Wilcox

John Earle, 100

Hannah (Earle), 100

Rachel Earle, 100

## Will

of Samuel Earle 2nd, 91

## William

the Conqueror, 108

## Williams

Annie, 143

## Williams

E. T., 126, 127, 134

Ezias Earle, 127

Lee, 134

Rhoda (Earle), 131, 134

I. J., 148

## Willis

family, 83

Jane, 84

Mary, 89

Rachel, 83, 84

## Wilson

Benjamin Baylis, 132

Eliza, 132

Emma, 132

L. P., 137

Lafayette, 132

Mary Prince, 132

Nancy, 132

Theron Aspasia, 132

Thomas, 132

William, 132

## Winstead

Mr. . . . ., 132





## Other Names—continued

## Wrenn

Maria, 143

## Wright

George, 121

Harriett Hampton, 110, 113

## Wood

Capt. Harry, 120

Lieut. Harry Macham, 117

John, killed by Indians, 104

Rebecca, 104, 111, 142

## Woodson

Jane, 131, 138

Samuel, 131

## Woolfolk

John L., 139

Sarah Catherine, 139

## Other Names—continued

## Wynn

John, 121

## Yancey

Hon. William L., 110, 142, 148

## Yeardey

Sir George, 76

## Yore

Sallie, 148

## Young

Belle, m. Thos. R. Gattney, 153

Edwin, 99

Jim, "Torry," 115

John, 121

Robert, 86

## Zimmerman

H. A., m. Jessie May Earle, 154





## SCOTLAND G. HIGHLAND'S ADDENDA

**Earles**

Alexander Miller, 146-B  
 Anzina, 146-C  
 Archibald, 146-C  
 Archibald, 146-A, 146-C  
 Christina Margarite, 146-C  
 Creed Luther, 146-C  
 Edith, 146-C  
 Elias, 146-A  
 Elias Buckey, 146-C  
 Esias, 146-A, 146-B, 146-C  
 Jefferson, 146-C  
 John, 146-A  
 John Baylis, 146-A, 146-B  
 John Baylis, 146-C  
 John Burnes, 146-B  
 Lucinda, 146-B, 146-C  
 Major Esaias, 146-A  
 Maria, 146-C  
 Mariam, 146-B  
 Mary Elizabeth, 146-C  
 Mary Roberta, 146-B  
 Matilda, 146-B  
 Nancy, 146-B  
 Paul Bayard, 146-B  
 Rebecca (Gardner), 146-B  
 Sally Ann, 146-B  
 Samuel, 146-A, 146-C  
 Samuel MacAttee, 146-B

**OTHER NAMES****Batten**

Deborah (Hoffman), 146-D  
 Francis, 146-D

**Booth**

William, 146-C

**Brownley**

Sarah, 146-A, 146-B, 146-C

**Buckey**

Christina Marteney, 146-C  
 Mary, 146-C  
 Peter, 146-C

**Burnes**

Mary Ellen, 146-B  
 W. C., 146-B

**Carder**

James, 146-C  
 Martha Cornelia, 146-D  
 Sanford, 146-C  
 Sarah Ann, 146-D

**Deneale**

John E., 146-B

**Fairfax**

Thomas, 146-A

**Hamilton**

William, 146-B

**Other Names—continued****Holbrook**

Elizabeth, 146-A, 146-C  
 Jeannette, 146-A, 146-C  
 Randolph, 146-A, 146-C

**Holmes**

David, 146-A

**Highland**

Henry, 146-D  
 Jacob, 146-D  
 John Edgar, 146-D  
 John, 146-D  
 Mary (Robinson), 146-D  
 Nancy (Williams), 146-D  
 Samuel, 146-D  
 Telitha (Batten), 146-D  
 Thomas, 146-D

**Kennerly**

Thomas, 146-B

**Kester**

Jerome Bonaparte, 146-D

**King**

Philips War, 146-D

**Leonard**

Franklin, 146-C

**MacAtee**

Roberta, 146-B  
 Samuel, 146-B

**Maddox**

Rev. M., 146-D

**Marteney**

William, 146-B

**Miller**

Alexander, 146-B  
 Maria B., 146-B

**Montgomery**

Rev. John, 146-A

**Patten**

Alexander Lewis, 146-D  
 Ebenezer Wilson, 146-D  
 Lucinda (Earle), 146-D  
 Ruth (Smith), 146-D  
 Susanna Lewis, 146-D  
 William, 146-D

**Phips**

Sir William, 146-D

**Powell**

Rev. Ashbury, 146-C

**Rowan**

Rev. John, 146-C

**Sorrel**

Anna, 146-A  
 Elizabeth, 146-A  
 Thomas, 146-A

**Tygard**

Rev. John R., 146-D





## Earle

Dr. A. B. (G 112), 165  
 Addie Wells (I 114), 195  
 Adolph (G 130), 167  
 Alexander Campbell (G 136), 167, 185  
 Alexander Miller (G 111), 166, 182, 197, 198  
 Alexander Miller (H 284), 182, 198  
 Alexander Miller (I 164), 197  
 Alice (H 368), 186  
 Alison Nelson (I 107), 195  
 Amaryllis (F 24), 153, 165  
 Amaryllis Bomar (H 36), 170, 189  
 Amelia (G 116), 166  
 Amma Nell (I 32), 190  
 Andrew Perkins (G 5), 159  
 Anna (F 4), 157  
 Anna Berry (F 16), 158, 164, 165, 180  
 Ann (G 117), 166, 182  
 Ann Elizabeth (H 304), 182  
 Anne (G 61), 162, 175  
 Anne (I 133), 196  
 Annie (I 108), 195  
 Annie (I 77), 193  
 Annie Wilton (G 156), 168, 181, 187, 197  
 Aspasia (F 13), 157, 163, 177, 194  
 Aspasia (H 177), 177  
 Aspasia William (G 59), 162  
 Augusta (I 76), 193  
 Aureola Alethea (H 310), 183  
 Baby (I 74), 193  
 Judge Baylis (E 2), 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194  
 Baylis, Jr. (F 6), 157, 161, 172, 173, 192, 193  
 Judge Baylis John (G 4), 159  
 Baylis (G 75), 163, 177  
 Baylis (G 113), 166  
 Baylis (I 147), 196  
 Baylis Drayton (I 149), 197  
 Baylis Durant (H 400), 187  
 Baylis H. (I 155), 197  
 Baylis John (H 2), 169  
 Baylis John (H 252), 181, 185, 196  
 Baylis Pinkney (H 22), 170  
 Baylis Theron (H 148), 176  
 Baylis Wood, Dr. (G 87), 164, 179, 195  
 Bell (I 62), 192  
 Benjamin Clark (G 29), 160, 172, 192  
 Benjamin Francis (H 322), 184  
 Benjamin Prince (H 39), 171, 190  
 Berkeley (G 63), 163, 175, 194  
 Blockey (H 124), 175  
  
 Caldwell (H 180), 177  
 Caroline (G 143), 168  
 Caroline Matilda, 158  
 Carrie (H 359), 186  
 Carrie Elizabeth (H 68), 172

## Earle — continued

Carry (H 375), 186  
 Charles Gholson (I 49), 191  
 Charles W. (H 56), 172, 192  
 Charlotte M. (G 74), 163, 177  
 Charlotte Putnam (H 178), 177  
 Child (H 331), 184  
 Child (H 332), 184  
 Clara (I 85), 193  
 Claudius Eugene (G 134), 167  
 Claudius Eugene, Dr. (H 319), 183  
 Clinton (I 70), 192  
 Corinne (I 132), 196  
 Cornelia (G 144), 168  
 Cornelia (G 159), 168  
 Cornelia (H 351), 185  
 Cornelia F. (H 371), 186  
 Crawford Mays (H 153), 176  
 Crawford Montgomery (G 71), 163  
 Curran Bertram (I 151), 197  
 Cynthia (m. G 36), 161, 173  
 Damaris (F 7), 157, 161, 173  
 Damaris Miriam (G 11), 160  
 Decima Irene (H 323), 184  
 Dora (I 29), 190  
 Dudley Herndon (I 31), 190  
  
 Ed. (H 122), 175  
 Edward (H 312), 183  
 Edward (H 347), 185  
 Edward Burnes (I 50), 191  
 Edward Hampton (F 11), 157, 162, 175, 194  
 Edward Hampton (G 16), 160  
 Edward Hampton (H 4), 169  
 Edward Preston (G 8), 159  
 Edna (H 399), 187  
 Eleanor (m. G 92), 180  
 Eleanor (I 88), 193  
 Eleanor Key, 158  
 Eleinor Heriot (I 158), 197  
 Elias (G 137), 167, 185  
 Elias (F 37), 159, 168, 186, 187  
 Elias (m. G 13), 160  
 Elias (H 349), 185  
 Elias (I 148), 196  
 Col. Elias (E 8), 158, 167, 168, 183, 185, 186, 187  
 Elias Drayton (G 100), 165, 180, 196, 197  
 Elias John (G 129), 167, 183  
 Elias John (H 318), 183  
 Elias Pickens (H 8), 169, 188  
 Elias Preston (G 152), 168  
 Elias Theron (G 14), 160  
 Eliza (G 99), 165, 180  
 Eliza (G 106), 165  
 Eliza (G 145), 168  
 Eliza (H 55), 172  
 Eliza (H 146), 175  
 Eliza (I 112), 195





## Earle — continued

Elizabeth (D 2), 156  
 Elizabeth (E 10), 156  
 Elizabeth (G 30), 161, 172  
 Elizabeth (G 33), 161, 172  
 Elizabeth (G 157), 168  
 Elizabeth (H 251), 181, 196  
 Elizabeth (H 333), 184  
 Elizabeth (H 357), 185  
 Elizabeth (I 79), 193  
 Elizabeth Caroline (G 85), 164, 178  
 Elizabeth Hampton (G 7), 159  
 Elizabeth Harrison (H 320), 183  
 Elizabeth Harrison (H 338), 185  
 Elizabeth M. (G 56), 162, 175  
 Elizabeth Mary, (G 68), 163, 176  
 Elizabeth Miller (H 176), 177  
 Elizabeth Knowslar (H 285), 182, 198  
 Elizabeth R. (F 38), 159, 165  
 Elizabeth Sorrell (F 17), 158  
 Ellen (I 100), 195  
 Eloise (H 325), 184  
 Emily (G 142), 168, 186  
 Emily E. (H 164), 177, 194  
 Emma (H 352), 185  
 Emma (H 358), 186  
 Emma E. (I 59), 192  
 Emma (I 90), 193  
 E. P., 168  
 Essie (H 266), 181  
 Estella (I 152), 197  
 Eugenia (H 265), 181  
 Eugenia Postelle (G 154), 168, 187  
 Eunice Layola (I 145), 196  
 Ewing (H 49), 171  
 Ezaias (E 6), 156, 166, 182, 197  
 Ezias (E 9), 156  
 Ezias (F 30), 158  
 Ezias (G 26), 160, 161, 170, 171, 174,  
 188, 189, 190, 191  
 Ezias (G 28), 160, 171, 191  
 Ezias Roberts (I 26), 190  
  
 Fannie Harrison (G 147), 168  
 Florence (G 151), 168, 187  
 Florence (I 135), 196  
 Florence Jane (H 196), 178  
 Fontain Richard (H 67), 172, 193  
 Fontain Pylant (I 89), 193  
 Fort Sumter (H 372), 186  
 Florence Wilton (F 36), 159  
 Francis Wilton (G 135), 167, 184  
  
 George Agnes (H 314), 183  
 Georgianna (G 104), 165, 182  
 Georgia Isabella (I 27), 190  
 George Robert (H 38), 171  
 George Washington (F 19), 158, 159,  
 165, 180, 181, 182, 196  
 George Washington (G 91), 165, 180,  
 181

## Earle — continued

George Washington (H 248), 181, 196  
 George Washington (H 263), 181  
  
 Hamilton (H 48), 171, 191  
 Hamilton Arthur (I 51), 191  
 Hannah (D 3), 156  
 Hannah (E 5), 156  
 Hannah (G 84), 164, 178  
 Hannah (H 141), 176  
 Hannah (H 143), 176  
 Hallie (I 116), 195  
 Harold (I 86), 193  
 Hariet Harrison (F 25), 158  
 Harriet (F 37), 159  
 Harriet (G 13), 160, 168  
 Harriet (G 25), 160, 170  
 Harriet (H 202), 178, 195  
 Harriet (I 97), 194  
 Harriet Kelly (H 211), 179, 195  
 Harrison (G 138), 167, 185  
 Harry (I 52), 191  
 Hattie M. (I 56), 192  
 Helen Augusta (H 160), 176  
 Henrietta (G 140), 167, 186  
 Henry (I 78), 193  
 Henry Montegue (G 73), 163, 177, 194  
 Henry Montague (I 94), 194  
 Henry Oscar (H 64), 172, 193  
 Henry Searson (I 110), 195  
 Henry Wickliffe (I 61), 192  
 Hettie (H 374), 186  
 Hortense Curran (G 153), 168, 187  
  
 Ila (I 24), 190  
 Irby Benjamin (I 28), 190  
 Isham Harrison (H 209), 179, 195  
 Irene Adella (H 342), 185  
  
 Jack (F 3), 157  
 James (H 5), 169  
 James (H 28), 170  
 James (H 247), 181  
 James (H 264), 181  
 James (H 354), 186  
 James (I 130), 196  
 James E. (I 55), 192  
 James Edward (G 72), 163  
 James Harrison (G 6), 159  
 James Harrison (H 203), 178  
 James Harrison (H 327), 184  
 James Henry (H 324), 184  
 James M., (G 102), 165, 181  
 James Thomas (H 210), 179  
 James Washington (G 131), 167  
 James Washington (G 139), 167, 185  
 James Washington (H 309), 183  
 James William, 167  
 Jane A. (G 35), 161  
 Jefferson Davis (H 373), 186  
 Jeff. (H 179), 177  
 Jessie Virginia (H 167), 177, 194





## Earle — continued

John (A), 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163,  
167, 168, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 185,  
186, 187, 189  
John, Jr., 155  
Col. John (E 3), 156, 157, 158, 164, 165,  
166, 177, 180, 181, 182, 194, 195, 196  
John (F 5), 157, 160, 169, 170, 171, 172,  
188, 189, 190, 191, 192  
Gen. John Baylis (F 15), 158, 164, 177,  
178, 179, 180, 194, 195  
John B. (F 26), 158, 166, 182, 197  
John Baylis (F 39), 159, 168, 187  
John Baylis (H 63), 172, 192  
John Baylis (H 197), 178  
John Baylis (H 206), 179  
John Baylis (H 208), 179, 195  
John Baylis (I 109), 195  
John Baylis (I 113), 195  
John Burns (H 282), 182, 197  
John Burnes (I 169), 197  
John (G 60), 162, 174, 175  
John (G 83), 164  
John (H 50), 171  
John (H 348), 185  
John (H 370), 186  
John Chevis (G 67), 163  
John Ewin (I 45), 191  
John Ewing (I 60), 192  
John H. (H 166), 177  
John Hampton (H 307), 183  
John Hamilton (H 48), 171, 191  
John Harrison (H 340), 185  
John Herist (I 157), 197  
John Leland (H 34), 189  
John M. (I 99), 194  
John Ransford (H 328), 184  
Joseph Baylis (H 156), 176  
Joseph Berry (H 201), 178, 194  
Joseph Berry (I 101), 195  
Joseph Berry (F 20), 158, 165  
Joseph Haynsworth (H 255), 181, 187  
Joseph H. (H 255), 168, 187, 197  
Joseph H. (I 161), 197  
Joseph Taylor (G 88), 164  
Joseph Wilton (I 156), 197  
Josephine (G 62), 162  
Josephine B. (H 137), 175, 194  
Josephine Rowena (H 343), 185  
Julian (I 154), 197  
Juliet Annie (H 159), 176  
Julius Richard (G 132), 167, 183  
Julius Richard (H 321), 184  
  
Laura (H 207), 179  
Leila (H 344), 185, 196  
Lella (m. H. 252), 181  
Lella Jane (H 155), 176  
Lenora (H 21), 169, 188  
Lewis (I 96), 194  
Lettie (E 13), 156

## Earle — continued

Letitia Sorrel (F 23), 158  
Lidia Harper (I 93), 194  
Little Sister (H 125), 175  
Little May Elizabeth (H 139), 176  
Lillian (I 162), 197  
Louisa Wells (H 213), 179, 195  
Louise (H 53), 171  
Lucia Pastelle (I 159), 197  
Lucien (I 71), 192  
Lucinda, 166  
Lulu (I 25), 190  
Lulu (I 98), 194  
Luella (I 72), 193  
Lydia Maverick (F 21), 158  
  
Maria (G 101), 165, 181  
Maria (G 141), 167  
Maria Harrison (H 7), 169  
Maria Sharp (H 182), 177  
Marlah Matilda (H 66), 172, 193  
Martha (G 119), 166  
Martha Ann, Holland (H 51), 171, 191  
Martha Henrietta (H 35), 170, 189  
Martha Matilda (H 66), 193  
Marshall (H 350), 185  
Matilda (H 52), 171  
Mary (B 3), 155  
Mary (E 12), 156  
Mary Prince (m. E 2), 156  
Mary (G 108), 165  
Mary (G 90), 164, 179  
Mary (G 115), 166  
Mary (G 149), 168, 186  
Mary (m. H. 192), 178  
Mary (H 250), 181, 196  
Mary (H 267), 181  
Mary (H 313), 187  
Mary (H 345), 185  
Mary (H 360), 186  
Mary (I 146), 196  
Mary A. (I 17), 189  
Mary Elizabeth (H 158), 176  
Mary Eloise (H 339), 185  
Mary Jane (H 65), 172  
Mary Kate (I 84), 193  
Mary Kilgore (H 317), 183  
Mary M. (H 165), 177  
Mary Martin (I 46), 191  
Mary Miller (H 147), 176  
Mary Overstreet (m. H. 23), 169  
Mary Prince (G 10), 160  
Mary Prince (G 34), 161, 173  
Mary Roberts (I 111), 195  
Mary Roberts (I 116), 197  
Mary Young (H 54), 171  
Messiniah (G 27), 160, 171, 190  
Miriam (F 28), 158  
Miriam M. (G 150), 163  
Miriam (H 168), 177  
Miriam (F 9), 157, 162, 174





## Earle — continued

Dr. Michael Baylis (G 65), 163, 175  
 M. Leonidas (Lee) (I 47), 191  
 Morgan Priestly (G 9), 159

Nancy (F 29), 158  
 Nancy (F 32), 159  
 Nancy (F 4), 157, 160, 169  
 Nancy (G 105), 165, 182  
 Nancy (H 22), 169, 188  
 Nancy Elizabeth (H 145), 176  
 Nancy Miller (G 69), 163, 176  
 Nannie C. (I 160), 197  
 N. Berkeley (m. H 10), 169  
 Nellie G. (H 329), 184  
 Nellie (Eleanor) (G 82), 164, 177, 180

Oliver Perry (G 66), 163, 176  
 Oliver Perry (H 161), 176

Paul Bayard (H 286), 182, 198  
 Paul Bayard (I 165), 197  
 Paul H. Dr., 164  
 Paul Hamilton (H 204), 178  
 Paul Robinson (H 326), 184  
 Phillis (D 4), 156  
 Pickens Pulaski (H 29), 170  
 Portia (I 75), 193  
 Providence (F 14), 157, 163  
 Providence Jackson (H 181), 177

Rachel (E 4), 156  
 Rebecca Gardner (I 167), 197  
 Rebecca Wood (m. E 3), 156  
 Rebecca W. (H 30), 170  
 Rhoda (F 8), 157, 161, 174  
 Rhoda Ann (H 31), 170, 188  
 Richard (G 58), 162, 175  
 Richard Harrison (H 3), 169  
 Richard Harrison (H 6), 169  
 Robert (H 334), 184  
 Robert Drayton (I 144), 196  
 Dr. Robert D. (m. H. 374), 186  
 Robert Emmett (H 205), 179  
 Robert Kennedy (H 154), 176  
 Robinson M. (F 35), 159, 167, 185, 186  
 Rough (H 123), 175  
 Rufus (H 336), 184

Salena A. (I 48), 191  
 Sallie (H 138), 175, 194  
 Sallie (H 144), 176  
 Sallie (H 353), 185  
 Sally (F 1), 157, 159  
 Sally, 158  
 Sammie Girard (H 330), 184  
 Samuel (A), 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 167, 168, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 185, 186, 187  
 Samuel, Jr., 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 167, 168, 173, 174, 177, 178, 185, 186, 187

## Earle — continued

Samuel 3rd, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 167, 168, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 186, 187  
 Samuel 4th, 156  
 Samuel (F 2), 157, 159, 169, 188  
 Samuel (F 31), 158  
 Samuel (G 24), 160, 169, 188  
 Samuel (H 1), 169  
 Samuel (H 22), 169  
 Samuel (H 335), 184  
 Samuel (H 401), 187  
 Samuel Baylis (G 32), 161, 172, 192, 193  
 S. Benjamin (H 341), 185  
 Samuel Broadus (H 162), 176  
 Samuel Eugene (I 150), 197  
 Samuel Girard (F 33), 159, 167, 183, 184, 185  
 Samuel Girard (G 133), 167, 184  
 Samuel Girard (H 315), 183  
 Samuel Hammond (H 305), 183  
 Samuel Lowndes (H 198), 178, 194  
 Samuel Macatee (I 168), 197  
 Samuel Maxey (G 15), 160, 168, 188  
 Samuel Robinson (G 158), 168, 187  
 Samuel Sidney, Dr. (G 86), 164, 178, 194, 195  
 Samuel Sidney (H 212), 179  
 Samuel Sidney (I 115), 195  
 Samuel Wilds (G 64), 163  
 Samuel Woodson (H 62), 172  
 Sara (F 27), 158, 166  
 Sarah (F 34), 159  
 Sarah (I 73), 193  
 Sarah Ann (G 89), 164, 179  
 Sarah Ann (H 61), 172, 192  
 Sarah Caroline (G 103), 165, 181  
 Sarah Ellen (H 199), 178  
 Sarah Frances (G 155), 168, 181, 187, 197  
 Sarah Jane (G 114), 166, 182  
 Sarah Louise (I 44), 191  
 Sarah Maria (G 12), 160  
 Sarah Taylor (H 214), 179  
 Searcy (H 337), 184  
 Selma Katherine (H 308), 183  
 Sharrard (H 369), 186  
 Silas Drayton (H 253), 181  
 Sue (G 107), 165  
 Sue (H 346), 185  
 Susan (G 118), 166, 182  
 Susan (H 247), 181  
 Susan (I 134), 196

Taliaferro Davis (H 142), 176  
 Talitha Cumin (H 33), 170, 189  
 Theodosia (E 11), 156  
 Theron (F 12), 157, 163, 175, 176  
 Theron (H 140), 176  
 Theron Thomas (H 157), 176  
 Thomas (G 57), 162





**Earle — continued**

Thomas Brockman (H 316), 183  
 Thomas Buck (H 37), 170  
 Thomas Evans (I 30), 190  
 Rev. Thomas John (G 70), 163, 176  
 Thomas Prince (F 10), 157, 162, 175  
 Thomas Prince (G 31), 161  
 Thomas Prince (H 62a), 172  
 Thomas T. (H 254), 168, 187  
 Thomas Transit, Dr. (H 254), 181, 197  
 Thomas W. (I 57), 192  
 Thomas Wright (H 200), 178  
 Thomasson Prince (m. E 3), 156  
 Gen. Thompson (G 146), 168, 186  
 Thompson (H 355), 186

Virginia Mary (H 283), 182, 197

William (H 356), 186  
 William (I 131), 196  
 William E. (I 95), 194  
 William Edward (H 163), 177, 194  
 William W. (I 58), 192  
 Wilton (G 148), 168  
 Wilton (I 163), 197  
 Wilton H. (I 153), 197  
 Rev. Wilton Robinson (H 311), 183  
 Woodson (I 87), 193

**OTHER NAMES****Adams**

Baylis (H 390), 187  
 Edith Jane (H 391), 187  
 John Quincy (H 392), 187  
 Joseph (H 393), 187  
 Joseph (m. G 154), 168, 187

**Alcock**

D. (m. G 47), 162, 174

**Allen**

Susie (m. H 322), 184  
 William (m. I 44), 191

**Allerton**

Matilda, 155

**Anderson**

James Edward (m. H 317), 183

**Avery**

Frank M. (m. I 93), 194

**Bailey**

Breckenridge (I 15), 189  
 Jennie (I 14), 159  
 Dr. P. J. (m. H 33), 170, 189  
 Stonewall (I 16), 189

**Baker**

Susan Viola (m. H 46), 171

**Barnes**

Adail P. (m. H 296), 182  
 Mrs. Mattie (m. G 135), 184

**Bates**

Tabitha A. (m. H 41), 171

**Baylis**

Col. John (m. D 3), 156, 160

**Other Names—continued****Beall**

Oliver (m. H 295), 182

**Beardon**

Maggie (m. H 175), 177

**Benson**

Eliza (m. G 102), 165, 181  
 Rebecca (m. H 194), 178

**Berry**

David (m. H 21), 169, 188  
 Eliza (I 3), 188  
 Earle (I 92), 194  
 Gip (I 4), 188  
 John (I 5), 188  
 Margaret (m. H 94), 173  
 Mister (m. H 138), 175, 194  
 L. (m. H 90), 173

**Bishop**

Polly (m. H 44), 171  
 Watts (m. H 45), 171

**Blessingrim**

Carl (m. G 53), 162

**Blocker**

Calvert (I 136), 196  
 Drayton (I 138), 196  
 Earle (I 139), 196  
 John (I 137), 196  
 Maby (I 141), 196  
 Ships (H 250), 181, 196  
 Tiney (I 140), 196

**Blythe**

Absalom (m. H 164), 177, 194

**Bogges**

Elizabeth (m. G 59), 162

**Bomar**

Elisha, 158  
 Elisha (m. F 24), 165  
 Harriet (G 110), 166  
 John Earle (G 109), 166

**Bonue**

Pollard (m. H 287), 182

**Bourland**

Anderson (m. G 23), 160  
 Claton (m. G 22), 160

**Bowdoin**

Elisha E. (m. H 172), 177  
 J. W. (m. H 172), 177

**Britt**

Charles W. (m. H 323), 184

**Brockman**

Henrietta M. (m. G 106), 167, 185  
 Lucy Ann (m. G 132), 167, 183

**Brouger**

Charlie (m. H 53), 171

**Buchanan**

Amanda (m. H 67), 172, 193  
 John, 193

**Burnitt**

Mrs. Lou (I 54), 192

**Burnes**

Nancy Holland, 157





## Other Names—continued

## Burns

Mary Ellen (m. G 111), 166, 182  
John (m. G 115), 166

## Byers

Mr. (m. H 57), 172

## Cain

Doctor (m. G 143), 168

## Caldwell

James M. (m. H 342), 185

## Calhoun

W. S. (m. H 228), 180

## Cameron

Kate (m. H 19), 169

## Carder

James (m. Lucinda), 166  
Sarah Ann, 166

## Cargile

Elizabeth (m. H 37), 171

## Caruth

Mary (m. G 75), 163, 177

## Chatweiler

Sarah Ann (m. I 9), 188

## Childs

Miss (m. H 257), 181

## Clark

Baylis (G 48), 162  
Benjamin, 157, 161  
Eliza (G 45), 161  
Mahala (G 49), 162  
Mahala (G 50), 162  
Manda (G 46), 162  
Polly (m. G 24), 160, 169  
Polly (G 47), 162, 174  
Rebecca (m. G 26), 170  
Sally (G 44), 161, 170, 174

## Claud

Miss (m. G 137), 167, 185

## Cobb

Mister, 159

## Cobey

Earle (I 169), 198  
Dr. James C. (m. H 285), 182, 198  
Milton (I 170), 198

## Coe

Mary Lucinda (m. I 94), 194

## Cole

Martin, 155

## Coleman

M. (m. H 74), 173

## Colson

Ella (m. H 315), 183

## Cooley

Annie Hortense (H 386), 187  
Baylis (H 385), 187  
Elias (H 389), 187  
H. C. (m. G 153), 168, 187  
John Baylis (m. H 310), 183  
Sallie Curran (H 388), 187  
Samuel (H 387), 187

## Other Names—continued

## Compton

Mr. . . . . (m. E 11), 156

## Conklin

F. M. (I 98), 194

## Cosby

Mr. (m. H 58), 172

## Cotton

Mel (m. I 14), 189

## Couch

Oral (m. H 82), 173

## Cravens

Elizabeth (H 24), 170  
Jackson (H 25), 170  
John (H 26), 170  
John (m. G 25), 160, 170  
Matilda (H 27), 170

## Crawford

Ellen, 193

## Croft

Miss (m. H 279), 182

## Cross

Alexander (G 122), 166  
Alice (G 128), 166  
Annie (G 126), 166  
Clay (G 125), 166  
Cornelia (G 27), 166  
Edward (G 124), 166  
John (G 121), 166  
Lucien (G 120), 166  
Samuel (G 123), 166  
Mister (m. F 27), 158, 166

## Dale

John (m. I 56), 192

## Daniels

Ephraim (H 16), 169  
Henry (H 18), 169  
Horace (H 15), 169  
Louis (m. G 21), 160, 169  
Nancy (H 20), 169  
Thomas (H 17), 169  
William (H 19), 169

## Davis

Aspasia Earle (I 33), 190  
Bolin (I 39), 190  
Byron (I 40), 190  
Catherine (m. G 66), 163, 176  
David Turbeville (I 36), 190  
Dixon Given (H 44), 171  
Dr. Eldred Glover (H 46), 171  
Elizabeth (H 45), 171  
Felix Johnson (H 47), 171  
Henry (I 41), 191  
Hulda (H 40), 171  
James M. (m. H 237), 180  
Jane (H 43), 171  
Jane R. (I 35), 190  
J. Glover (I 42), 191  
J. Ruben (I 43), 191  
Margaret (m. H 47), 171





**Other Names—continued**

Mary A. (I 37), 190  
 Mildred (m. H. 25), 170  
 Mildred (m. H. 42), 171, 190  
 Orlando (H 42), 171, 190, 191  
 Sue (m. I 51), 191  
 Susan (m. F 11), 157, 162  
 Thomas (H 41), 171  
 Thomas Child (I 34), 190  
 William (m. G 27), 160, 171  
 William (I 38), 190

**Dawson**

Mr. (m. H 188), 178

**Dean**

C. L. (m. H 325), 184

**Dew**

Edward (m. H 174), 177

**Demoss**

John (m. I 68), 192

**Dillingham**

Amanda (G 39), 161, 174  
 B. Bretty (G 40), 161, 174  
 Clark (G 36), 161, 173  
 Clark (H 93), 173  
 Damaris (H 89), 173  
 Edward (H 91), 173  
 Elizabeth (H 87), 173  
 Ephraim (H 92), 173  
 Frank (H 96), 174  
 Harvey (H 95), 173  
 John (G 41), 161  
 John (H 84), 173  
 Louis (H 90), 173  
 Margarit (H 97), 174  
 Mary H. (m. G 60), 162, 175  
 Mary (H 98), 174  
 Mildred, 157, 161  
 Prince (H 94), 173  
 Providence (G 43), 161  
 Rachel (G 42), 161  
 Reese (G 38), 161, 173  
 Reese (H 99), 173  
 Reese (H 99), 174  
 Richard (H 85), 173  
 Samuel Burton (G 37), 161, 173  
 Sophia (H 100), 174  
 Thomasin Amaryllis (H 88), 173  
 William (H 86), 173

**Dodd**

Anna S. (H 172), 177  
 Baylis H. (H 170), 177  
 James E. (H 175), 177  
 John Henry (H 169), 177  
 John J. (m. G 74), 163, 177  
 Mary E. (H 171), 177  
 Nathaniel A. (H 175), 177  
 Providence J. (H 174), 177  
 Thomas J. (H 173), 177

**Dobyns**

Mary (m. H 34), 170, 149

**Dodson****Other Names—continued**

Will (m. I 48), 191

**Douglas**

Archibald, 164  
 Nancy Ann (m. F 15), 158, 164

**Downey**

Miss (m. H 135), 175

**Drumm**

Mr. (m. I 35), 190

**Dunham**

Marie (m. H 217), 179

**Durant**

Harriet (m. G 158), 168, 187

**Edwards**

Hon. James (m. G 95), 165

**Evans**

Alice (H 289), 182  
 Edmonia (H 287), 182  
 Frances (m. H 288), 182  
 Hiram (m. G 114), 166, 182  
 Isadore (m. H 165), 177  
 John (H 292), 182  
 Loulah (H 290), 182  
 William (H 291), 182

**Farmer**

Nathaniel O. (m. H 314), 183  
 Farril P. (m. I 108), 195

**Fisher**

Eunice (m. H 284), 182, 198

**Fitts**

W. C. (m. I 106), 195

**Fowler**

George W. m. I 18), 189  
 Jane (m. F 39), 159, 168  
 J. S. (m. G 153), 168  
 W. T. (m. I 24), 190

**Gaines**

Frances (m. G 98), 165  
 George (m. G 106), 165, 180  
 Henry (m. G 108), 165

**Gatlin**

Jerome (m. H 330), 184

**Holson**

Eliza (m. H 48), 191

**Gilliard**

W. H. D. (m. H 189), 178

**Glenn**

Capt. James W. (m. G 118), 166, 182  
 Florence (H 295), 182  
 John Earle (H 294), 182  
 Letty (H 296), 182

**Goldsby**

Elvira (m. I 45), 191  
 Golthwaite, John (m. H 227), 180

**Gooch**

John (m. H 24), 170

**Goodgame**

Emma (m. H 327), 184

**Goodloe**

James (H 77), 173





**Other Names—continued****Gordan**

James (m. H 290), 182

**Gowan**

Hulda (G 53), 162

John G. (G 54), 162

John William (m. F 9), 157, 162

Letitia (G 52), 162

Mahala (G 55), 162

Matilda (G 51), 162, 174

**Graham**

Ezekiel (m. G 94), 165

**Graves**

Ada (m. H 209), 179, 195

**Green**

George W. (m. G 99), 165

Mary Gaines (H 204), 178

Robert W. (H 199), 178

**Gregory**

Pauline (m. G 63), 163, 175

**Griffin**

Ben (m. H 52), 171

Mary (m. G 92), 165

**Gurley**

Baylis E. (I 124), 196

David Robert (I 127), 196

D. R. (m. H 213), 179, 195

Eliza Earle (I 128), 196

Hally Louise (I 125), 196

Loulie (I 129), 196

Mary Azaleta (I 126), 196

**Hackney**

Mr. — (m. D 2), 156

**Hale**

Bridget (m. B 1), 155

**Hall**

Elder J. N. (m. I 46), 191

W. P. (m. H 193), 178

**Hamlin**

Mary (H 239), 180

**Hamilton**

Mr. (m. F 280), 158

Louisa (m. G 28), 160, 171

**Hammond**

Amanda Pauline (m. G 129), 167

**Hampton**

Edward (m. F 1), 157, 159

Anna (G 1), 159

Elizabeth (G 2), 159

**Hanks**

Jehu (m. H 313), 183

Marietta (m. H 307), 183

**Hannon**

Edwin (m. F 18), 158

Lucinda (m. G 18), 160

William (m. F 17), 158

**Harrett**

John L. (m. H 276), 181

**Harrison**

Eliza (m. G 87), 164, 179

Eliza William (m. G 15), 160, 168, 169

**Other Names—continued**

Elizabeth Hampton (m. F 33), 159, 167

G. A. (m. H 143), 176

Harriet (m. F 2), 157, 159

James (m. F 34), 159

James Thomas (H 187), 178

Nettie (m. G 152), 168

Thomas (m. G 84), 164, 178

**Hayes**

Susan (m. H 19), 169

**Haynesworth**

Susan (m. G 100), 165, 180

William (m. H 249), 181

**Hawkins**

Rachel (m. H 170), 177

W. E. (m. I 117), 195

**Herndon**

Isabella (m. G 26), 171

**Hewlett**

Polly (m. H 78), 173

Mrs. nee Ann Mosely (m. F 6), 157, 161

**Hewitt**

G. W. (m. H 202), 178

**Hibbs**

Sallie W. (m. H 120), 175

**Hicks**

Anna (m. I 107), 195

**Higgins**

Mr. (m. G 128), 166

**Hill**

Miss (m. H 233), 180

Trecy (m. I 13), 189

**Highland**

Cecil Blaine, 167

Charles Bruce, 167

Franklin Earle, 167

Isophene, 167

John Edgar, 166, 167

Scotland G., 167

Virgil Lee, 167

**Hilton**

F. J. (m. H 225), 180

**Hix**

Lulu Perry (m. H 321), 184

**Hobbs**

Kate (m. G 133), 167, 184

**Hobart**

Miss (m. G 146), 168

**Holbrook**

Elizabeth (m. D 1), 155, 156

**Hapson**

Evan (m. G 46), 162

**Horn**

Mattie (m. H 341), 185

**Hubbard**

Hattie (m. G 135), 184

**Hudgins**

Jane (m. H 169), 177

Mary (m. H 169), 177





## Other Names—continued

**Hunter**

Joseph (m. H 36), 170, 189

**Irby**

Col. James (G 140), 167, 186  
Henrietta (H 361), 186  
John Lawrence (H 365), 186  
Pierce Butler (H 364), 186  
Tacora (H 363), 186  
Tellula (H 362), 186  
William (H 366), 186

**Irwin**

Eliza (m. H 83), 173  
Lawrence Woodson (I 81), 193  
Lillie Jane (I 82), 193  
Mary E (I 82), 193  
William (m. H 66), 172, 193  
William Ernest (I 80), 193

**Jeffries**

Rebecca Narcisses (I 45), 191

**Johnson**

Antonio (H 58), 172  
Dr. Felix G. (m. H 43), 171  
Dr. J. M. (m. G 30), 161, 172  
Eliza (H 59), 172  
Jane (H 57), 172  
John (m. H 60), 172  
Paralee (m. I 11), 188

**Jones**

Charles (m. H 283), 182, 197  
Ellen Earle (I 166), 197  
Ervin (m. G 104), 165, 182  
Flora (H 278), 182  
Miss (m. H 121), 175  
Mollie (m. H 12), 169  
Ollie (m. I 23), 189  
Thomas (H 277), 182

**Joplin**

Nancy C. (m. I 10), 188

**Keith**

Eliza (m. G 139), 167, 185  
Sallie (m. G 139), 185

**Kelly**

Kate (m. H 315), 183

**Kennedy**

Eliza Jane (m. G 70), 163, 176

**Kerfoot**

Daniel (m. G 117), 166, 182  
Davis (H 293), 182

**Kern**

Col. (m. G 145), 168

**Kinard**

Miss (m. H 373), 186

**King**

A. C. (m. I 25), 190  
Mary (m. H 37), 170

## Other Names—continued

**Knox**

John B. (m. G 61), 162, 175  
Mr. — (m. H 104), 174  
Jim (H135), 175  
John (H 136), 175

**Laffoon**

Anna Walker (I 19), 189  
J. B. (m. H 35), 170, 189  
Ruby (I 20), 189  
Susie Isabelle (I 18), 189

**Lane**

Norval (m. H 289), 182

**Lander**

Miss (m. H 42), 171, 191

**Landrum**

Earle (H 150), 176  
Harriet (H 151), 176  
Rev. John B. (m. G 69), 163, 176  
Nancy Earle (H 152), 176

**Larimore**

Martha Belle (m. I 71), 192

**Leapheart**

Caroline (m. G 146), 168, 186

**Lee**

Harriet (m. H 142), 176  
Thomas B. (m. G 150), 168

**Lewis**

Baylis, (H 186), 178  
Baylis Washington (G 98), 165  
Clark Preston (m. H 270), 181  
Elizabeth (G 97), 165  
Ellen (m. H 194), 178  
Harriet (H 185), 178  
Henry (H 184), 178  
Rev. Henry Taliferro (H 246), 180  
Jesse Payne (G 96), 165  
John (m. F 16), 158  
John W. (m. G 12), 160  
John Baylis (H 245), 180  
John Taliferro (G 92), (m. G 82), 165,  
180  
Major John, 164, 165  
Madison Earle (G 93), 165  
Mildred McCoy (G 95), 165  
Talliferro B. (m. G 82), 164, 178  
Thomas (H 183), 178  
Thomasin (G 94), 165

**Littleton**

Charles (m. F 1), 157, 159  
Marcus (G 3), 159

**Lowry**

Mr. — (m. G 154), 168, 187  
Bright (H 397), 187  
Christopher (H 396), 187  
Olive (H 395), 187  
Ullin (H 398), 187

**Lovel**

Lee (I 63), 192





## Other Names—continued

## Lucas

Adella (G 77), 164  
 Benjamin (G 79), 164  
 Cora (G 76), 164  
 Elizabeth (G 81), 164  
 John (m. F 14), 157  
 Miss — (m. G 29), 160, 172  
 Messeniah (G 78), 164  
 Nancy (G 80), 164

## Lyles

Doctor (m. G 144), 168  
 Hon. William H. (m. H 376), 186

## Mack

John B. (m. G 11), 160

## Marshall

J. H. (m. H 232), 180

## Martin

Edna (I 94), 194  
 Elizabeth (m. H 201), 178, 194  
 P. M. (m. H 137), 175, 194

## Martiny

Mr. — (m. F 29), 158

## Mason

Annie (m. H 216), 179  
 Seth (m. G 116), 166

## Mathews

Nancy (m. H 91), 173

## Maxwell

Eloise (m. H 195), 178  
 Harriet H. (m. G 65), 163, 175, 176  
 John (m. G 7), 159  
 Hobert A. (m. G 10), 160

## May

Kate L. (m. H 64), 193

## Merritt

Eva (m. H 32), 184

## Metcalf

Margarit (m. I 34), 190  
 William (m. H 40), 171

## Middleton

Mr. — (m. I 83), 193

## Miller

Elizabeth A. (m. H 245), 180  
 Hannah (m. F 12), 157  
 Hannah Elizabeth (H 159), 176  
 Gen. Joel W. (m. G 68), 163, 176  
 Dr. I. W. (m. I 37), 190  
 Maria (m. F 26), 158, 166  
 Miss — (m. H 372), 186

## Montague

Mary (m. F 13), 157, 163

## Montgomery

Lula (m. H 153), 176  
 W. G. (m. I 104), 195

## Moore

Mister (m. H 262), 181  
 Zerilda (m. H 9), 169  
 Polly (m. G 38), 161, 173

## Other Names—continued

## Morgan

Addie (m. I 31), 190  
 Annie (I 69), 192  
 Dora (I 68), 192  
 Eloise F. (m. I 22), 189  
 Jane (I 63), 192  
 Mary (I 66), 192  
 Matilda (I 67), 192  
 Mr. — (m. H 367), 186  
 Sarah (I 64), 192  
 Sue (I 65), 192  
 Thomas (m. H 61), 172, 192

## Mockridge

John (m. D 4), 156

## Morton

J. G. (H 115), 174  
 Lettice Anne (H 117), 174  
 Martha (H 114), 174  
 Missianah (H 116), 174  
 William (m. G 51), 162, 174

## Mudd

Judge W. S. (m. H 196), 164, 178

## Murray

Claressa (m. H 246), 180

## Macatee

Roberta (m. H 282), 197

## McAlister

Charles A. (m. H 167), 177, 194

## McCall

Annie (m. H 248), 181, 196  
 Clarence (I 143), 196  
 J. H. (m. 251), 181, 196  
 Julia (I 142), 196

## McClanahan

John (m. F 32), 159

## McCullough

C. C. (m. I 126), 196

## McDonald

Eugene C. (m. H 338), 185

## McGregor

Eliza Jane (m. H 318), 183  
 W. T. (m. H 308), 183

## McKenna

Frances (m. I 28), 190

## McMackin

J. W. (m. H 51), 171, 191  
 J. W. (I 53), 192

## McRae

John (m. H 345), 185

## Nance

Amma Walker (I 21), 189  
 Mary Earle (I 22), 189  
 Peyton (I 23), 189  
 Peyton (m. H 36), 170, 189

## Newsom

William Howell Earle (m. G 29), 160

## Nicol

David B. (m. H 235), 180





**Other Names—continued****Nisbet**

J. M. (m. I 66), 192  
Mary (m. I 20), 189

**Nuckolls**

James Polk (m. I 18), 189

**Oates**

Baylis (H 69), 172  
Charles (m. H 22), 169, 188  
Geraldine (H 73), 173  
James (H 71), 172  
Jesse (H 72), 173  
Kelon (m. H 89), 173  
Laura (m. H 90), 173  
Martha (m. H 74), 173  
Susan (I 6), 188  
William (H 70), 172

**Odon**

Mr. — (m. H 251), 181, 196

**Otis**

Amanda (m. G 58), 162, 175  
Elizabeth (m. G 37), 161, 173  
William (m. G 33), 161, 172

**Outlaw**

Mr. — (m. I 6), 188

**Painter**

Miss — (m. G 93), 165

**Palmer**

Mr. — (m. H 8), 169, 188

**Patterson**

Mrs. — (m. H 48), 191  
Dora (m. I 47), 191

**Patton**

Ebenezer Wilson, 166  
Lucinda Earle, 166, 167

**Pearse**

Charles (m. H 211), 179, 195  
Charles B. (I 121), 195  
Earle (I 123), 195  
Eliza Lucile (I 122), 195  
Katherine (I 120), 195  
Louise Wells (I 117), 195  
Sarah Earle (I 118), 195  
William (I 119), 195

**Penn**

Emma (m. I 49), 191

**Perkins**

C. (m. H. 202), 178, 195  
Eleanor (I 105), 195

**Pekins**

Florence (I 103), 195  
Samuel Earle (I 102), 195  
Sophia (I 104), 195

**Plain**

Benjamin (m. I 64), 192

**Plaster**

James (m. I 14), 189

**Poole**

Laben (m. F 23), 158

**Other Names—continued****Porter**

Bradford (m. I 65), 192  
M. A. (m. I 97), 194

**Price**

Elizabeth (m. H 163), 177, 194  
M. E. (m. H 140), 176  
Sophia (m. H 115), 174

**Prince**

Mary (m. E 2), 156  
Thomasin (m. E 3), 157  
William B. (m. F 21), 158

**Provast**

Mary (m. H 163), 177

**Purvis**

Carrie (H 232), 180  
Cora (H 228), 180  
Elizabeth (H 225), 180  
Fannie A. (H 229), 180  
John Earle (H 231), 180  
Mary Earle (H 227), 180  
Paul Hamilton (H 234), 180  
Robert (m. G 90), 164, 179  
Robert (H 230), 180  
Sarah (H 226), 180  
William (m. H 226), 180  
William E. (H 233), 180

**Putnam**

Elijah (m. H 171), 177  
Mattie (m. H 175), 177  
Rebecca (m. H 173), 177

**Quantrell**

Guerillas, 171

**Randolph**

A. (m. H 73), 173

**Rash**

Joseph W. (m. I 19), 189  
Steve (m. H 76), 173

**Reece**

Marianna C. (m. G 63), 163, 175

**Reese**

Aspacia (H 12), 169  
Almenia (H 14), 169  
Damarias (G 23), 160  
Ephraem (m. F 4), 157, 160  
Joseph B. (G 18), 160, 169  
Josephene (H 13), 169  
Marian (H 10), 169  
Mary (G 22), 160  
Rhoda P. (G 21), 160, 169  
Samuel (G 19), 160  
Theron (H 9), 169  
Thomas P. (G 20), 160  
William (H 11), 169

**Rhea**

Robert (m. G 25), 162, 175  
Dr. Robert Henry Clark (H 119), 175  
Dr. Thomas Prince Earle (H 118), 175  
Wash. M. (H 120), 175  
Dr. W. E. W. (H 121), 175





## Other Names—continued

## Rice

Field, 161, 162  
 Jack (m. G 45), 161  
 Martin, 161  
 A. Luro (m. H 62), 172

## Richards

Gregory (m. H 223), 179

## Richardson

Dr. J. A. (m. I 82), 193  
 Dr. John Allen (m. I 88), 193

## Ried

William (m. H 339), 185

## Ritter

Mr. — (m. I 79), 193

## Roberts

C. (m. I 103), 195  
 Mary (m. H 39), 171, 190

## Robinson

Charles (H 258), 181  
 Elizabeth (H 262), 181  
 Frances Wilton (m. E 8), 156, 158, 159  
 George (H 260), 181  
 Rev. James (m. G 35), 161  
 John (H 257), 181  
 J. W. (m. I 91), 191  
 Sallie (H 259), 181  
 Virginia (H 261), 181  
 Dr. William (m. G 100), 165, 181

## Roddy

Ephraim (m. F 25), 158

## Rogers

Millie (m. I 110), 195

## Roper

Miss — (m. H 243), 180

## Rorer

Samuel (m. G 62), 162

## Rose

T. L. (m. H 343), 185

## Rouzee

John (m. H 55), 172  
 William (m. H 54), 171

## Rowland

Sophia Frost (m. G 73), 163, 177

## Saunders

J. C. (m. H 338), 185

## Seaborn

Baylis Earle (H 217), 179  
 Eliza Earle (H 222), 177  
 George (m. G 89), 164, 179  
 Grace Greenwood (H 219), 179  
 Hannah Earle (H 221), 179  
 James (H 216), 179  
 Margaret Matilda (H 223), 179  
 Mary (m. H 191), 178  
 Mary (H 218), 179  
 Sally Taylor (H 215), 179  
 Sue Vivian (H 224), 179  
 William Robinson (H 220), 179

## Other Names—continued

## Seah

Amanda (m. H 64), 172, 193

## Shipman

Elijah (m. H 54), 171

## Skaggs

Hon. W. H. (m. H 269), 171

## Sloan

Benjamin F. (m. G 85), 164, 178  
 Benjamin F., Jr. (H 194), 178  
 David (H 190), 178  
 Hattie (H 377), 186  
 J. B. E. (m. H 218), 179  
 John Baylis Earle (H 191), 178  
 Joseph Berry (m. G 149), 168  
 Joseph Berry (H 192), 178  
 Mayes (H 376), 186  
 Paul H. Earle (H 195), 178  
 Rebecca (m. F 20), 158, 165  
 Sallie Taylor (H 189), 178  
 Susan (H 193), 178  
 Thomas J. (m. H 215), 179

## Smith

Mr. — (m. G 99), 165

## Sorrell

Anna (m. D 1), 155, 156

## Southall

W. H. (m. I 37), 190

## Southgate

Elinor (m. I 30), 190

## Spillman

Isaac (m. I 67), 192

## Spurlin

Eliabeth (m. H 69), 172

## Stallard

Mary (m. F 10), 157

## Stokes

Daniel (m. H 102), 174  
 Jeremiah (m. G 2), 159

## Stone

Mr. — (m. G 105), 165, 182  
 Charles (H 280), 182  
 Elizabeth (H 281), 182  
 Eugene (H 279), 182

## Stribling

R. L. (m. I 125), 196

## Stull

Miss — (m. H 42), 171, 191

## Sullivan

Fleda (m. H 312), 183

## Summers

Margaret (m. H 96), 174

## Taliaferro

Lawrence (m. G 52), 162  
 M. (m. H 114), 174  
 T. (m. H 115), 174

## Tarrant

Mr. — (m. G 1), 159





## Other Names—continued

## Taylor

Ellen (m. G 135), 184  
 Mel (m. I 14), 189  
 Sallie (m. H 190), 178  
 Samuel, 164  
 Sarah (m. F 15), 158, 164  
 Susan M. (m. G 96), 165

## Terry

Mrs. (m. H 27), 170

## Thomas

P. P. (m. H 20), 169

## Thompson

Daniel T. (m. H 320), 183  
 Eliza (m. F 35), 159, 167  
 Eugene Elvira (m. H 316), 183

## Thornwell

Dr. James (m. G 151), 168, 187

## Tillinghast

Daniel (m. F 36), 159

## Tollino

Miss — (m. H 231), 180

## Turbeville

C. (m. H 43), 171  
 Lelia (m. H 81), 173

## Turpin

Anna Maria (H 235), 180  
 George Edward (H 240), 180  
 J. M. A. (m. G 91), 165, 180  
 John Bayless Earle (H 239), 180  
 Josephine Antonia (H 237), 180  
 Lawrence (H 243), 180  
 Lelia Virginia (H 244), 180  
 Mary Elizabeth (H 242), 180  
 Rosalind Amanda (H 238), 180  
 Walter Robert (H 241), 180  
 William Peter (H 236), 180

## Vaughn

Mary (m. H 119), 175

## Vernon

T. O. P. (m. G 110), 166

## Vick

Levi (m. H 97), 174

## Vivian

Thacker (m. G 107), 165

## Von Lutichan

Baron H. (m. H 346), 185

## Walker

John B. (m. H 80), 173  
 Mary F. (m. H 56), 172, 192

## Warren

Fannie (m. H 319), 183

## Weir

Ed. (m. H 59), 172

## Whitten

Silas (m. F 22), 158

## Wickleff

Doctor (m. G 34), 161, 173  
 Sarah Ann (H 75), 173

## Wilcox

Mr. — (m. E 4), 156

## Other Names—continued

## Williams

Eliza (H 367), 186  
 E. T. (m. H 31), 170, 188  
 Ezias Earle (I 8), 188  
 James T. (I 11), 188  
 Jeff Price (I 13), 189  
 Samuel Bayliss (I 9), 188  
 Sarah Elmina (I 7), 188  
 Talitha Amaryllis (I 12), 188  
 Theron Earle (I 10), 188  
 T. J. (m. G. 142), 167, 186

## Wilson

Benjamin Bayless (H 83), 173  
 Eliza (H 76), 173  
 Emma (H 80), 173  
 Lafayette (H 81), 173  
 L. P. (m. I 59), 192  
 Mary Prince (H 77), 173  
 Nancy (H 82), 173  
 Rhoda (m. I 57), 192  
 Theron Aspasia (H 79), 173  
 Thomas (H 78), 173  
 William (m. G 34), 161, 173

## Wingo

Joshua (m. G 56), 162

## Winstead

Mr. — (m. H 75), 173

## Wood

Rebecca (m. E 3), 158

## Woodson

Jane (m. G 32), 161, 172

## Woolfolk

Catherine (m. H 62), 172, 192

## Wright

Cinda Dillingham (H 104), 174  
 Cynthia (H 103), 174  
 Evelyn (H 102), 174

## Wright

Eliza (m. I 26), 190  
 George (m. G 39), 161, 174  
 Harriet Hampton (m. 186), 164, 178  
 Miss (m. H 136), 175  
 Ned (H 101), 174

## Wrenn

Maria (m. H 198), 178, 194

## Wynn

Mrs. John (162)

## Yancey

Benjamin Cudworth (H 273), 181  
 Col. William Earle (H 268), 181  
 Dalton Huger (H 274), 181  
 Daughter (H 276), 181  
 Ellen (H 269), 181  
 Eva Cubet (H 272), 181  
 Gudloe Harper (H 275), 181  
 Martha (H 271), 181  
 Mary (H 270), 181  
 Hon. William L., 167-181  
 William Lowndes (m. G 103), 165





**Other Names—continued****Yearger**

Miss (m. H. 90), 173

Nancy (m. H. 92), 173

**Yore**

Sallie (m. G. 138), 167, 185

**Young****Other Names—continued**

Gerry (H. 105), 174

Hulda (H. 107), 174

John (m. G. 40), 161, 174

Sallie (H. 108), 174

Zeno F. (I. 69), 192

John (H. 106), 174





# EARLES OF MARYLAND—HISTORY

## Earle

Anne, 200, 207, 209  
 Anne, 213  
 Anne (E 5), 214  
 Anne, 217  
 Anne Johns, 218  
 Anne Marie (D 6), 201, 207, 208  
 Carpenter (C 4), 200, 206, 207, 208  
 Catherine, 206  
 Charles Carroll, 220  
 Clara G., 221  
 Debora (E 9), 209, 216  
 Elizabeth (C 2), 200, 206  
 Elizabeth Anne (F 11), 215, 217  
 Elizabeth, 207  
 Edward (E 18), 212  
 Edward, Rev., 204  
 George, 204  
 George W., 213  
 George (F 20), 215, 220  
 Henrietta Maria (D 9), 201, 207, 209, 212  
 Henrietta Maria (E 4), 212  
 Henrietta Maria (D 9), 215  
 Henrietta, 216  
 Henrietta Maria (E 19), 217  
 Henrietta Maria (F 15), 217  
 Henry Feddeman, 220  
 Henry, Sir Bart., 204  
 James (C 3), 199, 205, 207, 208  
 James (D 11), 199, 212  
 James A., 199, 200.  
 James (twin), 200, 202, 206  
 James (E 6), 201, 207, 209, 212, 214  
 James Tilghman, 215  
 James Tilghman (F 16), 215  
 James (E 16), 217  
 James, 217  
 James Tilghman, 218  
 James Tilghman, 220  
 John Charles (F 21), 215, 220  
 John (B 1), 199, 205  
 Joseph, son of Carpenter, 200  
 Joseph (B 3), 201, 202, 206, 207  
 Joseph (D 12), 212  
 Mary E. (E 3), 207, 209  
 Mary Maria (F 12), 215  
 Mary Hemsley (E 12), 215  
 Mary Hemsley, 215  
 Mary Elizabeth, 218  
 Mary Elizabeth, 220  
 Margaret (E 6), 209  
 Maria, 213  
 Matthew T. G., 221  
 Michael (B 2), 199, 200, 205, 206  
 Michael, grandson, 200, 203, 207, 212  
 Michael (E 15), 217  
 Michael, 207

## Earle—continued

Patrick William, 204  
 Rhoda, wife of James A., 199, 200, 206  
 Robert, 204  
 Rosetta Usher, 220  
 Richard Tilghman (D 8), 201, 207, 208, 209  
 Richard Tilghman, Jr. (E 8), 212, 214, 201, 202  
 Richard Tilghman, 215  
 Richard Tilghman (F 17), 215, 217  
 Richard Tilghman, 218  
 Richard Tilghman 4th, 218  
 Richard Tilghman, 220  
 Samuel (E 2), 209  
 Samuel Thomas (F 18), 215, 220  
 Samuel Thomas, 220  
 Samuel Thomas, Jr., 220  
 Sarah Catherine, 215  
 Sarah Catherine, 220  
 Susanna (E 11), 209  
 Susanna Frisby, 215  
 Thomas, 206  
 Thomas C., (E 10), 209, 210, 211, 215, 216  
 Thomas Chamberlain, 220  
 William Brundige, 220  
 William Nichols, 213  
 William, 213  
 William, Rev., 204

## OTHER NAMES

### Baldwin

Rev. L. B., 221

### Bateman

Dr. James, 221

### Berd

Susanna, 202, 207

### Blake

Eleanor, 215

### Bond

Benjamin, 211

### Bordley

Family, 212

### Bordley

Dr. James, 221

### Brown

Rev. Henry, 215

### Brundige

Mary, 220  
 William, 220

### Bryon

Anne O., 210

### Carpenter

Anne, 200, 206, 207





## Other Names—continued

**Carroll**

Eleanor, 212  
Mary, 212

**Chamberlain**

Anne, 209  
Anne, 210  
Elizabeth, 210  
Esther, 210  
George, Rev., 210, 211  
Henrietta Maria, 210  
John, 210  
John, 210, 211  
John, Jr., 209  
Mary, 210  
Mary, 220  
Martha, 211  
Robert Lloyd, 212  
Richard, 209, 211  
Samuel, 209  
Samuel, 212  
Samuel, 210  
Samuel, 212  
Thomas, 209, 212  
Thomas, 210

**Chetham**

Edward, 202, 207  
Sarah, 202, 207, 212

**Clay**

Miss —, 210

**Clayton**

Julianna, 213  
Richard Earle, 213  
Solomon, 213  
Solomon, Jr., 213  
Walter Jackson, 213

**Cox**

John, Rev., 202, 201, 212

**Crapp**

John, 202, 207  
Miss —, 202

**Davidson**

Chas. F., Dr., 221  
George, 215  
George, 217  
Katherine Thomas, 217  
Mary Tilghman Earle, 217  
Philip, 215, 217  
Philip, Jr., 217  
Richard, 215  
Richard Earle, 217  
Susan Earle, 217

**De Tankerville**

Count John, 209  
Richard, 209

**Earl of Leicester, 209****Earl of Effingham, 210****Feddeman**

Elizabeth Anne, 217  
Margaret, 217  
Mary, 217

## Other Names—continued

Richard Earle, 217  
Philip Henry (F9), 217  
Philip Henry 2nd, 217

**Fisher**

John, 212

**Forman**

Augustine, 216  
Ezekiel, 216  
Henrietta Maria, 216  
Joseph, 216  
William, 216

**Frisby**

Anne, 201, 208

**Goldsborough**

Clara, 221  
Nicholas, 221

**Harris**

Turbutt, 213

**Hanson**

Anne, 213  
Rev. —, 213

**Hays**

Miss —, 210

**Hemsley**

Anna Maria, 201, 212  
Charlotte (E 13), 212, 216  
Mary, 212  
William (E 14), 212, 216  
William, 212

**Henry the First, 209****Hindeman**

John, Dr., 213  
Henry, 213

**Holford**

Allen, 210

**Holt**

Arthur, Rev., 202

**Hollyday**

Mrs. Richard, 221  
Henrietta Marie, 212

**Johns**

Anne, 218  
Kensy, 218  
Rev. Dr., 218

**Long**

Anna Maria, 200, 207  
Beston, 211  
Susanna, 210

**Lloyd**

Henrietta Maria, 211  
James, 216  
Maria, 211

**Methwold**

Miss —, 210

**Mitchell**

Rev. J. A., 218

**Nichols**

Henrietta Maria, 213  
Samuel C., 212  
William, 212





## Other Names—continued

**Penketh**

Anne, 210

**Prescott**

Anne, 210

George, 210

**Raines**

Mr. —, 210

**Reeves**

George, 210

John Chamberlain, 210

**Ringgold**

Thomas, 208

Thomas, Jr. (E 1), 208

Tench, 213

**Robins**

Miss George, 201, 208

Henrietta, 201, 212

Susanna, 212

**Spencer**

Catherine, 218

Isaac, 218

**Stewart**

David, 215

Henrietta Maria, 217

David, 217

**Stephen**

King, 209

**Stevens**

Sarah, 200, 205

**Taylor**

Miss —, 210

**Thomas**

Mary, 200, 207

Samuel W., 213

## Other Names—continued

**Tilghman**

Anne Maria, 216, 217

Augustine, 216

Edward, 201, 208

Henrietta Maria, 216

Katherine, 218

Matthew, 201, 208

Mary, 200, 202, 207, 208

Peregrine, 216

Richard (E 8), 199, 207

Richard, Jr., 201

Robert, 216

Robert, Jr., 216

William, 212

**Turbutt**

Anna Maria, 200

Elizabeth (C 2), 200, 208

Mary, 200

Michael, 200

William, Major, 200, 207

**Ungle**

Mary, 211

Robert, 211

**Wench**

Mr. —, 210

Margaret, 210

**Wilson**

Miss —, 209

**Wood**

Margaret, 201, 208

**Wilkinson**

Christopher, Rev., 201, 208

**William, the Conqueror, 209****Wright**

Charles, 216

Mary Feddeman, 218





**Earle**

Ann (E 5), 224  
 Anna Kennard (H 45), 233, 236  
 Anna Marie (D 6), 223, 224  
 Anne (F 2), 225  
 Anne (F 30), 227  
 Anne (H 20), 231  
 Anne Johns (G 14), 228, 231  
 Carpenter (C 4), 222, 223, 224  
 Charles Carroll (G 26), 229  
 Clara Goldsborough (G 43), 229  
 Clara Carroll (H 46), 233  
 Deborah (E 9), 224  
 Edward (E 18), 225  
 Elizabeth Anne (F 11), 226, 227  
 Elizabeth (C 2), 222, 223  
 Elizabeth Campbell (H 47), 233  
 Elizabeth Swepson (I 20), 235  
 Elizabeth Tilghman (G 39), 229, 232, 235  
 Elizabeth Wicks (I 17), 234  
 Frances Shepherd (H 22), 231, 234  
 George (F 20), 226  
 George W. (E 20), 225  
 Henrietta Maria (D 9), 223, 224, 227  
 Henrietta Marie (E 4), 224, 225, 226  
 Henrietta Maria (E 19), 225  
 Henrietta Maria (F 15), 226, 228  
 Henrietta Maria (m. F 26), 227  
 Henrietta Maria (F 29), 227, 230  
 Henry Federman (G 27), 229  
 Henry Hollyday (G 46), 230  
 James (A 1), 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236  
 James and Rhoda, 222  
 James (C 3), 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236  
 James (D 11), 223, 225, 227  
 James (E 6), 224  
 James (E 16), 225, 227  
 James Tilghman (F 16), 226, 228  
 James Tilghman, Jr. (G 16), 228  
 James Tilghman (G 19), 229  
 James Tilghman (G 45), 230  
 James Tilghman (H 21), 231  
 John (B 1), 222  
 John Charles (F 21), 226, 229, 232, 235, 236  
 John Charles (G 40), 229  
 John Charles (G 42), 229  
 John Goldsborough (H 48), 233  
 Joseph (B 3), 222  
 Joseph (D 10), 223  
 Joseph (D 12), 223, 225  
 Joseph (D 13), 224  
 Juliet Gover Street (I 18), 235  
 Louise Shepherd (I 19), 235  
 Margaret (E 7), 224, 226  
 Maria (F 3), 225

**Earle — continued**

Mary (E 3), 224, 225  
 Mary Elizabeth (G 15), 228  
 Mary Elizabeth (G 23), 229, 231, 235  
 Mary Isabel (H 29), 232  
 Mary Maria (F 12), 226, 227, 230, 233, 234  
 Mary Tilghman (G 41), 229, 233  
 Mathew Tilghman G. (G 44), 230, 233, 236  
 Mathew Tilghman (H 49), 233  
 Michael (B 2), 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236  
 Michael (D 5), 223  
 Michael (E 15), 225  
 Richard Tilghman (D 7), 223  
 Richard Tilghman (D 8), 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236  
 Richard Tilghman (E 8), 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236  
 Richard Tilghman (E 17), 225, 228  
 Richard Tilghman (F 14), 226  
 Richard Tilghman (F 17), 226  
 Richard Tilghman (G 17), 228, 231  
 Richard Tilghman (G 18), 228  
 Richard Tilghman (G 21), 229  
 Richard Tilghman (H 19), 231  
 Rosetta Usher (G 25), 229  
 Rosetta Usher (H 30), 232  
 Samuel (E 2), 224, 225  
 Samuel Thomas (F 18), 226, 229, 231, 234, 235  
 Samuel Thomas (G 22), 229  
 Samuel Thomas (G 24), 229, 232  
 Sarah Catherine (F 19), 226  
 Sarah Catherine (F 22), 226  
 Sarah Catherine (G 28), 229, 232, 235  
 Susanna (E 11), 224  
 Susanna Frisby (F 13), 226  
 Swepson (H 24), 231, 234  
 Thomas Chamberlain (E 10), 224  
 Thomas Chamberlain (G 29), 229  
 William (E 21), 225  
 William Brundige (G 20), 229, 231, 234  
 William Brundige (H 23), 232, 234  
 William Nichols (F 1), 225

**OTHER NAMES****Babcock**

Catherine (H 15), 231  
 Dolly (H 17), 231  
 Elizabeth (H 18), 231  
 Henry (H 13), 231  
 James (H 11), 231  
 Richard (H 12), 231  
 Rose (H 16), 231  
 William (H 14), 231  
 William H. (m. G 14), 231





**Other Names—continued****Berd**

Susannah, 223

**Blunt**

Marcella (m. G 8), 230

**Bordley**

Ellen Fassett (I 30), 236

Dr. James, 235

James (I 28), 235

James (m. H 38), 235

John Earle (I 29), 236

**Brundige**

Mary (m. F 18), 226, 229

William, 229

**Burton**

Cora (m. G 17), 231

**Carmichael**

Richard Bernett, 231

Sallie D. (m. G 8), 231

Sallie Duncan (m. G 8), 231

**Carpenter**

Anne (m. B 2), 222

**Carroll**

Eleanor (m. D 11), 223, 225

Mary (m. D 5), 223

**Chamberlain**

Anne (m. D 8), 223, 224

Dr. Joseph (m. F 22), 226

Mary (m. F 20), 226

Samuel, 224

**Chetham**

Edward, 223

Sarah (m. C 3), 223

**Clayton**

Julianna (F 8), 226

Richard Earle (F 5), 225

Solomon (m. E 4), 225

Solomon (F 6), 225

Walter Jackson (F 7), 226

**Crapp**

John, 223

**Davidson**

Anna Hemsley (H 3), 230

Anna Lolita (m. H 6), 234

Charles Fitzsimmons (H 6), 231, 234

Charles Marshall (I 14), 234

Collins Wright (I 15), 234

Edward Burke Emory (I 4), 233

Ellen Horner (I 5), 234

George (G 8), 228, 230, 231, 234

George (H 2), 230, 233

George (I 2), 233

Isabel Emory (I 1), 233

James Philemon (I 10), 234

John Philemon, 234

Katherine Thomas (G 10), 228

Katherine (I 11), 234

Mary Eliabeth (H 5), 230, 234

Mary Elizabeth (H 10), 231

Mary Fairbairn (H 4), 230

Mary Tilghman (G 9), 228

**Other Names—continued**

Marcella (H 8), 231

Marcella (I 12), 234

Philip T. (m. F 12), 226, 227

Philip Thomas, Jr. (G 6), 237

Philip Thomas (H 7), 231, 234

Philip Thomas (I 13), 234

Richard Burnett C. (H 9), 231

Richard Earle (G 7), 227, 230, 233

Richard Earle (I 6), 234

Samuel Ogle Tilghman (H 1), 230

Susan Earle (G 11), 228

William Tilghman (E 3), 233

**Dawson**

Anna Kennard (m. G 44), 230, 233

**Emory**

Isabel (m. H 2), 233

**Federman**

Elizabeth Ann (G 5), 227

Ellen Douglas (H 26), 232

Ellen Douglas (I 24), 235

Julia Goodwin (I 22), 235

Margaret (G 4), 227

Margaret Chamberlain (I 23), 235

Mary (G 3), 227

Mary Earle (F 10), 226

Mary Earle (I 21), 235

Mary Elizabeth (H 25), 232

P. (m. E 7), 224, 226

Philip Henry (F 9), 226, 227

Philip Henry (G 1), 227, 231

Philip Henry 3rd (m. G 23), 229

Philip Henry (H 28), 232, 235

Richard Earle (G 2), 227

Samuel Earle (H 27), 232, 235

**Foreman**

Augustine (F 28), 227

Ezekiel (F 26), 227, 230

Ezekiel (G 52), 230

Ezekiel Marsh (m. G 28), 229, 232

Ezekiel Thomas Marsh (H 32), 232, 235

Henrietta Maria (F 27), 227, 230

Jessie Earle (I 25), 235

Joseph (m. E 12), 225, 227

Mary Earle (H 33), 232

Peregrine Tilghman (H 31), 232

Richard Tilghman Earle (H 34), 232

William (F 25), 227

William (G 51), 230

**Goldsborough**

Clara (m. F 21), 226, 229

Col. Nicholas, 229

**Goodwin**

Julia (m. H 27), 235

**Harris**

Turbutt (m. F 3), 225

**Harrison**

Anne (m. D 12), 225

Rev. Mr., 225





**Other Names—continued****Hathaway**

Lawrence Joseph (m. H 45), 236  
Lawrence Joseph, Jr. (I 31), 236

**Henry**

Margaret Robins (m. H 28), 235

**Hensley**

Charlotte (E 13), 225  
Henrietta Marie (m. E 10), 224  
Mary (E 12), 225, 227, 230  
William (m. D 9), 223, 224  
William (E 14), 225

**Hindman**

Henry (F 4), 225  
John (m. E 3), 224, 225

**Holliday**

Anna Maria (H 36), 233  
Charles Earle (H 35), 232, 235  
Charles Earle (I 27), 235  
Clara Goldsborough (H 37), 233  
Clarence (H 39), 233  
Elizabeth (I 26), 235  
Elizabeth Tilghman (H 40), 233  
James Earle (H 43), 233  
Margaretta Carroll (H 38), 233, 235  
Richard (m. G 39), 229, 232  
Richard Frisby (H 41), 233  
William Murray (H 42), 233

**Johns**

Anne, 226, 228

**Long**

Ellis Barcroft (m. H 30), 232

**Lloyd**

Anna Maria (m. C 3), 222  
Maria (m. E 14), 225

**Mitchell**

Capt. Charles, 234  
Madeliene (m. H 7), 234

**Nichols**

Henrietta Marie (m. E 2), 224, 225

**Ringgold**

Mary Isabel (m. G 24), 229, 232  
Thomas (m. D 6), 223, 224  
Thomas Williamson, 332

**Ritchie**

Margaret M. (m. H 35), 235

**Rittenhouse**

David (m. G 41), 229, 233

**Sooy**

Elizabeth (m. H 32), 235

**Other Names—continued****Spencer**

Catherine (m. F 17), 226, 228

**Stewart**

David (m. F 15), 226, 228  
David, Jr. (G 13), 228  
Henrietta Maria (G 12), 228

**Street**

Mabel Malcom (m. H 24), 234, 235

**Stubbs**

Louisa (G 20), 229, 231

**Thomas**

Mary (m. C 4), 222, 223, 224  
Samuel W. (m. E 4), 226

**Tilghman**

Anne (m. E 16), 225, 227  
Anna Maria (G 47), 230  
Augustine (G 48), 230  
Catherine (m. F 16), 228  
Henrietta Maria (G 49), 230  
Judge James, 226  
Maria (m. G 7), 230  
Mary (m. C 3), 222, 223  
Mary (m. E 8), 224, 226  
Peregrine, 227  
Robert (m. F 27), 227, 230  
Robert (G 50), 230  
Samuel Ogles, 230

**Turbut**

Anna Maria (D 2), 223  
Elizabeth (D 4), 223  
Mary (D 3), 223  
Michael (D 1), 223  
William (m. C 2), 223

**Tyler**

Dinette Saunders (m. G 24), 232

**Wickes**

William, 234  
Willie (m. H 23), 234

**Wilson**

Fredrick (I 8), 234  
Fredrick (m. H 5), 234  
Hannah (I 9), 234  
Maria Elizabeth (I 7), 234

**Wright**

Charles (m. E 9), 224  
Frances Shepherd (I 16), 234  
Henry Ennals (m. H 22), 234  
Mary F. (m. F 16), 228  
Mary Fedeman (m. F 16), 228





# EARLES OF MASSACHUSETTS—GENEALOGY

## Earl

Anna B. (D 14), 238  
 Anna E. (E 21), 238, 240  
 Abigail (E 2), 239  
 Alonsdan (E 23), 240  
 Alonzo B. (E 24), 240, 241  
 Apollis (E 8), 239, 241  
 Benj. F. (E 10), 239, 241  
 Cally (D 5), 238, 239  
 Daniel (E 7), 238, 241  
 Edward S. (E 13), 240, 241  
 Edward Caldwell (G 1), 242  
 Elizabeth (I 1), 242  
 Elizabeth (B 1), 237  
 Eliza (E 5), 238, 241  
 Eunice (D 3), 238, 239  
 Evelyn M. (E 22), 240, 241  
 Franklin (E 6), 239, 241  
 \*—Frederick Caldwell (G 3), 242  
 Henry Prescott (G 4), 242  
 Henry (D 15), 238, 240  
 Hepzibah (D 17), 238, 240  
 Hezekiah (D 17), 238, 240  
 Ira (E 3), 239, 240  
 Infant (E 18), 240  
 Iris Melissa (F 1), 240, 242  
 James P. (E 9), 239, 240  
 James Perkins (G 6), 237  
 Jacob (C 6), 237, 238  
 Jacob (D 10), 238, 239  
 John (B 3), 237, 238  
 John (C 5), 237, 238  
 John (D 8), 238, 239  
 John (D 16), 238, 240  
 John H. (E 1), 239, 240  
 John Edwin (F 2), 240, 242  
 John Williams (G 5), 242  
 John Edwin (H 1), 242  
 Jonathan (D 12), 238, 239  
 Joseph Caldwell (G 2), 242  
 Leila Prescott (G 7), 242  
 Lucy (D 22), 238, 240  
 Lucy M. (E 19), 240, 241  
 Lydia (C 9), 237, 238  
 Lydia (D 18), 238  
 Lyon Hooper (H 2), 242  
 Martha (C 10), 237  
 Mary (B 5), 237  
 Mary (C 7), 237, 238  
 Mary (D 6), 238, 239  
 Mary (D 19), 238, 240  
 Mary (E 12), 239, 241  
 Mary B. (E 14), 240, 241  
 Mary E. (F 3), 240, 242  
 Nabby (D 4), 238, 239  
 Pata (D 9), 238, 239

## Earle

Dr. Pliny, 237

## Earle — continued

### Earl

Ralph (E 11), 239, 241  
 Relief (D 11), 238, 239  
 Relief B. (E 17), 240  
 Rebecca (D 1), 238, 239  
 Sally (D 2), 238, 239  
 Samuel M. (E 16), 240, 241  
 Sophia (D 21), 238, 240  
 Stephen (C 8), 237, 238  
 Stephen (D 20), 238, 240  
 William, 237  
 William, Jr. (B 2), 237  
 William (D 13), 238  
 William M. (F 15), 240  
 Warren K. (E 20), 240

## OTHER NAMES

### Bennett

Relief, 238

### Booth

Martha, 238

### Broadbank

Anna, 241

### Burgess

Polly, 239

### Butterfield

Iris, 240

### Case

John, 238

### Castle

Rhoda, 239

### Caldwell

Sarah S., 242

### Clayton

Henry, 239

### Cutter

Thomas, 239

### Curtis

Asa, 238

Ben, 237

Benj. (C 4), 237

Elizabeth, 237

Elizabeth (C 1), 237, 238

Hulda (C 2), 237, 238

Mary (C 3), 237, 238

Rev. —, 237.

### Deans

Sarah, 241

### Farrar

Eliza, 241

### Gillett

J. Avary, 239

### Gould

E., 240

### Hatch

Henry D., 242

\*George H. Earle, of Philadelphia, belongs in this branch, page 70.





**Other Names—continued****Harris**

Ruth, 242

**Harding**

Sally G., 240

**Hutchinson**

Loarsa, 241

**Lewis**

Marilla A., 241

**Lyon**

Charlotte I., 242

**Maynard**

Ben, 239

Delia, 240

**Mackie**

Amanda R., 241

**Morrison**

Alex T., 242

**Page**

Rebecca, 238

**Popkin**

Mary H., 240

**Pratt**

Agatha, 241

**Rice**

Mary, 238

**Other Names—continued****Rogers**

Rev. John, 237

**Ryder**

Mary, 240

**Smith**

Alva, 241

Isaac, 239

**Stevens**

Adelia A., 242

**Stone**

Nabby, 240 .

**Stratton**

Josiah, 239

Nathan, 240

**Wellington**

Leonard, 239

**White**

Ben, 240

**Wheeler**

Hannah, 241

**Wilkins**

M. D., 241

**Wood**

David, 239

Isaac, 239





## EARLES OF SECAUCUS—HISTORY

### Earle

Abbie (m. Beach), 353  
 Abby (Carpenter), 416  
 Abigail (Brasher), 547, 548  
 Abigail (Cotton), 443  
 Abigail (Morris), 300, 305, 307, 546, 547  
 Abigail (F 140), 406, 548  
 Abraham (E 74), 357  
 Abraham (G 361), 551  
 Abraham Jr., 551  
 Abraham Jr. (F 188), 549, 550  
 Abraham Sr. (E 120), 549, 550  
 Abraham Lent (F 251), 252, 270, 342, 490, 502, 507, 508, 511, 512, 522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 538.  
 Abraham Lent Jr., 507, 509, 510  
 Abraham Lent Jr. (G 450), 530, 532, 533  
 Abraham McDonald (G 497), 560  
 Abraham Pinto, 479  
 Absalom B., Rev. D. D. (F170), 402, 444, 450, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476.  
 Absalom Bacchus, 477  
 Adelaide (H 560), 550  
 Adeline Frances (Miller), 443  
 Agnes (.....), 247  
 Agnes Astor (adp.), 417  
 Albert (1st), 329  
 Albert (2nd), 329  
 Albert (F 87), 355  
 Albert (H 19), 329  
 Albert Nelson, 425  
 Albert R. (G 289), 448  
 Albert T., 356  
 Alexander M., 480  
 Alexander Ming Jr., 554  
 Alfred Allyn (H 330), 429  
 Alfred Newton, 425  
 Alfred Rev., M. D. (F 157), 388, 394, 402, 413, 414, 415, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 431  
 Alfred Sherwood (G 239), 431  
 Alice, 247  
 Alice (.....) Mrs., 350  
 Alice (Barwick), 248  
 Alice (Brown), 481  
 Alice (Bryant), 344  
 Alice E. (Keeney), 542  
 Alice Heck (H 645), 536  
 Alice Isobel (H 648), 542  
 Alice L. Walter, 425  
 Alice Louisa (Knott) (Evans), 536  
 Alice Morse, Mrs., 373  
 Alice (or Alsey) (D 54), 487  
 Alice or Elsie (C 8), 268, 308  
 Alice or Elsie (D 35), 546

### Earle — continued

Alice or Elsie (E 184), 503, 537  
 Alice or Elsie (Meyers) see Elsie (Vreeland)  
 Alletta Maria (G 453), 535  
 Alma, 343  
 Alma (Eames), 343  
 Almira (G 297), 449  
 Almira Philena (G 285), 447  
 Alonzo Mortimer, 424  
 Amazia (G 359), 550  
 Amy Langdon, 419  
 Anliza (G 271), 444  
 Ann, 549  
 Ann (C 5), 247  
 Ann (F 200), 498  
 Ann (Allen), 464  
 Ann Eliza (Hedden), 507, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 540  
 Ann Elizabeth (F 196), 490  
 Ann Louise, 464  
 Ann L. (Lawrence), 494, 495, 497  
 Ann Matilda (Stagg), 491  
 Ann (Powe), 560  
 Ann (Van Blarcom), 549, 550  
 Ann (Van Iderstine), 549  
 Anna (dau. of D 15), 354  
 Anna (.....), 247, 320  
 Anna, dau. (C 5), 358  
 Anna (D 14), 301  
 Anna (F 158), 401, 404, 405, 432, 433, 435, 436  
 Anna (G 416), 497  
 Anna Augusta (G 469), 542  
 Anna de la Montanye (G 237), 426  
 Anna (Hannah, Johanna) (de la Montanye), 361, 362, 377, 386, 387, 388, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 424, 432, 434, 437, 439, 441, 479, 548  
 Anna Euphemia, 439  
 Anna (Hannah), 301  
 Anna Margaret, 343  
 Anna Matilda (F 168), 471  
 Anna (Morris), 291, 300, 301, 302, 305, 352, 354  
 Anna (Tripp), 540, 542  
 Annah or Hannah (E 111) Day, 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 406, 434.  
 Annah Montagne (F 148), 412, 413, 414, 416, 438  
 Annaetje (Hannah), 492  
 Anne, 502  
 Anne (F 211), 495  
 Anne (G 451), 530  
 Annie, 329  
 Annie (G 228), 418





## Earle—continued

Annie Louise, 431  
 Annis, 443  
 Annis (Wicks), 442, 444, 446, 447, 471,  
 Anthilbe (Antlebee) (D 4), 294, 298, 335,  
 345, 351  
 Antjen, 551  
 Arthur, 481  
 Arthur Winthrop (G 452), 510, 530,  
 533, 534  
 Augusta Hamilton (Steele), 491  
 A. L. & Son, 524, 525  
 A. W. (G 452), 486

Barbara, 247  
 Belle (Sloey), 448  
 Benjamin (Stagg) (F 208), 492  
 Bertha Greenman Emmel (Stokes), 340  
 Bertrand Alfred, 431  
 Bessie, 491  
 Bessie Cornelia, M. D., 350  
 Betsey, 341  
 Billie, 554  
 Blanche Edna (H 651), 542  
 Boardman B. (G 329), 478  
 Bridget (Drake), 245

Caleb Harrison (F 81), 353  
 Caroline, 329  
 Caroline (H 379), 438  
 Caroline (Felter), 353  
 Caroline, Helen (Sherer), 532  
 Caroline Matilda, 433, 437  
 Caroline Ophelia (G 240), 431  
 Caroline (Ryan), 329  
 Carrie, 451, 463  
 Carroll, 438  
 Catarintie, 551  
 Catherine, 254  
 Catherine, 547  
 Catherine (C 1), 247  
 Catherine (E 163), 492  
 Catherine (F 197), 490  
 Catherine (G 360), 550  
 Catherine (Burwick), 400, 406  
 Catherine (Connor), 329  
 Catherine Doane (H 16), 325, 329, 330,  
 331, 332  
 Catherine (m. Doane), 326  
 Catherine (Hopper), 488, 490  
 Catherine (Otty), 497  
 Catherine (Van Alstyne), 550  
 Catherine (Van Beuren), 512, 535  
 Catreintje, Catrina (Bos), 554  
 Catrina (Catherine), (Catryna), 309, 310  
 Catryna, 354  
 Cecelia or Sicilia, 323, 324, 325  
 Celia Satterthwaite, 464  
 Charles, 350 (son of F 76)  
 Charles, 443 (son of G 265)  
 Charles (E 35), 346, 347

## Earle—continued

Charles Clifton, Rev. (G 227), 418, 419,  
 420  
 Charles Clifton, Jr., 420  
 Charles Henry (F 76), 349, 350  
 Charles Herbert (H 644), 536  
 Charles Hurley, 438  
 Charles James K. (G 299), 450  
 Charles Millard, 532, 538  
 Charles Millard (F 256), 538  
 Charles Millard (G 461), 539  
 Charles Sylvester (F 269), 541  
 Charlotte (G 317), 477  
 Charlotte Augusta Marshall (Alling-  
 ham) (F 214), 495  
 Charlotte Irene (Walker), 419  
 Charlotte M. (Hough), 477  
 Charlotte Mabel (G 310), 475  
 Charlotte Marion (G 331), 478  
 Charlotte (Nichols), 349  
 Charlotte (Still), 349  
 Christina (D 53), 313, 314, 486, 487  
 Christine (Cristina), (Carstiena), (Car-  
 styntje), 487  
 Christopher, 250  
 Clara Anna, 429  
 Clara Adelia (Babcock), 426, 429, 430,  
 431  
 Clara (Coffin), 343  
 Clara (Wyman), 357  
 Clarence, 551  
 Clarissa, 478  
 Clarissa M. (G 296), 449  
 Classie (Vreeland), 270, 320, 321, 322,  
 323, 324, 325  
 Clemence, Irene, 419  
 Clensie, Clansia, Clase or Klaatje, 320  
 Clement Guyon (G 226), 418, 419  
 Cora Louise, 450  
 Cornelia (dau. of F 192), 480  
 Cornelia (Hasbrouch), 437, 438  
 Cornelia, Smith, 349  
 Cornelius, 301  
 Cornelius (E 180), 502, 503, 506, 507,  
 508, 511, 512, 517, 522, 534, 535, 536,  
 537  
 Cornelius, Rev., 502, 507, 508  
 Cornelius Jr., Rev. D. D., 512, 534, 535  
 Cornelius (G 458), 536  
 Cynthia Maria (F 254), 512, 536, 537  
 Cynthia Elvira (F 268), 541, 544  
 Cyrus, 560

Daniel (E 28), 346, 347, 349  
 Daniel Jr., 349  
 Daniel Wesley (H 542), 549  
 David (E 20), 336, 337  
 David Lent, 502  
 David Magie (G 142), 354  
 Deborah (Tilton), 417  
 De Erleighs, 250





## Earle—continued

Delilah (Dancer), 417  
 Della (Light), 449  
 Della Montagna, 419  
 Diana (Powers), 448  
 Doretta (Ackerman), 504  
 Doretta Maria (F 233), 504  
 Doris, 476  
 Dorothy, 301  
 —othy, 301

Edewaert. See Edward  
 Edgar Chaplin, 420  
 Edith, 429  
 Edith Dorset (G 475), 544  
 Edith Virginia (H 332), 430  
 Edna, 491  
 Edward, 537  
 Edward, 336 (son of D 2 or 5)  
 Edward, 346, 347 (son of D 6)  
 Edward, 494 (son of D 59)  
 Edward, 349 (son of E 28)  
 Edward, 561 (son of F 295)  
 Edward, 477 (son of G 318)  
 Edward 1st, 341 (son of D 3)  
 Edward 2nd, 341 (son of D 3)  
 Edward 3rd, 341 (son of D3)  
 Edward, Sr. I. (of Secaucus), 245, 246,  
 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254,  
 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267,  
 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276,  
 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289,  
 291, 294, 295, 301, 302, 303, 451  
 Edward, Jr. II. (B 1), 247, 248, 256, 264,  
 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 275,  
 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286,  
 287, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 295, 300,  
 301, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310,  
 311, 316, 320, 321, 451, 486, 546, 557,  
 558  
 Edward III., 266, 268, 269, 288, 289,  
 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299,  
 302, 320, 322, 340, 345, 346, 351  
 Edward IV (D 1), 269, 291, 294, 297,  
 320, 321, 322, 323, 329, 335, 340, 346,  
 351, 546  
 Edward V., 323, 325  
 Edward (D 5), 248  
 Edward (D 12), 300, 352  
 Edward (D 28), 304, 359  
 Edward (D 32), 546 (father of E 118)  
 Edward (D 41), 557  
 Edward (E 21), 338  
 Edward (E 43), 352, 353, 354  
 Edward (E 179), 503  
 Edward (E 183), 503  
 Edward (E 199), 559, 560, 561  
 Edward (F 9), 344  
 Edward (G 133), 353  
 Edward (G 447), 251, 530, 531  
 Edward, Capt. (D 62), 313, 314, 486,  
 492, 493, 494, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503,

## Earle—continued

506, 507, 522, 537, 538, 540, 545  
 Edward (I — ), 353  
 Edward I. (E 158), 490  
 Edward L., 479  
 Edward L. (F 186), 485  
 Edward, M. D. (F 248), 511, 512, 517,  
 523, 524  
 Edward R. (E 27), 347, 348  
 Edward of Doncaster, 246, 247, 249  
 Edward of Maryland, 254, 256, 257,  
 259, 261, 276 (This is probably Edw.  
 Jr. or Edw. II.)  
 Edward of New Yorke, 261, 262, 263  
 Edward of Yorkshire, 245, 246, 528  
 Edward Benton, 353  
 Edward Isaac (G 380), 491  
 Edward Jr. (E 118), 322, 546 (grandson  
 of Jno., (C 6)  
 Edward Kendall (G 459), 539  
 Edward Mortimer (G 454), 535  
 Edward Norris, 446  
 Edward Smith (F 263), 540, 541, 542  
 Edwin, 443  
 Edwin Marmaduke, 419  
 Edwin Morris (G 225), 418, 419  
 Effie (Gragg), 443  
 Eleanor (Elsworth), 359  
 Elias, 550 (son of F 191)  
 Elias (D 105), 559  
 Elias (Elyes) (E 193), 558, 559  
 Eliza, 247  
 Eliza (E 162), 491, 492  
 Eliza Earle Berry, 491  
 Eliza Jane (Hughes), 444  
 Eliza Leonard, 356  
 Eliza (McDonald), 560  
 Eliza (Smith), 345  
 Eliza, 349 (dau. of Philip I., E 33)  
 Elizabet, 314  
 Elizabeth, 252 (g. d. of Gen. Thomas)  
 Elizabeth (.....), 259  
 Elizabeth (D 8), 294, 298, 351  
 Elizabeth (D 37), 552, 553, 554  
 Elizabeth (D 102), 559  
 Elizabeth (F 207), 491  
 Elizabeth (G 364), 551  
 Elizabeth (H 642), 533  
 Elizabeth (Ackerman), 488, 491, 492  
 Elizabeth Ann (F 224), 497  
 Elizabeth (Beauchamp Last), 344  
 Elizabeth (Brinckerhoff), 490  
 Elizabeth (Campbell), 341  
 Elizabeth (Dietz), 478  
 Elizabeth (Edsall), 346  
 Elizabeth Elsie, 464  
 Elizabeth (Frans), 291, 294, 320, 335,  
 340, 346  
 Elizabeth (Fullager), 535  
 Elizabeth (Greenlaw), 497  
 Elizabeth (Miester), 426





## Earle—continued

Elizabeth Morris, 545  
 Elizabeth (Otje), 352  
 Elizabeth (Ottman), 484  
 Elizabeth (Pinney), 480, 481, 484, 485  
 Elizabeth (Russell), 549  
 Elizabeth Russell (Lines), 534  
 Elizabeth (Terhune), 355  
 Elizabeth (Woodward), 446, 447  
 Elizabeth, 324 (dau. of Edw. 4th)  
 Elizabeth, 551 (dau. of D 36)  
 Elizabeth, 355 (dau. of F 87)  
 Elizabeth, 356 (dau. of F 90)  
 Elizabeth, 353 (dau. of E 43)  
 Elizabeth, 329 (dau. of H 15)  
 Elizabeth, 430 (dau. of H 334)  
 Elizabeth, 314, 487 (dau. of Syl. C 11)  
 Elizabeth, 549, 550 (wife of F 188)  
 Ella, 551  
 Ella Charlotte (Powles), 538  
 Ella M., 431  
 Ella (Pierce), 538, 539  
 Ella (Vanderbilt), 550  
 Ellen, 480  
 Ellen Vredenburg (F 181), 479  
 Elsche (Elsie), 319, 352, 558  
 Elsey, Olsey, Alsey. See Alice  
 Elsha (Elsye) (E 192), 558, 559  
 Elsie, 551 (dau. of D 36)  
 Elsie, 507, 509 (sister of Thornton Earle)  
 Elsie, 301 (wife of C 1, Edw. 3d)  
 Elsie (.....), 270, 324, 325 (wife of Jno. Earle)  
 Elsie (D 11), 300  
 Elsie (D 27) (twins), 358  
 Elsie (H 638), 531  
 Elsie (Alice) (E 145), 554  
 Elsie (or Alice C 8), 308  
 Elsie or Elsie (D 38), 553  
 Elsie (Prescott), 464  
 ..... (Vreeland), 264, 267, 274, 276, 277, 278, 282, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 301, 306, 307, 308, 311, 316, 320, 359, 557, 558  
 Elva Dollie, 447  
 Emeline (Clark), 417  
 Emeline (Long), 550  
 Emetje or Metje (F 88), 355  
 Emetje or Metje (Bos), 354, 355  
 Emilie (Fischbacker), 484  
 Emily (G 6), 326  
 Emily Augusta (F 273), 541  
 Emily (Harrison), 419  
 Emily Lee (Oakley), 540, 542  
 Emily Louise, 419  
 Emma, 551  
 Emma E. (McCredie), 549  
 Emma Josephine (G 314), 476  
 Emma L. (G 347), 484  
 Emma Louise (G 255), 438

## Earle—continued

Emina (Meyers), 464  
 Enoch (C 3), 254, 266, 268, 269, 288, 291, 295, 300, 301, 302, 305, 309, 352, 354, 357, 559  
 Enoch (E 50), 354, 356  
 Enoch, Jr. (D 13), 301  
 Ernest Byron (G 417), 498  
 Ernest Hammond, 444  
 Estelle, 329  
 Esther, 336  
 Esther (or Hester) (E 178), 503, 506  
 Esther Kendall (H ..), 539  
 Esther Sayre (Hunt), 337  
 Ethel, 429  
 Ethel D. (.....), 253  
 Ethel Deodata (Woodward), 512, 516  
 Ettie Y. (Hellerman), 420  
 Eugene M. (G 348), 485  
 Eunice M. (Chapman), 444  
 Eunice Matilda (G 267), 444  
 Euphemia (Demarest), 437  
 Euphemia (H 378), 438  
 Eva, 425 (dau. of G 234)  
 Eva, 560 (dau. of G 498)  
 Eva E. (Ashton), 536  
 Eva (Roberts), 495  
 Eveline Viola (Pitcher), 531  
 Fannie Eliza (G 463), 539  
 Fannie (Pine), 550  
 Ferdinand Pinney, Gen. (G 364), 361, 481, 484  
 Ferdinand Pinney, Jr. (H 531), 484  
 Fijtje, 314  
 Flandrau Marmaduke, 422, 424  
 Florence, 560  
 Florence Adele (H 650), 542  
 Florence (Hurley), 438  
 Floyd, 477  
 Frances, 550, 551 (dau. F 191)  
 Frances (Baker), 450  
 Frances Emma, 350  
 Frances (LaCronk), 550, 551  
 Frances Maria (Lay), 350, 351  
 Frances Marr (H 653), 543  
 Frances Matilda (.....), 491  
 Frances Wood, 549  
 Francis (C 6), 247  
 Francis (D 3), 248  
 Francis Marion, Rev. (G 234), 424, 425, 426  
 Francis Sobieski (F 267), 541, 543, 544  
 Francis Stanley (G 474), 544  
 Francyte (Banta), 317, 318, 319, 558  
 Frank Chipman (G 472), 543  
 Frank Hasbrouck (G 256), 439  
 Frank Marsland, M. D. (G 456), 536  
 Frank T. (G 349), 485  
 Fred Eames, 343 (twin)  
 Fred. C., 425





## Earle—continued

Fred. Reed, 560  
 Frederick (G 462), 539  
 Frederick Augustus (F 221), 497  
 Frederick Montanye, 424  
 Frederick Townley, 560  
 Fredreka Elizabeth, 344  
  
 Gamaliel, 254  
 Gardner, 337, 338  
 Gardner Wade (H 335), 430  
 Gardner Wade, Jr., 430  
 Garret I. (F 10) ("Uncle Garry"), 342, 344  
 George, 254  
 George Allen, 330  
 George Bird, 443  
 George Edward, 464  
 George Emma Carrie, 449  
 George Glover, 430  
 George Harold (H 453), 459, 464  
 George Kendall (G 460), 539  
 George Nelson (F 226), 498  
 George S. (F 185), 485  
 George Shiras, 329  
 George Shiras (H 21), 329, 330  
 George Stephen (H 543), 549  
 George Vredenburg, 446  
 George W., 448  
 George W. (G 318), 477  
 George Washington, 451, 452 (cousin)  
 George Washington, Dr. (F 77), 349, 350, 351  
 George Washington, M. D. (G 300), 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 464  
 George Willoughby, 350  
 Georgianna, 485  
 Gertrude, 561  
 Gertrude Ann (G 498), 560  
 Gertrude (Duryea), 560  
 Gertrude Virginia (G 233), 424  
 Grace Ainsworth, 419  
 Grace Irene (F 274), 541, 544  
 Grietje or Geertjen (Vanderhoff), 301, 309, 317, 357  
 Guion Alson, 419  
 Guion Clement, 419  
 Gussie (Biggs), 485  
 Guy (G 476), 544  
 Guyon Locke Crocheron (H 534), 484  
  
 Hannah, 247  
 Hannah, 300 (dau. of Edw., Jr.)  
 Hannah (Bates), 443  
 Hannah (Baylis), 255, 256, 264, 266, 269, 270, 282, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 301, 302, 320  
 Hannah Ford (F 175), 478.  
 Hannah (Glover), 430  
 Hannah Maria (G 491), 560  
 Hannah (Ogden), 340

## Earle—continued

Hannah or Anna (C 4), 247, 268, 288, 289, 301, 322, 400  
 Hannah, Annaetje or Henne (D 58), 492, 494  
 Hannah (Henne) (D 40), 544, 555, 556  
 Harold Erwin, 484  
 Harriet, 439 (dau. of F 161)  
 Harriet, 559 (m. D 105)  
 Harriet (Backus), 442, 471, 476, 477, 478  
 Harriet (Crane), 439  
 Harriet Elizabeth (G 284), 446  
 Harriet Elizabeth (G 316), 476  
 Harriet Elizabeth (Pedrick), 339  
 Harriet Frances (Miller), 541, 543  
 Harriet Miller (Guthrie), 429  
 Harry, 329 (son of G 7)  
 Harry, 329 (son of Jas. Irwin)  
 Harry Edward (H 647), 542  
 Helen, 429  
 Helen C. (Harmon), 544  
 Helen Louise (H 331), 429  
 Helen Melissa, 477  
 Helena or Ellen (Smith), 342  
 Hendrick, 354  
 Hendrick (E 143), 554  
 Henne, 314, 492  
 Henry, 330 (son of Jno., H 20)  
 Henry (C 8), 247  
 Henry (D 17), 301  
 Henry (F 150), 412, 413, 417, 438  
 Henry Baldwin (G 7), 325, 326, 328, 329  
 Henry Brasher (E 119), 401, 403, 405, 406, 432, 547, 548  
 Henry C. B. (H 563), 551  
 Henry Edwin (G 270), 444  
 Henry Martyn (G 435), 512, 517  
 Henry Montagne, 246  
 Henry Moore (H 459), 464  
 Henry Sir Bart., 245, 250  
 Henry Weston, 420  
 Henry Wicks (F 162), 442, 443, 444  
 Herbert Evans (G 457), 536  
 Herri, 554  
 Hester, 551 (dau. of D 36)  
 Hester (D 9), 294, 298, 351  
 Hiram Tyre Bacchus (F 171), 476, 477  
 Horace Crane, 344  
 Howard, 481  
 Hubert Washburn, 477  
  
 Ida Ann (F 236), 504, 505  
 Ida Cornelia (G 258) (twin), 439  
 Ida May (Allen), 330  
 Ida (Vanderbilt), 504, 505, 506  
 Inez Whitman, 477  
 Isaac Ferris (F 147), 411, 413, 416  
 Isaac Newton, Jr. (H 334), 430  
 Isaac Newton, Rev. (G 238), 426, 429, 430, 431





## Earle—continued

Isaac Newton 3rd, 430  
 Isabella Bryden, 354

Jacob (E 194), 559  
 Jacob Post (G 499), 560  
 James, 549 (son of Abr., Jr., F 188)  
 James, 551 (son of Abr., Jr., G 361)  
 James, 480 (son of Morris, F 182)  
 James, 309 (son of Philip, C 9)  
 James, 250, 253 (American family)  
 James, 251, 253 (of Maryland)  
 James (E 116), 388, 396, 397, 400, 402, 403, 404, 416, 441, 442, 444, 446, 447, 448, 451, 471, 476, 477, 478  
 James (E 195), 558, 559  
 James (F 26), 337  
 James (F 229), 498  
 James (G 355), 549  
 James Dorset (F 270), 541, 544  
 James Farley (F 151), 413, 417  
 James H., 345, 425  
 James Hervey (E 311), 475  
 James Irwin, Capt. (H 15), 329  
 James Marr Sobieski (H 655), 543  
 James Milton (G 328), 477  
 James Montagne, 429  
 James Morris, 356  
 James Morris (F 173), 477  
 James Sidney (G 223), 418, 419  
 James Sidney, Jr., 419  
 James Theodore (H 541), 549  
 Jammesyn, 310  
 Jane (F 8), 341  
 Jane C. (F 163), 444, 445  
 Jane Crane, 339  
 Jane Eliza (Crane), 339  
 Jane Jannetje (F 89), 355, 356  
 Jane Moore, 349  
 Jane or Jennie, 346, 347  
 Jane, Aunt. See Maria Jane.  
 J. E., 308  
 Jean Douglas (Kirkpatrick), 329, 330  
 Jean Kellock, 354  
 Jim, 438  
 Jennie, 550  
 Jennie Dorset (F 275), 541  
 Jennie E. (Baldwin), 439  
 Jennie (McFarland), 343  
 Jerusha Miner (Culver), 478  
 Jerusha (Pease), 337  
 Jessie H. (Schoch), 431  
 Joanna, 336  
 Joanna (Howard), 335, 336, 338  
 Joannes, 488  
 Job, 347  
 Johanna, 336  
 Johanna I., 359  
 Johanna II., 360  
 Johanna (Mountany), 361  
 John (A 1), 247  
 John (C 3), 247

## Earle — continued

John (C 6), 268, 270, 288, 305, 306, 307, 401, 406, 486, 546, 547  
 John (C 7), 247, 248  
 John (D 1), 248  
 John (D 2 or 5), 294, 297, 298, 299, 303, 321, 334, 335, 336, 338, 351  
 John (D 55), 487, 494  
 John (D 57), 488, 489, 490, 491, 492  
 John (E 2), 323, 324, 325  
 John (E 182), 503  
 John (F 91), 356 (twin)  
 John (H 20), 330  
 John (H 646), 536  
 John, 355 (son of Alb., F 87)  
 John, 329, 330 (son of H. B., G 7)  
 John, 354 (son of Morris, D 15)  
 John, 339 (son of Jno. Nelson, G 99)  
 John, 341 (son of Ph., D 3)  
 John, 342 (son of Ph. I., Sr.)  
 John, 346 (son of Robt., D 6)  
 John, 549 (son of Abr., Sr., E 120)  
 John, 326 (son of Wm. and Sarah)  
 John, 561 (son of Richard, F 295)  
 John, 250 (American family)  
 John, 336 (of Newark)  
 John, 250, 251, 253, 255 (of Virginia)  
 John, 245 (of Warrington)  
 John, Dr. 245, 246, 488, 491  
 John, Jr., 330 (son of H 20)  
 John, Jr. (E 159), 488, 491  
 John E. (E 186), 503, 537, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544  
 John Edward 1st, 494 (son of D 59)  
 John Edward (E 174), 495, 497  
 John Edward (G 468), 542  
 John Edward, 342 (of Hoboken)  
 John H., 245, 506  
 John Hampton, 443  
 John Henry (F 264), 540, 542  
 John Horatio (G 477), 544  
 John I. (F 13), 345  
 John I., Jr., 345  
 John L., 490  
 John Lawrence (F 200), 491  
 John Leroy (F 174), 477, 478  
 John Livingston (E 120b), 549  
 John Martin, 550  
 John Nelson (G 99), 339, 340  
 John P. (E 11), 341, 342, 345  
 John Philip, 342  
 John Thompson (H 103), 340  
 John Robert (F 220), 497  
 Joseph, 551  
 Joseph, 360 (son of Edw. D 28)  
 Joseph, 346, 347 (son of Robt., D 6)  
 Josephine, 448 (dau. of G 291)  
 Josephine (G 362), 551  
 Josephine (H 641), 532  
 Josephine (Driggs), 531  
 Josephine (Gavit), 532





## Earle — continued

Judson, Alvin, 426  
 Julia Ann (G 266), 443  
 Julia Eames, 343  
 Julia Evelyn (Dorlon), 419  
 Julia Hayes (Bartlett), 343  
 Julia Thorndyke (Steele), 538  
 Julius D., 419  
 Justine (F 205), 491  
 Justine E. (Falley), 506  
 Justus, 495 (son of D 59)  
 Justus (E 161), 491, 492  
 Justus (F 219), 497  
 Justus (F 225), 497  
 Justus (Joost) (D 59), 313, 486, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 501, 502  
 Justus, Jr. (F 209), 492  
 Justus David (F 253), 512, 536  
 Justus Edward (E 185), 502, 503, 508, 523, 524, 525, 532, 537, 538, 539, 540  
 Justus Edward, Jr. (F 257), 273, 538, 539  
 Justus Edward, Sr., 523  
 Justus E. & Co.  
 Justus Westray (G 455), 536  
  
 Kate (Mott), 477  
 Katherine Louise (H 654), 543  
 Katherine (Porter), (H . .), 539  
 Katherine (Westerfield), 561  
 Kathleen (Fogarty), 344  
 Katie (Marr), 543  
 Keetje (Katie), 310  
 Kenneth (J . .), 353  
 Klaatje, 320  
  
 Lafayette, Gen., 489  
 Laura Belle, 329  
 Laura Matilda, 438  
 Laura Tappan (G 382), 491  
 Lavina Reynolds (Bartlett), 474  
 Lawrence, 301, 517  
 Lawrence (E 155), 488, 489  
 Lawrence (E 187), 503, 537, 545  
 Lawrence (F 228), 498  
 Lawrence Carmichael (F 271), 541, 544  
 Lawrence Huntoon (G 478), 544  
 Lawrence Williams, 344  
 Leah (E 141), 554  
 Leah (Van Horn), 341  
 Lena (adopted), 440  
 Lena Gleason, 431  
 Lennwilla (Lewis), 340  
 Lewis Wilson, Rev. (G 265), 443  
 Lillian Huston (Corkran), 425  
 Lillian Knight (Pedrick), 339  
 Lillian M. Haviland (H 567), 551  
 Lillie I. (Fitz), 448  
 Lillie or Lydia Jones (Smith), 481, 482, 484  
 Lily B. (Gravelle), 477  
 Lizzie (King), 497

## Earle — continued

Livingston, 560  
 Louis Grant, 448  
 Louisa, 561  
 Louisa Amanda (Chipman), 541, 543  
 Lucinda (Morgan), 443, 444  
 Lucy Amelia (G 320), 477  
  
 Maais or Morris, 309  
 Mabel, 485  
 Mabel Maria (Bartlett), 474  
 Madeline Elizabeth, 344  
 Magdalen (E 156), 488  
 Margaret, 430  
 Margaret, 558 (dau. of D 71)  
 Margaret (.....), 247  
 Margaret (B 2), 247  
 Margaret (C 2), 247  
 Margaret Acken (Schenck), 437, 438  
 Margaret Ann (G 38), 342, 343  
 Margaret Ann (F 249), 511  
 Margaret Dolly, 349  
 Margaret Elbertine, 344  
 Margaret Elizabeth (Lent), 512, 517  
 Margaret Frances Sophia (F 260), 538, 540  
 Margaret Gertrude (Millard), 523, 538, 539, 540  
 Margaret M. (G 230), 418, 420  
 Margaret (Peggy) (Dezer), 559, 560, 561  
 Margaret T. (Nicholson), 491  
 Margaret Townley, 339  
 Margaret Williams, 342, 343  
 Margretie (E 191), 559  
 Margrietta (E 189), 558  
 Maria, 309, 502  
 Maria, 354 (m. Pope)  
 Maria, 356 (m. Garrison)  
 Maria, 551 (dau. of D 36)  
 Maria (G 448), 530  
 Maria Amelia (F 217), 496  
 Maria (Hughson), 497  
 Maria Jane (F 14), 344, 345  
 Maria (Lent), 506, 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 522, 535, 536, 537  
 Maria Louisa (G 433), 512  
 Maria Louisa (Lent), 535  
 Maria Stewart, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451  
 Maria (Westervelt), 356  
 Maria or Merrie (Frans), 294, 307, 320, 551, 552, 553, 554, 557  
 Marian Grace Dorothy, 425  
 Marie (Smith), 448  
 Marietje, 557  
 Marietta (Maxwell), 353  
 Marion, 425 (dau. of G 234)  
 Marion, 448 (m. Underwood)  
 Marion Gertrude, 420  
 Marion Marmaduke (H 336), 440  
 Marjorie, 509  
 Marjorie Margaret (H 643), 553  
 Marmaduke (C 3), 546





## Earle — continued

Marmaduke (C 5), 268, 288, 290, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 354, 358, 359, 360, 361, 397, 451  
 Marmaduke (D 34) or (D 86), 360, 546, 548, 549, 550  
 Marmaduke (G 210), 416  
 Marmaduke (H 324), 426 (son of Francis M.)  
 Marmaduke (E 120a), 549  
 Marmaduke III., 395  
 Marmaduke, Jr. (D 30), 360, 548, 549  
 Marmaduke Rev. (E 112 or E 114), 305, 361, 388, 396, 397, 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 420, 421  
 Marmaduke Sidney (F 151), 412, 413, 417  
 Martha (D 42), 557  
 Martha (F 172), 477  
 Martha A., 356  
 Martha Ann (F 183) (Wilcox), 480  
 Martha (Conroy), 545  
 Martha Goodhue (Kendall), 538  
 Martha (Jacobus), 443  
 Martha Kendall (H ..), 539  
 Martha (Pinto), 401, 479, 480, 485  
 Martha (Van Gelder), 360, 549  
 Martie, 388, 433  
 Martin (F 191), 549, 550, 551  
 Mary, 253, 270, 554  
 Mary (..), 325  
 Mary (D 7), 298, 351  
 Mary (D 16), 301  
 Mary (D 36), 551  
 Mary (F 25), 337  
 Mary (F 212), 495  
 Mary (F 294), 561  
 Mary (G 8), 326  
 Mary (G 224), 418, 419  
 Mary (G 358), 550  
 Mary (E 197), 558, 559  
 Mary (dau. of Wm., G 263), 443  
 Mary (E 173), 495  
 Mary, wife of (G 345), 481  
 Mary, dau. of Stephen (G 356), 550  
 Mary, dau. of Edw. (E 199), 560  
 Mary (m. A. Thomas), 561  
 Mary (m. Roll), 336  
 Mary (m. Ogden), 336, 337  
 Mary (m. Gardner), 347  
 Mary (m. Clover), 356  
 Mary, dau. of Morris and Anna), 396, 397, 401  
 Mary (m. Parker), 360  
 Mary Augusta (F 265), 540  
 Mary Ann (F 71), 349, 350  
 Mary Ann (Smith), 440  
 Mary (dau. of Edw. 3rd, C 1), 294  
 Mary (dau. of Edw. 4th), 323, 324  
 Mary Amanda Chipman (G 473), 544

## Earle—continued

Mary Burns, 444  
 Mary Caroline (F 234), 504, 505  
 Mary Claflin (Whitman), 477  
 Mary Christina (G 381), 491  
 Mary Dowdell, 485  
 Mary E. (Vesey), 536  
 Mary E. Wilson, 448  
 Mary Emma, 329  
 Mary Elizabeth (G 121), 350, 351  
 Mary Elizabeth (G 434), 512  
 Mary Ferris, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 420, 421, 438  
 Mary Ferris 1st, 413  
 Mary Ferris 2nd (F 154), 413, 414, 417  
 Mary Helen (Coffin), 517  
 Mary Jane (G 315), 476  
 Mary Lay (Hutchings), 484  
 Mary Lee, 325  
 Mary M. (G 292), 448  
 Mary (Magie), 354  
 Mary Melvina (Dorset), 541, 544  
 Mary (Woodward), 481  
 Mary L. Hoffman, 560  
 Mary Polly (Williams), 558  
 Mary Smith (Rutzer), 540, 541, 542, 543, 544  
 Mary S. (Rogers), 560  
 Mary York, 349, 350  
 Mary Sophia, F 266  
 Mary Maritie (E 140), 554  
 Mary or Maria (Smith), 257, 346, 349  
 Marya (E 142), 554  
 Marya (dau. of Morris, D 15), 354  
 Marya Willemse, 558  
 Marytje (.....), 309  
 Marytje (E 144), 554  
 Matilda (F 250), 511, 517, 518, 520, 521  
 Matilda (dau. of D 59), 495  
 Matilda Harrison, 432, 402, 437  
 Matilda Jane (F 213), 495  
 Matilda Metgel (Zabriskie), 311, 312, 313, 314, 486, 487, 488, 492, 499  
 Matthias David (G 492), 560  
 Mattie (Wood), 550  
 Maud, 485  
 Maud Estelle (H 649), 542  
 Maud (Priscilla), 444  
 May (Deming), 476  
 Melvina Matilda (F 272), 541  
 Mercy Josephine (Allen), 512  
 Metje. See Emetje  
 Miles Hitchcock (F 237), 504, 505  
 Miller Crane (H 102), 339, 340  
 Minerva J. (Wissler), 444  
 Minnie Grace, 425  
 Minnie Lulu, 443  
 Mollie, 553  
 Morris (gr. son of Edw., Jr.), 401  
 Morris, 299  
 Morris (D 33), 546, 547, 548





## Earle — continued

Morris (D 31), 303, 304, 305, 359, 360,  
 361, 386, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 406,  
 407, 432, 440, 441, 451, 479, 546, 547,  
 548  
 Morris (F 149), 412, 413, 417, 420  
 Morris (F 182), 480  
 Morris 3rd (F 90), 356  
 Morris J. (son of F 91), 356  
 Morris, Jr. (son of Morris and Anna),  
 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 404, 406  
 Morris, Jr. (son of F 182), 480  
 Morris, Jr. (E 47), 354, 355, 356  
 Morris, Sr. (D 15), 301, 309, 352, 354,  
 355, 356, 547  
 Morris (son of Morris and Anna), 396  
 Morris (F 99), 356  
 Mortimer Lamson (H 607), 512, 513,  
 514, 515, 516  
 Mortimer Lent (G 432), 512  
 Murdock, Mack, 449  
 Myra Maud (Mack), 449  
 Myra Belle, 448, 449  
  
 Nancy (m. Morgan), 478  
 Nancy S. (Fisher), 495  
 Nathaniel (Tennie) (C 13), 268, 269, 288,  
 310, 317, 318, 319, 558, 559  
 Nathaniel (D 71), 558  
 Nathaniel (F 293), 560  
 Natie (E 190), 558, 559, 560  
 Ned (son of D 3), 341  
 Neeltje (Cornelia, Nellie) (Demarest),  
 309  
 Neeltje (Eleanor), 360  
 Nellie Aunt (F 11), 344  
 Nellie (dau. of D 71), 558  
 Netenil, Nataneel, Nataniel, Nathan-  
 ael. See Nathaniel  
 Nellie (Eleanor) (E 196), 558, 559  
 Nettie, 477  
 Nicholas, 551  
  
 Olive, 429  
 Olive (Ritter), 429  
 Olsey, Alsey, Elsey. See Alice  
 Orlando W. (G 293), 448, 449  
  
 Patty, Aunt, 479  
 Penelope (Van Gieson), 342, 344, 345  
 Perces, 416  
 Peter, 301, 501  
 Peter (B3), 247  
 Peter (C 4), 247  
 Peter (D 22), 352, 357  
 Peter (F 227), 498  
 Peter (son of D 15), 354  
 Peter (son of D 31), 396, 397, 401  
 Phebe Adaline, 349  
 Phebe Crane (Thompson), 339  
 Phebe (Smith), 354, 356  
 Phillander Shedd (G 291), 448

## Earle—continued

Philip, 268, 269, 272  
 Philip (C 9), 308, 309, 310, 557  
 Philip (D 3), 294, 297, 298, 321, 322,  
 340, 341, 342, 345, 351  
 Philip (D 47), 309  
 Philip (son of Elias, D 105), 559  
 Philip (son of Robt., Sr., D 6), 346,  
 347, 348, 349  
 Philip I. 3rd (H 45), 344  
 Philip I. (E 33), 349  
 Philip I., Jr. (G 39), 342, 343, 344, 345  
 Philip I., Sr. (F 12), 342  
 Philip, Nelvil, 343  
 Philipus. See Philip  
 Phoebe (Curran), 448  
 Phoebe (F 179), 479  
 Phoebe (Gardner), 338  
 Phoebe (Harrison), 352, 353, 354  
 Phoebe (Magie), 353  
 Phoebe (Mulford), 353  
 Phoebe (Pearsall), 418, 419, 421  
 Phoebe (Higgins), 432, 433  
 Pickney, Dr., 496  
 Platt, Smith (F 261), 540  
 Polly, 348, 349, 551  
 Polly, Aunt, 347  
 Prescott, Stewart, 464  
 Priscilla, Mrs., 394  
 Priscilla (McCoun) (Lockwood), 421,  
 422, 424, 426, 431  
  
 Rachel (m. Stiles), 561  
 Rachel (Ackerman), 357  
 Rachel (dau. of D 36), 551  
 Rachel (dau. of Philip, C 9), 309  
 Rachel (De Groat), 360  
 Ralph, 250, 302  
 Ralph Alexander, 339  
 Ralph Demarest (G 254), 402, 437, 438  
 Ralph Demarest, Jr. (H 377), 438  
 Ralph Demarest 3rd, 438  
 Ralph Greene (H 337), 431  
 Ralph Nevil, 344  
 Ralph Swain, 476  
 Randolph Pierce (G 464), 539  
 Raymond Bartlett, 476  
 Raymond Field, 344  
 Rebecca (D 10), 300  
 Rebecca (E 107), 395, 397, 401, 402,  
 403, 404, 406, 432, 548  
 Rebecca (dau. of D 12), 352  
 Rebecca (dau. of D 30), 360  
 Rebecca (gr. dau. Morris and Anna),  
 404  
 Rebecca (Bell), 446  
 Rebecca (Hastier), 354  
 Rebecca (Morris), 300, 302, 303, 305,  
 354, 358, 359, 360, 361, 395, 397  
 Rebecca (Swansbrough), 476, 477  
 Rebekka, 360  
 Rhoda (.....), 253





## Earle—continued

Rhoda Ann, 560  
 Richard, 247  
 Richard (B 1), 247  
 Richard (D 2), 248  
 Richard (E 1), 323, 324, 325  
 Richard (F 295), 561  
 Richard (H), 246, 250  
 Richard (son of Wm., F 1), 326  
 Richard Brinckerhoff (F 199), 491  
 Richard Lawrence (E 168), 494, 495  
 Richard Westervelt, 356  
 Ritsert (Richard), 259  
 Robert (D 6), 257, 294, 298, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351  
 Robert (E 32), 346, 347  
 Robert (F 58), 349  
 Robert (of Barbadoes), 252  
 Robert (of Bergen), 257, 259  
 Robert (G 98), 339  
 Robert A. (H 565), 550  
 Robert Buloid (F 161), 433, 439, 440  
 Robert Crossman (F 33), 338  
 Robert Milton, 443  
 Robert Nelson (H 101), 339  
 Roland Deming, 476  
 Rose, 560  
 Roselle, Amanda (Yetter), 533  
 Ruth Ann (477)  
 Ruth Ann (F 169), 471  
 Ryneer (E 9), 335, 341  
 Rynier H., 325  
  
 Sadie (Schuett), 343  
 Saintje (.....), 310  
 Sally, 558  
 Samuel Ellis (F 292), 560  
 Samuel Ellis, Jr. (G 496), 560  
 Samuel Haviland (F 156), 413, 418, 419, 420, 421, 438  
 Samuel Marmaduke (G 231), 418  
 Samuel Sloan (G 449), 252, 524, 525, 530, 531  
 Samuel Williams (G 24), 342, 343  
 Samuel Williams, Jr., 343  
 Sarah (E 198), 559  
 Sarah (F 232), 504  
 Sarah (G 5), 326  
 Sarah (G 229), 418  
 Sarah Alice (F 259), 538, 539, 540  
 Sarah Augusta (F 262), 540  
 Sarah (Cox), 497  
 Sarah Crane, 353  
 Sarah E. (Stanley), 544  
 Sarah Haviland (F 155), 413, 418, 438  
 Sarah (Redmond or Redpath), 325, 326  
 Sarah Temple Murphy, 418  
 Sarah (Vanderbeck), 356  
 Sarah (m. Crossman), 336  
 Sarah (m. Turnbull), 356  
 Sichy (Van Dine or Dwyne), 502, 503, 506, 507, 537, 538, 540, 545

## Earle — continued

Sicilia (m. Fields), 323, 324, 325  
 Sidney Morris, 425  
 Sidney N., 425  
 Sofya, 492  
 Sophia (E 181), 503  
 Sophia (E 157), 488, 489, 490, 492  
 Sophia (F 198), 490, 491  
 Sophia Douglas (F 216), 496  
 Sophia Malvina, 560  
 Sophia Maltilda, 495  
 Sophia (dau. of Sylvester), 487  
 Sophia (Suarez), 419  
 Sophie (F 231), 504  
 Sophronia Malvina, 560  
 Stephen (G 356), 549, 550  
 Stephen (son of G 356), 550  
 Stephens, 549  
 Stewart Absalom (G 268), 444  
 Stewart, Edward (H 460), 464  
 Stewart, Miss, 444  
 Susan F., 337  
 Susannah, 349  
 Susannah Eliza Zobbieski, 495, 496  
 Susannah (Suarez), 425  
 Sylvester, 555  
 Sylvester (C 11), 311, 312, 315, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492, 495, 501  
 Sylvester (E 177), 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 523  
 Sylvester 2nd, 494  
 Sylvester 3rd, Dr. Sobieski (E 171), 312, 495, 496, 497  
 Sylvester (son of D 59), 494  
 Sylvester Monteith (F 235), 504, 505  
  
 Tammisin, 557  
 Tennie, 558  
 Theodora or Theodosia (C 12), 268, 269, 288, 316, 556  
 Theodosia (D 29), 360  
 Theresa Sobieski (F 223), 497  
 Thomas (D 6), 248  
 Thomas 1st (E 106), 395  
 Thomas 2nd (E 109), 395  
 Thomas 3rd, Sr. (E 113), 388, 396, 432, 433, 434, 437, 440  
 Thomas 4th (E 115), 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 548  
 Thomas (F 166), 446, 447  
 Thomas G. (H 564), 550  
 Thomas Gardner, Jr. (G 106), 340  
 Thomas Gen. of Charborough, 252  
 Thomas Gent., 245  
 Thomas (of Dorsetshire), 245  
 Thomas (of Maryland), 253, 254  
 Thomas (of Yorkshire), 245  
 Thomas (brother of Dr. John), 245  
 Thomas J. O. (G 415), 497  
 Thomas, Jr. (F 160), 443, 437, 438  
 Thomas Vredenburgh, 388, 440  
 Thomas (son of D 105), 559





## Earle—continued

Thomasia, Thomasyntje, Tombosyn,  
or Thomassine (C 10), 268, 310  
Thomasyntje (D 43), 557  
Thornton (H 640), 507, 508, 532, 538  
Tiodora, Theodora (C 12), 316

Ursella, 490  
Urseyley (Ursula) (Good), 245  
Ursula (F 201), 491

Valerie Damon (de Blois), 484  
Valerie de Blois, 484  
Victor de la Montanye (H 532), 484  
Victor de la Montanye, Jr., 484  
Virginia, 425  
Vredenburgh, 442  
Vroutie or Vrouttje (Van Giesen), 340,  
341, 342

Walter, Sir, 245, 249, 250  
Ward Thomas (G 268), 447  
Wellington Burdick, 449  
Weltha A. (Hardy), 447  
Whitey (m. Thomas), 561  
Willem. See William  
William, 246, 247  
William (D 18), 301  
William (E 117), 396, 397, 402, 403, 404,  
405, 432, 479, 480, 485, 548  
William (F 1), 325, 326  
William (F 19), 337  
William (F 178), 479  
William (G 97), 339  
William (G 263), 443  
William (H 14), 329  
William (of Bergen), 268, 288, 294  
William (of Westmoreland), 254  
William Alexander Crane, 353  
William de Peyster Berry, 491  
William H. (G 345), 481  
William Henry (F 82), 354  
William Hughson (F 218), 497  
William, Jr. (G 3), 326  
William, Jr. (D 39), 554  
William Lorenzo, 449, 550  
William M., 337  
William Moffat (nephew), 425  
William Moffat (uncle), 425  
William Oscar, 560  
William Pitt (F 184), 480, 481, 484, 485  
William Pitt (grandson), 485  
William Pitt Striker, 484  
William Raymond, 329  
William Roome (F 167), 447, 448, 449,  
450, 451  
William Spencer (G 42), 337, 338  
William Spencer (Mrs.), 337, 338  
William, Sr. (C 7), 294, 298, 299, 307,  
308, 309, 335, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556,  
557  
William Sylvester, 538, 539

## Earle—continued

Willimse Sara, 558  
Winifred W. (Miller), 430  
Winthrop (H 639), 532

## OTHER NAMES

## Ackerman

Belinda, Mrs., 488  
Doretta, 504  
Elizabeth (Earle), 488  
John, 504  
Lawrence, 488  
Rachel, 537  
Sarah (Schenck), 504  
(Families), 523

## Adams

Alma (Earle), 343  
Charles Francis, 343  
Crowell, 526  
H. W., Dr., 488, 489

## Addis

Abraham Lincoln, 424  
Alonzo Vredenburgh, 424  
Emma B., 424  
Florida Theresa, 424  
Francis Marion, 424  
Gertrude Virginia (Earle), 424  
Gertrude Virginia (m. Diehl), 424  
Thomas Benjamin Montanye, 424, 425  
Viola, 424

## Aguero de

Alonzo Manuel, 424  
Viola (Addis), 424

## Ainsworth

Mary (McFarren), 419

## Aken

Adriana or Adriantje Jans, 381  
Apollonia (Swits), 381  
Jan Thomasz, 381

## Albertson

Mrs. E., 491

## Alemund, 482

## Alfred

The Great, 482

## Allen

Ann, 464  
Drusilla Melissa, 445  
Henry, 512  
Ida May, 330  
Mercy Josephine, 512  
Mercy B. (Felt), 512  
Ruby, 445

## Allen Hay &amp; Co., 524

## Allenor

Abraham, 386  
Martha de la Montagne, 386

## Allingham

Charlotte Augusta Marshall (Earle),  
495  
Ella, 495  
Ernest, 495  
Josephine, 495





**Other Names—continued**

Marshall, 495  
 Oswald, 495  
 Richard Earle, 495  
 William, 495  
 Zobieski, 495

**Amerman**

Apollonia (de la Montanye), 386  
 Elbert, 386

**Anderson**

Annie, 476  
 Mr., 336  
 Rebecca, 300  
 Sarah (Earle), 336  
 Will, 292

**Andrew, Capt., 509****Anne of Russia, 383****Argersinger**

Dorris Maud, 447  
 Margaret Bernice, 447  
 Mary Madora, 447  
 Nina Louella (Dada), 447  
 Clarence Richard, 447

**Armstrong**

Jane Westervelt (Romaine), 358  
 William Wallace, 358

**Ashton**

Eva A., 536

**Astor, Martha, 417****Astors, The, 281****Austin**

Ann (Earle), 495  
 Helen, 495  
 John, 495  
 Matilda, 495  
 Mary, 495  
 Nancy, 495  
 Samuel, 495  
 Susannah, 495

**Axtel**

Carrie A., 446  
 Elizabeth, 445  
 Elizabeth Amelia, 445  
 Luta (Gray), 445  
 Osman, 445  
 Wayland S., 445  
 Willis O., 446

**Babb**

Agnes Cook, 437  
 Anna (m. Brakes), 436  
 Anna (Earle), 404, 405, 432, 433, 435, 436  
 Caroline, 433  
 Ellen Augusta (Cook), 436  
 Ellen Vredenburgh, 388, 433  
 Eliza Earle, 433  
 Emily Augusta, 437  
 Frederick, 436  
 George Fletcher, 433  
 Gertrude, 437  
 Grace Randall McKown, 437  
 (Grandmother), 399

**Other Names—continued**

Harriet Newell (G 242), 435  
 Harriet S. (King), 436  
 Isaac Vredenburgh, 388, 433  
 Matilda Perine, 433  
 Mary Louis, 437  
 Nancy (Gray), 436  
 Nellie, 436  
 Robert (Earle), 433  
 Sarah Ann Fletcher (G 241), 406, 433, 434  
 Thomas Earle (G 252), 433, 436  
 Thomas Earle, Jr., 437  
 William, 436  
 William George, 402, 433, 435, 436  
 William James (G 246), 436

**Babbitt, B. T., 525****Babcock**

Abigail (Thompson), 427  
 Allyn, 428, 429  
 Amy (Babcock), 428  
 Amy (Gavitt), 428  
 Chloe (Bisbee), 428  
 Clara Adelia, 426, 429, 430  
 Daniel, 427  
 Elizabeth (Saunders or Babbitt), 427  
 Ezekiel D., 428  
 Isaac, 427  
 Isaac, Jr., 427  
 James, Capt., 427  
 James, Jr., 427  
 James, Sr., 427  
 Job, 427  
 John, 427  
 Lydia (Gardner), 428  
 Mary (Lawton), 427  
 Mary (Worden), 427  
 Sarah (.....), 427

**Babcock, variations—Badcock, Badcooke, Badcocke, Badcocke, 427****Backus or Bacchus**

Absolom, 442  
 Dr., 442  
 Harriet, 442  
 Ruth, 442

**Bacot, Post & Camp, 439****Baird, Mr., 362, 364, 366****Bailey**

Andrew, 476  
 Annie (Anderson), 476  
 Carrie May, 476  
 Iva May (Rexford), 476  
 Jennie Lillian, 476  
 Theodore William, 476  
 Wesley Franklin, 476

**Baker**

Frances, 450

**Baker, Carvel & Morrell, Inc., 339****Baldrigges, 326**





## Other Names—continued

**Baldwin**

Ann, 445  
 Donald, 439  
 Emily, 556  
 Frank Hasbrouch, Jr., 439  
 Harrold B., 439  
 Jennie E., 439  
 John, 439  
 Louis de la Montagne, 439  
 Lucretia, 534

**Baldwin family, 534****Balmain**

Charles, 496  
 John, 496  
 Minnie, 496  
 Richard Earle, 496  
 Sophia D. (Earle), 496

**Banta (Banter)**

Cornelius Epke, 317  
 David, 313, 487  
 Derrick, 315, 487  
 Epke, 317  
 Epke Jacobse, 317  
 Francyte (Fransainte, Francinte) (m.  
 C 13), 317, 318, 319, 558  
 John, 317, 318  
 Name of, 300

**Barclay**

John Lord, 283

**Barker**

Grace, 478

**Bardolph**

Abraham, 493, 494

**Barnes**

Charlotte Mabel (Earle), 475  
 Dorothy Power, 475  
 Edward Earle, 475  
 Elizabeth Mabel, 475  
 Emma Josephine, 475  
 Freddie, 475  
 Gladys Earle, 475  
 Harriet S. (Barnes), 475  
 Howard Haskell, 475  
 John H., 475

**Barr**

Edward, 561  
 Gertrude (Earle), 561

**Barry**

Margaret, 483

**Bartholf or Bertholf**

Catherine, 355  
 Casparus, 355  
 Elizabeth, 355  
 Gilbert, 355  
 James, 355  
 Jane, 355  
 Metje (Earle), 355

**Bartlett**

Chandler, 476  
 Edward N., 475  
 Emma Josephine (Barnes), 475

## Other Names—continued

Eve (.....), 474  
 Hervey, 474  
 Josiah, 474  
 Julia Hayes, 476  
 Lavina Reynolds, 474, 475  
 Mabel Maria, 474  
 Mary Ann, 476

**Bates**

Hannah, 443  
 Henry, 518  
 Henry Whitney, 518  
 Herbert Bonnett, 518  
 Louise Earle (Bonnett), 518  
 Louise Bonnett, 518  
 Lucy, 518

**Bayard**

Nicholas, 260, 261, 262, 283, 284, 348

**Bayards, The, 259****Baylis**

Hannah, 255, 256  
 John, 255

**Baylis families, 255****Beach**

Abbey (Earle), 353  
 Abraham, 353

**Beard**

James, 501

**Beauchamp**

Guy de, 384  
 Lady Alice (De Toni), 384  
 Lady Maud de, 384  
 Matilda (Maud) de, 384  
 William, Baron de, 383  
 William de., 384

**Beekman**

Will, 262

**Begod**

Hugh, 384  
 Isabel, 384  
 Ralph, 384  
 Roger, 384

**Bell**

John, 446  
 Rebecca (Earle), 446

**Bellemont**

Lady Margaret de., 483  
 Robert, 1st Baron de., 483  
 Earl of, 263

**Ben (slave), 348****Bennett**

Abraham, 421  
 Emeline (Lockwood), 421

**Bennetts, The, 421****Bergen**

Clara Wade (G 425), 505  
 De Witt (G 420), 505  
 Ida Vanderbilt (G 422), 505  
 Irving (G 421), 505  
 Leffert T., 504, 505  
 Mary (G 426), 505  
 Sarah (Vanderbilt), 505





**Other Names—continued**

Sylvester Earle (G 419), 505  
 Theodore, 505  
 Theodore (G 423), 505  
 William A. (G 424), 505

**Bergen families, 523****Berkeley**

Alfred, 253

**Berry**

Betsy (Earle), 271  
 Eliza Earle, 491  
 Jonathan, Judge, 341, 271  
 Major John, 285, 288

**Berrys, The, 482****Bertholf. See Barthoff****Besbedge or Bisbee**

Thomas, 428, 429

**Besbedge—variations**

Besbidge, Besbee, Besbitch, Besby, Bisbe, Bisby, Bisbee

**Bett (slave), 323****Bielwaski**

Ralph, 478  
 Rose E. (Cochran), 478

**Biggs, Gussie, 485****Billy, the fiddler, 399****Bisbee**

Chloe, 428, 429  
 Elisha, 428, 429  
 Elisha, Sr., 429  
 Elisha, Jr., 429  
 (.....) (Wade), 428

**Bistis**

Emily, 561

**Blair**

Josephine (Gavitt), 532, 533

**Blanchard**

Ida Z., 448  
 Mary M. (Earle), 448  
 Taylor, 448

**Blaw (or Blew)**

Margretie (Earle) (E 191), 559

**Blois**

Valerie Damon de., 484

**Bloodgood**

Margaret, 511

**Boekmann**

Caroline, 469

**Bogart or Bogert**

Jane (Earle) (F 89), 355, 356  
 John Gilbert, 355  
 Joseph Outen, 387  
 Peter, 527  
 Peter R., 355  
 Sarah Vanderhoff (G 162), 356  
 Susan (Rosecrans), 527, 530

**Bogert families, 528****Bonnell**

Joseph, 288

**Bonnett**

Alfred Bates, 518

**Other Names—continued**

Clarence Roosevelt (H 612), 519  
 Edith (H 613), 519  
 Edward Mortimer (H 611), 518  
 Edward Mortimer, Jr., 518  
 Grace Berrian (H 609), 518  
 Henry, 518  
 Irene Bates, 518  
 Lila (Ruck), 519  
 Louise Earle (H 608), 518  
 Lucy (Bates), 518  
 Margaret Ann (Rumsey) (G 436), 517, 518  
 Marguerite Waldron, 519  
 Pierre (H 615), 519  
 William, 518  
 William Henry, 517, 518  
 William Henry, Jr. (H 610), 518

**Booth. See Bothe****Bordeth**

Ann, 301  
 Steven, 301  
 Stephanes, 301

**Bos or Bosch**

Emetje or Metje, 354  
 Hendrick, 354, 355  
 Catrina or Catherine, 554

**Boskirk. See Van Boskirk****Bostwick**

Ada, 359

**Bothe**

Jane, 385  
 Ellen (Montgomery), 385  
 Maud (Dutton), 385  
 Sir George, 385  
 Sir William, 385  
 Sir William 2nd, 385  
 Thomas de., 385

**Bougart**

Johannes, 315, 487

**Bourdette**

Stephen, 268, 301  
 Stephen, Jr., 322

**Bradford (Mr.), 369****Bradt**

Rosanna, 520

**Bradley**

Nellie (Grant), 443

**Braisted**

Ann Elizabeth (F 196) (Earle), 490  
 Edward (G 369), 490  
 Jacob, 490

**Brakes**

Anna (Babb), 436  
 James, 436

**Brandt**

William, 286

**Brasher**

Abigail, 401, 547, 548  
 Eleanor (.....), 547  
 Henry (G 7), 401, 547  
 Isaac, 547





## Other Names—continued

Breckenridge, 325

Brewer

Nicholas, 255, 369

Brewster

William, 364, 369

Brinckerhoff (Brinkerhoff)

Abraham, Col., 536, 523

Anna, 508

Cynthia Maria (Earle) (F 254), 536

Derrick, Col., 509, 510

Elizabeth, 490

Hartman, 322

Jannetta, 508

John, Dr., 536

Bristol

Lavina, 539

Britton

Lloyd Lee, 556

Broadhead, 366

Broadus

Dr., 473

Broderick

Jane, 477

Brook

Abel Harden, 387

Brown

Alice, 481

John, 499, 534

Brown or Bryant, 381

Browne

Mr., 500

Browning

Mr., 381

Browst

Alice, 483

John, 483

Brower

Anna, 545

Brunner

Ralph M., 511

Bruyn or Bruen

Ann (Fox), 385

Dorothy (Holford), 385

Esther (Lawrence), 386

John of Newark, 386

John 2d, 385

Obadiah, 385

Rebecca, 381, 382, 386

Sarah (.....), 385

Bryan

William J., 331

Bryant

Alice, 344

Mr., 381

Seth P., 344

Budd

Daniel, 286

Bullis

Carrie May (Bailey), 476

John, 476

## Other Names—continued

Buloid

Robert, 404, 405

Burch

Amanda, 445

Burgess

Fred. Lane, 419

Grace Ainsworth, 419

Burns

Judy, 410

Lewis, 444

Mary, 444

Burr

Aaron, 349

Burrows

Mr., 365, 366

Burt

Anna Augusta (G 469) (Earle), 542

Florence Edna (H 652), 542

Frederick, 542

Burwick

Catherine, 400, 406

Butler

Betsy, 436

Camp

Caleb, 336

Campbell

Elizabeth, 341

Nancy, 358

Rev. Alexander, 422

Capet

Hugh, 383

Carter

Euphemia (Earle) (H 378), 438

Katharine Earle, 438

Robert Barnes, 438

Carlisle

Earl of, 252

Carlson

Ruth Isabel, 446

Carnegie

Andrew, 330

Carpenter

Abby, 416

Ella Earle (Smith), 543

Walter Stone, 543

Carver, 369

Cartwright

Philip, 282

Case

Charles E., 343

Charles T., 478

Edward Earle, 343

George Davis, 478

Grace (Barker), 478

Harriet Olivia (Hitchcock) (G 332), 478

Henry Lee, 478

Margaret Ann (Earle) (G 38), 343

Maud (Hollingworth), 478

Mona B., 343





## Other Names—continued

**Casier**

Phillipe, 482

**Castle**

Anna Allison (Haviland), 521

Anna Haviland, 521

Northrop Haviland, 521

Samuel Northrop, 521

**Cateret**

Philip, 260

**Caverly**

Charles, 338

**Ceolin, 482****Ceowald, 482****Chadwick**

Emma L. (Earle) (G 347), 484

John, 484

**Chapman**

Eunice M., 444

**Charles**

I., 251, 252

II., 245, 246, 447

**Charles the Bold, 382****Charlemagne, 382****Charlton**

Eloise, 496

Maria Amelia (Earle) (F 217), 496

William, 496

**Chartwright**

Sir George, 283

**Cheney**

Lady Alice de., 384

John de., 384

**Chenric or Kenric, 482****Cherdic or Cerdic, 482****Chipman**

Amanda Spencer (Rogers), 543

Louisa Amanda, 541, 543

Oscar Henry, 543

Samuel S., 541, 544

**Chloe (slave), 325****Churchill**

Clarissa (Murphy), 442

Cyrus William, 476

Jennie Lillian (Bailey), 476

Spencer, 442

**Clark**

Adelaid J., 532

Daniel, 532

Emeline, 417

Macina (Earle), 349

Sarah, 477

**Clarke**

Anna, 543

**Clarkson**

Cornelia (Romaine), 358

Thomas, 358

**Classen**

Capt., 527

**Clay**

Henry, 327, 473

## Other Names—continued

**Clements**

Charity, 421

**Cleveland**

James, 426

Mary Elizabeth (Wall), 426

**Clinton**

Gen. George, 509

Margaret, 384

Sir Henry, 493, 499

Sir John de., 384

**Clover**

Mary (Earle), 356

Wm. C., 356

**Cobb and Earle, 524****Cochran**

A. B., 478

Adelbert Brace, 478

Ann Eliza (Hitchcock) (G334), 478

Catherine, 478

Earle, 478

Ezra Algernon Sidney, 478

Leroy, 478

Rose E., 478

William, 478

**Codrington**

Tho., 286

**Coesart**

David, 278

**Coffin**

Clara, 343

Catherine Bogardus (Lent), 517

Edward, 517

Mary Helen, 517

**Cole**

Agnes Thankful, 436

Caroline Matilda, 436

Flora A. Cole, 447

George Hasseltine, 435

Hannah Dennis, 435

Harriet Newell (Babb), 435

Henry Hilton, 436

Lucy Thankful (Kelsey), 436

Phinehas, 435

Ruby Hasseltine, 436

**Collins**

Julia Armstrong, 521

Mr., 465

**Colvin**

Anna, 435

**Compton**

John, 559

Margaret (Peggy) (Dezer), 559

**Condit**

Henry S., 433

Matilda Perine (Babb), 433

**Connor**

Catherine, 329

**Conroy**

Martha (Earle), 545

**Constance**

Princess, 383





## Other Names—continued

**Cook**

Betsy (Butler), 436  
 Catherine (Cochran), 478  
 Ellen Augusta, 436  
 Gen. Moses, 436  
 Rev. Joseph, 473  
 W., 478

**Cooper**

Jane, 483  
 John, 286, 483

**Copeland**

Mary, 445

**Cordas, 381****Cordley, 331****Corkran**

Lillian Huston, 425

**Cornbury**

Lord, 552

**Cornelissen**

Jan, 373

**Cornelisz**

Thomas, 370

**Corrsen**

Arent, 376  
 Agneetie Jilles, 376

**Cotton**

Abigail, 443

**Cowdrey**

Edward Augustus (H 618), 519  
 Eleanor (Quimby), 520  
 Eleanor Quimby (..), 520  
 Francis Parry (H 619), 519  
 Hannah Maria (Rumsey) (G 437), 517,  
 519  
 Margaret Rumsey, 519  
 Margaret (.....), 519  
 Margaret Bonnet (H 616), 519  
 Maria Louisa (H 617), 519  
 Thomas Osborn, Jr., 520  
 Thomas Osborn (H 621), 520  
 William Lathrop, 517, 519  
 William Lathrop, Jr., 519  
 William Lathrop 3rd, 519

**Cowper, 423****Cox**

Sarah, 497

**Cozin**

Jacob, 306

**Cragin**

George, 524

**Cragin & Co., 524****Crane**

Harriet, 439  
 Jane Eliza, 339, 340  
 Jaspar, 286  
 Miller, 335  
 Sarah, 353

**Crawford**

Mabel (Earle), 485  
 (.....), 485

**Cromwell, 251**

## Other Names—continued

**Cronk**

Abram Cornelius, 477  
 Eben Washington, 477  
 Edna Lee (Matthews), 477  
 Harriet Lavina, 477  
 Jane (Broderick), 477  
 Martha (Earle) (F 172), 477  
 Philander Shedd, 477  
 Sarah (Clark), 477  
 Warren Selah, 477  
 Washington, 477

**Crossman**

Robert, 336  
 Sarah (Earle), 336

**Crowley**

Jan H., 544

**Culver**

Jerusha Miner, 478

**Culver family, 478****Curran**

Phoebe, 448

**Curtis Pub. Co., 340****Cushing**

J. S. and Co., 436

**Cutha, 482****Dada**

Anna M. Dixon, 446  
 Arch Charles, 446  
 Bernice Emily, 446  
 Eleanor Dixon, 446  
 Elizabeth Anna, 446  
 Evelyn Elizabeth, 446  
 Florence Maud (Jamieson), 446  
 Harriet Elizabeth (Earle) (G 284), 446  
 Jean Mary, 446  
 Maud Harriet, 446  
 Millard Arthur, 446  
 Millard Earle, 446  
 Nina Louella, 447  
 Noah C., 446  
 Ruth Isabel (Carlson), 446  
 Winthrop, 446  
 Winthrop William, 446

**Dancer**

Delilah, 417

**Danielson**

Maria (Earle) (F 14), 344, 345  
 James, 344, 345  
 Penelope, 344

**Dann**

Hannah, 421

**Darvel**

John, 262

**Daves**

Elizabeth, 298, 351

**Davis**

Emma L. (Earle) (G 347), 484  
 Elizabeth, 298, 351  
 Erastus Dodge, 471  
 John M. (G 430), 484, 505  
 John M., Jr., 484





**Other Names—continued**

Frederick Wingate (G 431), 505  
 Henry Ellsworth (G 429), 505  
 Ida Ann (F 236) (Earle), 505  
 Ida Augusta (G 428), 505  
 Lulu, 484  
 Maud, 484  
 Moses M. B., 505  
 Ruth Ann Teresa (G 302) (Shedd),  
 471  
 Samuel, 352  
 William Earle (G 427), 505

**Day**

Ann, 406  
 Anna (Earle) (E 111), 399, 401, 404, 406  
 Eider (or Edah), 406  
 Jacob, 399, 406  
 John, 324  
 Harry, 348

**Deas**

Ebenezer, 347, 348  
 Euphemia Jane, 559

**Decker**

Sarah, 528

**DeErleichts, 250****Deers**

Cyrenius, 404

**DeForest**

Gerard, 364, 366, 367, 370  
 Henri, 362, 367, 368, 370, 374, 375  
 Isaac, 362, 367, 368, 370, 378  
 Israel, 362  
 Jean, 362  
 Jesse W., 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367,  
 369, 370  
 Jesse II., 362  
 Marie (du Cloux), 362, 370, 371  
 Ra chel (de la Montagne), 362, 363, 370,  
 371, 375, 376, 378  
 Sarah (du Trieux), 368

**DeGroat**

Rachel, 360  
 Sarah, 358

**Demarest**

Abraham, 314  
 Alice or Elsy  (Earle) (C 8), 308, 487  
 Elizabeth, 561  
 Euphemia (m. Earle), 437  
 J., 308  
 Jan, 308  
 Johannes, 313, 315, 487  
 Neeltje (m. Earle), 309

Demarest, name of, 300

**Deming**

May, 476

**Dempster**

(.....) m. Westervelt, 358

**Dennis**

Samuel, 263

**Denny**

Sir Edward, 250

**Other Names—continued****Depree**

Jannetie, 317

**DeQuincey**

Saier, 483

**Descard**

Suzanne, 542

**Despencer**

Hugh, 483

Lady Joan, 483

"De Trou," 317

**Devlin**

Angie Margaret (Hardy), 447

John F., 447

**Dey**

Ann, 396

Derick, 396, 400, 403

**Dezer**

Margaret (Peggy), 559, 560, 561

**D'Harcourt**

Alice, 383

**Dickinson**

Major, 499, 500

**Diehl**

Bernice, 424

Earle, 424

Ethel, 424

Flora May, 424

Florida Theresa (Addis), 424

Gertrude Virginia, 424

Gertrude Virginia (Addis), 424

Myrtle V., 424

S. Ervin, 424

S. Ervin, Jr., 424

Thomas Addis, 424

**Dietz**

Elizabeth G., 478

**Dionyson, 515****Ditmas**

Mary, 504

**Dircks**

Magdalena, 528

**Dixon**

Anna M., 446

Rev. A. C., 420

**Doane**

Catharine (Earle), 326

Mr. (.....), 326

**Dockings (or Dawkins)**

Joseph, 254, 257

**Dodd**

Althea, 561

Henry, 561

**Dodge**

Sarah Katrina, 351

**Dolly**

Margaret, 349

**Dorchester**

Lord, 493

**Dorland**

Capt. John, 510





Other Names—continued

Dorlon

Julia Evelyn, 419

Dorman

Anna (Taylor), 479

O. P., 479

Dorset

James, 541

Mary Melvina, 541, 544

Matilda (Wilmurt), 541

Dow

Inez Whitman (Earle), 477

Marcus A., 477

Dowdell

Mary, 485

Downing

Downings, 482

Emanuel, 483

Lucy, 483

Lucy (Winthrop), 483

Sir George, 483

Dozy

Chas. M., 364, 367

Drake

Bridget, 245

Drax

Col. Henry, 252

Driggs

Angelina (Reed), 531

Chester, 531

Josephine, 531

Dufour (De Forest)

Rachel, 376

Duke

Maria Jane, 506

Duncan

Daisy, 350

Ella, 350

Harriet Elizabeth (Earle), 446

John M., 350

Julia, 350

Lulu, 350

Mary Catherine, 350

Matharene Springsteel (G 117), 350

Mr., 446

Duryea

Eliza, 513

Gertrude, 560

Duryee

Stephen, 509

Dutton

John, 385

Maud, 385

Thomas de., 385

Sir Piers de., 385

Eames

Alma, 343

Cyrus, 343

Earle and Wilson, 337

Earle and Harrison, 439

Earle and Rumsey, 517

Other Names—continued

Earle and Williams, 450

Earle Brush Co., 343

"Earle Guild," 481

"Earle's Gridiron" Ry., 526

Earle's Hotel, 480

Edgina

Lady, 482

Edmunds

Ann, 394

Edsall

Elizabeth, 346

Richard, 268, 269

Samuel, 259, 261, 262, 296

Edward the Elder

King of England, 482

Edwards

Joseph (H 310), 420

Margaret M. (G 230) (Earle), 418, 420

Walter H., 420

Walter R., 420

Egbert

King of all England, 482

Elder

Andrew P., 445

Flora E., 445

Eliseus, 482

Ellen

John, 313, 486

Ellis

Harriet Elizabeth (Earle), 446

(.....), 446

Elsjin, 554

Elswith or Ethelswitha, 482

Elsworth

Eleanor, 359

Emmel

Albert Stokes, 340

Bertha Greenman (Earle), 340

Elizabeth Reeve, 340

Emery

Ella A., 476

Emma Jane, 476

Eva, 476

Frank, 476

Hiram D., 476

Jay, 476

Mary Jane (Earle) (G 315), 476

Matie (Searle), 476

Enden

Sarah, 527

Eoppa, 482

Esa or Easa, 482

Estabrook

Cora Amanda, 443

Julia Ann (Earle), 443

Mary, 443

Zenus, 443

Ethelred, 482

Ethelwolf

King of England, 482





**Other Names—continued****Ettie**, 554**Evans**

Alice Louise (Knott), 536

Benjamin (Rev.), 536

Julia (Duncan), 350

Orvis Allen, 350

**Fairweather**

Caleb, 495

Jessie Agnes Fisher, 495

Maria Clementina (Zobieski), 496

Susannah E. Z. (Earle) (F 215), 495,  
496**Falley**

Justine E., 506

Justin Ellis, 506

Maria Jane (Duke), 506

**Fauconnier**

Madeleine (Pasquereau), 552

Peter, 552

**Fell**, 500**Felt**

Mercy B., 512

**Felter**

Caroline, 353

**Fenton**

Charlotte (Earle), 478

Lewis W., 478

**Ferdon**

Hannah (Westervelt), 358

William, 358

**Ferrers**

Lady Anne, 483

Hon. William de., 483

William (Earl of Derby), 483

**Ferris**

Abram, 410

Ebenezer, 409, 410

Ezra (Rev.), 410, 416

Isaac, 410, 411

Isaac II., 410

James, 410

Jeffrey, 410, 421

John, 410

Joseph, 410

Judy (Burns), 410

Mary, 410, 411, 414, 416, 417, 418, 421,  
438

Mary (Sherwood), 410, 411

Peter, 410

Susannah (.....), 410, 421

**Ferris family**, 410**Fessenden**

Lillian, 445

**Fields**

Cecilia (or Sicilia) (Earle), 323, 325

Rodman, 323, 325

**Fillmore**

Millard, 458

**Finch**

William, 405

**Other Names—continued****Fischbaecker**

Emilie, 484

**Fisher**

Edward Marshall, 556

George, 360

Johanna II. (Earle), 360

Nancy S., 495

**Fisk**

Clinton Earle, 439

Harrison, 439

Ida Cornelia (Earle) (G 258), 439

**Fitz**

Lillie I., 448

**Fitz John**

John, 384

**Fitz-Geoffrey**

John, 384

**Fitzpatrick**

(.....), 551

Bella, 551

Etta, 551

**Flagg**

Ellen (Earle), 480

(Husband), 480

**Fletcher**

Ann, 433

**Flower**

Roswell P. (Gov.), 481

**Fogarty**

John P., 344

Kathleen, 344

**Forster**

Miles, 263

**Fosdick**

Lucian J., 363, 364, 371

**Foster**

Earle, 425

John, 425

Minnie Grace (Earle), 425

Myrtle, 425

Roy, 425

Stephen, 425

**Fox**

Ann, 385

John, 385

**Francis**

Mary A., 533

**Franklin**

Gov., 315

**Frans (or French)**

Elizabeth, 291, 294, 320, 335, 340, 346

Merrie, Mary or Maria, 294, 307, 320,  
551, 552, 553, 554, 557**Fraser**

Alexander, 493

**Freeland**

Klaesjen, 324

**Frelinghuysen**

Theodore, 342

**French**

Jannie, 557





## Other Names—continued

## Fries

Marcella, 522

## Fritz

Ella M. (Earle), 431

Harvey M., 431

## Frost

Tammisin (Erle), 557

Thomas, 557

Thomasine, 556, 557

Thomasyntje (Earle) (D 43), 557

Mr., 557

## Fulkerson

Rosa, 478

Wade, 478

Mrs. Wade, 478

## Fullager

Elizabeth, 535

John, 535

Mary Langley, 535

## Furnival

Gerard de., 384

Lady Maud de., 384

## Gano

Rev. John, 329, 407, 416

## Gardner

Eunice (Latham), 428

James F., 347, 348

John, 283

Jonathan, 428

Lydia, 428

Mary (Polly), 347, 348, 349

Perry Green, 428

Phoebe, 338

## Garrison

Marla, 356

## Garrubrant

Catherine Catryna (Earle), 309, 310

Jacob, 309, 310

Myndert, 310

## Gates

Gertrude, 445

Gen., 509

## Gaultion

Herr, 364

## Gavit

Josephine, 532, 533

## Gavitt

Amy (Babcock), 428

Amy, 428

Ezekiel, 428

## Gay

Peter, 305

## Gaynor

Rev. S. C., 533

## George

III., 321, 391

## Gerrebrants. See Garrubrant

## Other Names—continued

## Gibson

Almira (Earle) (G 297), 449

Daniel H., 449

Mr., 556

## Gilbert

Anna, 479

Anna Louise, 479

Edward, 479

Ellen F. (Taylor), 479

Frank H., 479

Howard, 479

Ralph L., 479

## Giles

Edith, 329

Laura Belle (Earle), 329

Robert, 329

Thelma Earle, 329

## Gleason

Lena, 431

## Glover

Hannah, 430

## Godfrey, 523

## Goelet

Peter, 517

## Good

Urseyley (Ursula), 245

## Gordon

Dr., 473

## Gouverneur

Gertrude, 556

Nicholas, 556

## Gragg

Effie, 443

## Grant

Cora Amanda (Estabrook), 443

Harry Earle, 443

Nellie, 443

President, 443

Mr., 443

## Gravell

Lily B., 477

## Gray

Luta, 445

Nancy, 436

## Greeley

Horace, 331

## Green

Andrew H., 524, 525

General, 390, 391

## Greenlaw

Elizabeth, 497

## Greenleaf

Elizabeth (Earle) (D 102), 559

Louisa (Earle), 561

Robert, 561

Robert, Sr., 559

## Greenlief

Elizabeth (Earle) (F 285), 559

Robert, Jr., 559

Sarah (Earle) (E 198), 559





**Other Names—continued****Greenwood**

Eliza Jane, 356  
 Isaac John, Dr., 248, 249  
 Langdon, 356  
 Mary Louise, 356  
 Mary McKay, 356  
 Sarah Bogert, 356

**Grevenraet**

Andries, 278  
 Tryntje, 278

**Gulliver**

Alfred Henry, 449  
 Carl Chester, 449  
 Louise Wallace, 449  
 Mary W. Burdick (Lyon), 449  
 Ralph Putnam, 449

**Gundred**

Princess, 383

**Guthrie**

Harriet Miller, 429

**Guyon**

Catherine, 483  
 Jacques, 482  
 Peter, 483

**Hadley**

Mrs. Chas. F., 356

**Haff or Hoff**

Cuniara (Pieterse), 527  
 Juriansi, or George, 527, 529  
 John, 527  
 Laurens 1st, b. 1716, 527  
 Laurens 2nd, b. 1740, 527, 528  
 Laurens Jurianse, 527  
 Peter, 527  
 Peter, b. 1677, 527  
 Phoebe, 527, 529  
 Sarah (Enden), 527  
 Tuentie (Straetman), 527  
 Haff families, 509, 523, 528

**Hagen**

Mrs. William, 270

**Hager**

(Slave), 323

**Haight**

David L., 405

**Haines**

Alex F., 356

**Haldeman**

Rev. I. M., 419

**Halenbeck**

Eleanor (Earle) (E 196), 559  
 Gerritt, 269, 309, 310  
 Gerritt II., 310  
 Isaac, 310  
 Jacob, 310  
 Joseph (m. E 196), 559  
 Marytje, 310  
 Thomasyntje, 309, 310

**Other Names—continued****Hamilton**

Alexander, 349  
 Merriman Co., 467

**Hammel**

John, 499, 500

**Hamond**

Margery, 483

**Hance**

Achsah (White), 557  
 George Corlies (G368), 557  
 Revo Carney, 557  
 William, 557  
 William White (H 587), 557

**Hancox**

David, 436  
 Nellie (Babb), 436

**Hannah**

(Slave), 348

**Hardy**

Alice Eldora, 351  
 Alice Leigh, 351  
 Almira Philena (Earle) (G 285), 447  
 Angie Margaret, 447  
 Asa Strong, 351  
 Asa Strong, Jr., 351  
 Charles Willoughby, 351  
 Charles Willoughby, Jr., 351  
 Faith Frances, 351  
 Flora A. (Cole), 447  
 John Earle, 351  
 Leonard F., 447  
 Leonard F., Jr., 447  
 Mary Elizabeth (Earle) (G 121), 351  
 Mary Theoda, 351  
 May D., 447  
 Mr., 494, 501  
 Nellie May (McGuire), 351  
 Robert Strong, 351  
 Roy Earle, 351  
 Sarah Augusta, 351  
 Sarah Katrine (Dodge), 351  
 Sarah Wilbor, 351  
 Wetha A. (m. G286), 447

**Harmon**

Edward, 544  
 Helen C., 544  
 Mary (Huntoon), 544  
 Thomas, 429

**Harriman**

Mr., 285

**Harrington**

Alice Earle (G467), 540  
 Augustus, 538, 539  
 Earle (G 465), 539  
 George, 539  
 George (G 466), 540  
 Lavina (Bristol), 539  
 Sarah Alice (Earle), 538, 539

**Harris**

Capt., 507  
 Eliza, 507





## Other Names—continued

**Harrison**

Caleb, 352  
 E. W., 439  
 Emily, 419  
 Florence Grace (G 481), 545  
 George, 286  
 Grace Irene (Earle), 541, 544  
 Henry, 419  
 John, 286  
 Lawrence Bartlett, 54  
 Mary (Leach), 545  
 Mary (McFarren) Ainsworth, 419  
 Matilda, 402, 432, 437  
 Mr., 265  
 Noah P., 545  
 Phoebe, 352, 353, 354

**Hartman**

Claas (Nicholas), 277  
 Fytie Sophia (.....), 276, 277

**Harvey, 265, 311****Hasbrouch**

Cornelia, 437, 438  
 Dr. Stephen, 437

**Haskall**

Dudley C., 331

**Hastier**

Rebecca, 334

**Hastings**

Thomas S., 526, 531

**Hatch**

Gen., 526

**Haviland**

Alice H. (Lindsley), 518, 522  
 Alice Lindsley, 522  
 Anna Allison (H 634), 522  
 Catherine (Earle) (G 360), 550, 551  
 Dorothy Earle (H 637), 522  
 Florence Earle (H 636), 522  
 Frances M. (H 566), 551  
 Frederick, 518, 522  
 James Fries, 522  
 Lindsley (H 633), 522  
 Marcella (Fries), 522  
 Marian (H 635), 522  
 Mr. .... (m. G 360), 550

**Hawes**

Margery, 483  
 William, 483

**Hawkinson**

Martha (Conroy) (Earle), 545  
 Mr., 545

**Hax**

Elizabeth, 466

**Hayes**

R. B., Pres., 524

**Hazard**

Elizabeth, 427

**Heath**

General, 509

## Other Names—continued

**Hedden**

Ann Eliza, 507, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531,  
 532, 533, 540  
 Cornelius, 527  
 Edward H., 528  
 (Grandmother), 502  
 James, 527, 529  
 James Spencer, 528  
 Martha (Pearse), 528  
 Maria (Rosecrans), 527  
 Sarah, 502, 528  
 Warren Rosecrans, 528

**Hedwig, 382****Hedwiga, 382****Hegans**

Priscilla McCoun (Lockwood), 421, 422,  
 424, 466

**Helffenstein**

A. E., 552

**Henriens**

Pastor, 381

**Henry**

I., king of England, 383  
 I., king of France, 383, 482  
 I., king of Germany, 382

**Hellerman**

Ettie Y., 420

**Hermengarde, 382****Herrick**

Annah Matilda (Earle 168), 471  
 James, 471

**Higgins**

Phoebe R., 432

**Hildegarde, 382****Hill**

David B., Gov., 481

**Hitchcock**

Algernon S., 478  
 Ann Eliza (G 334), 478  
 Hannah Ford (Earle) (F 175), 478  
 Harriet Olivia (G 332), 478  
 Leroy, 478  
 Lot D., 478  
 Rosa (G 336), 478

**Hoffman**

Mary L. (m. G 492), 560

**Holford**

Dorothy, 385  
 Thomas, 385

**Hollingworth**

Maud, 478

**Holmes**

Mary, 427

**Hopkins**

John H., 328, 329

**Hoppe, or Hopper**

Aantie, 289  
 Catherine, 488, 490  
 Jacob, 488, 490  
 Gerrit, 554  
 Mathyes, 289





## Other Names—continued

Matys, 316  
 Mrs., 556  
**Hopson**  
 George, 387  
**Horton**  
 Jacob, 509  
**Hough**  
 Charlotte M., 477  
**Howard**  
 Joanna, 335, 336, 338  
**Howe, Lord**, 391  
**Howes, Godfrey and Robinson**, 523  
**Howland**  
 Col. Joseph, 523  
**Hoyer**  
 Catharina, 310  
 Christian, 310  
**Hubbard**  
 Maria Pell, 435  
**Hudde**  
 Andries, 375  
**Huddleston**  
 William, 306  
**Huey**  
 Emily (Mary), 326  
 Dr., 326  
**Hugh**  
 Count of Vermandos, 383  
**Hugh the Great**, 382  
**Hughes**  
 Eliza Jane, 444  
 Mr., 326  
**Hughs**  
 Col., 509  
**Hughson**  
 Maria, 483  
**Hulbert**  
 Harold C., 444  
 Maud Pricilla (Earle), 444  
**Huling**  
 Adelaide (Earle) (H 560), 550  
 Elmer N., 550  
**Hull**  
 George, 480  
**Hunt**  
 Esther Sayre, 337  
**Hunter**  
 Robert, 267  
**Huntoon**  
 Mary, 544  
**Hutchings**  
 Mary Lay, 484  
**Hutton**  
 Anna, 435  
**Hurley**  
 Florence, 438  
**Huxley**  
 Thomas Sergeant, 481  
**Hyde, Earl & Thornton**, 538  
**Hynes**  
 Emma King, 334

## Other Names—continued

Idonae, 384  
**Iliif**  
 Mr., 500  
**Ingils, or Ingisil**, 482  
**Innes**  
 Florence Edna (Burt), 452  
 J. H., 367  
 Sidney, 452  
**Insley**  
 Ada Louise (Mable), 435  
 Ada Marie, 435  
 Albert Babb (H 349), 435  
 Albert Babb (m. M. Pell), 435  
 Albert Earle, 435  
 Albert Earle Pell, 435  
 Ann (Day), 406, 434  
 Anna (Colvin), 435  
 Anna (Hutton), 435  
 Anna (m. Blauvelt), 435  
 Bertram, 435  
 Bessie May (Westervelt), 435  
 Chester Aretas, 435  
 Daniel, 399, 406, 434  
 Earle, 435  
 Edward Winslow, 435  
 Florence, 435  
 George William, 435  
 Harriet Newell, 435  
 Harriet Matilda, 435  
 Henry A., 399, 406, 435  
 Henry Aretas, 434  
 Henry Earle, 401, 403, 406, 434  
 Herbert, 435  
 Maria Pell (Hubbard), 435  
 Mary A. (Meyers), 435  
 Minnie (Pell), 435  
 Norman, 435  
 Robert, 435  
 Sara Ella, 435  
 Sarah Ann Fletcher (Babb) (G 241),  
 406, 433, 434  
 Vivian Lucile, 435  
 Walter Irving, 435  
**Irving**  
 Edward, 339  
**Irwin**  
 Jane, 557  
**Isaak Walton Club**, 328  
**Issabel**  
 (Slave), 323  
**Jackson**  
 Joseph Walter, 420  
 Margaret M. (Earle), 418, 420  
**Jacobus**  
 Henry, 443  
 Martha (Earle), 443  
**Jamieson**  
 Florence Maud, 446





## Other Names—continued

**Jansen**

Mangel, 306  
Michael, 276, 277

**Janson**

Anneke, 511  
Johannes (Waldron), 511

**Jayne**

Rev., 392

**Jewell**

Henry A., 468

**John**

King, 474

**Johnson**

Edgar, 271  
Eleanor Wood, 560  
Elizabeth, 286  
Herbert, 560  
John, 287  
Maud Harriet (Dada), 446  
Robert Leo, 446  
Ruthanna Maud, 446  
William Samuel, 256

**Johnstone**

John, 263

**Jones**

Deborah, 541  
Rev. Horatio Yates, 293

**Joneses, 482****Kay**

Susan, 553

**Kearney**

Phil., 541

**Keeney**

Alice E., 542

**Kelley**

Frances, 479  
Phebe (Earle) (F 179), 479

**Kellock**

George, 354  
Jean, 354

**Kelsey**

Henry C., 267, 315  
Lucy Thankful, 436

**Kendall**

Esther (Tallman), 538  
George, 538  
Julia Eames (Earle), 343  
Martha Goodhue, 538, 539  
Ralph Miles, 343

**Kenred, 482****Kenworthy**

Bella, 551  
Mr. (.....), 551

**Kieft**

Gov., 371, 372, 373, 375

**Kierstede**

Dr. Hans, 372

**Kilmer**

Helen Maud, 359

## Other Names—continued

**Kilpatrick**

Katherine, 520

**King**

Eunice (m. Pinney), 480  
Eunice (Seymour), 480  
Harriet S., 437  
Joseph, 480  
James G., 349  
Lizzie, 497  
Mr., 409

**Kingsland**

(Mr.), 348  
Sergeant Major, 251, 253, 257, 263

**Kip**

Jacob, 372, 379  
Marie (de la Montagne), 371, 372

**Kirkpatrick**

Daniel, 329  
Jean Douglas, 329

**Kirkwood**

Clara Betty, 430  
Edith Virginia (Earle) (H 332), 430  
George, 430  
Helen, 430  
J. E., 430  
Joseph Henderson, 430  
Joy, 430  
Marion Wade, 430  
Newton, 430  
Virginia, 430

**Klinger**

Allen Haviland, 522  
Dorothy Earle (Haviland), 522  
Karl Mott, 522

**Knott**

Alice Louise (Evans), 536  
Ogden, 536

**Knowlton**

Agnes Cook (Babb), 437  
Frank J., 437  
Helen Irene, 437

**Kuyper**

Hendericus, 501

**Kyle**

Alexander, 491  
Alexander, Jr., 491  
Collin Reed, 491  
Justine (Earle) (F 205), 491

**Lacie**

Gilbert de., 384  
Isabel de. (Bigod), 384

**LaCronk**

Frances, 550

**LaGrange**

Pearl, 520

**Lake**

Robert, 321, 322

**Lamb**

Mr., 372  
Mrs., 373





## Other Names—continued

**Lamberton**

Elizabeth Sherwood, 520  
 Emma Jean, 520  
 George Madison, 520  
 Mary Augusta (Sherwood), 520

**Lancaster**

William de., 383

**Langley**

Mary, 536

**Larson**

Mamie H., 445

**Laruee**

Lieut. John, 509

**Last**

Elizabeth, 344  
 John Beauchamp, 344

**Lathrop**

Susannah, 480

**Latham**

Eunice, 428

**Law**

Joseph, 506  
 Mr., 506

**Lawrence**

Ann L., 494, 495, 497  
 Esther, 386  
 Neeltje (Eleanor) (Earle), 360  
 Thomas, 292, 360

**Lawton**

Elizabeth (Hazard), 427  
 George, 427  
 Mary, 427

**Lay**

Frances Maria, 350, 351

**Leach**

Abigail (Brasher), 401, 547, 548  
 Edward Spencer (H 657), 545  
 Harvey, 545  
 Harvey Harrison (H 656), 545  
 Helen Mary (H 658), 545  
 Marjorie (H 659), 545  
 Mary Harrison (G 480), 545  
 Stephen, 547

**Lebontse**

Wintje H., 527

**Lee**

Frances (Kelley), 479  
 Judge, 479  
 Major, 307  
 Mary, 325  
 Mary Ann, 542  
 Thomas, Capt., 509

**Lees**

Alice, 495  
 Florence, 495  
 Janet, 495  
 John, 495  
 Matilda Jane (Earle) (F 213), 495

**Leeson**

Susannah, 445

## Other Names—continued

**Lefferts**

Mr., 555

**Lent**

Abraham (b. 1674), 508  
 Abraham (b. 1723), 508  
 Abraham (b. 1755), 508, 510, 511  
 Anna Catrina (Myers), 508  
 Catherine Bogardus, 517  
 Catherine (Van Beuren), 512  
 David, 506  
 John Abram, 512, 535  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 512  
 Maria, 506, 507, 511, 512, 517, 535, 536  
 Mary, 506  
 Ryck 1st, 508, 529, 537  
 Ryck 2nd, 508

**Lent families, 523****Leonard**

Eliza, 356  
 Samuel, 263

**Leroy**

Anetje, 358

**Lesier**

Abraham, 551  
 Maritie, 554

**Lester**

Henry, 519  
 Henry Martyn, Jr., 519  
 Joseph William, 519  
 Maria Louisa (Cowdrey), 519

**Lewis**

John, 295, 296  
 Lennwilla, 340  
 Mary (Ryder), 506  
 Mr., 506  
 Mrs., 506

**Leyburne**

Thomas de., 384

**Light**

Della, 449

**Lindenburger**

Mary (F 195d) (Van Buskirk), 488

**Lines**

Charles B., 534  
 Edward Cornelius Delevan, 534  
 Elizabeth Russell, 534  
 Grace Ann (Thomas), 534  
 Lucretia (Baldwin), 534

**Lindsley**

Alice Henderson (G 442), 518, 522  
 Charles Harvey (G 443), 518  
 Charles Edward, Rev., 518, 522  
 Edmond Harvey (G 446), 518  
 Emily Earle (Lillie), 518, 536, 537  
 Helen Earle, 518  
 Matilda Earle, 507  
 Matilda (Earle) (F 250), 511, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 537





## Other Names—continued

**Livingston**

Gilbert, 511  
John, 407  
William, 500

**Locke**

Abigail (Perry), 483  
Catherine (Guyon), 483  
Catherine (m. Smith), 483  
Jacob, Capt., 483  
Jacob of Shelborn, 483  
Jonathan, Dr., 483  
Jonathan of Hampton, 483

**Lockwood**

Ann (McCoun), 421  
Charity (Clements), 421  
Daniel, 421  
Edwin Weeks, 422  
Emeline, 421  
Ephraim, 421  
Freelove (Wright), 421  
Hannah (Dann), 421  
Hannah (McCoun), 422  
Isaac, 421  
Jonathan, 410, 421  
Mary, 410  
Mercy (St. John), 421  
Priscilla McCoun, 421, 422, 424, 466  
Robert, 410, 421  
Susannah (.....), 410, 421  
Titus, 421

**Lockwood family, 421****Loman**

J. C., Jr., 378

**Long**

Emeline, 550

**Lorimer**

Dr. George C., 473

**Losier, or Lozier**

Abraham, 551, 554  
Hannis, 317  
John, 318  
Mary (Earle) (D 36), 551  
William (E 125), 551

**Lossing, 307****Louis**

The Debonair, 382  
The German, 382

**Love**

Robert, 283

**Low**

Emmeline (F 195b) (Van Buskirk), 488

**Lozeyr**

Derrick, 315, 487

**Lull**

Charles Edward Terry, 344  
Edward Earle, 344  
Elizabeth Fredreka (Earle), 344

**Lund**

Julia, 359

## Other Names—continued

**Luyster**

John, 527  
Wintje Harcksee (Lebontsee), 527

**Lyon**

Alfred Earle Renk, 449  
Alfred Hooper, 448  
Arthur Eckman, 448  
Charles Clinton, 448  
Earl Gilmore, 448, 449  
Edith (Renk), 449  
Leda Henriette, 448, 449  
Margaret Van Wagener (Moon), 449  
Mary Weed Burdick, 448, 449  
Myra Belle (Earle), 448, 449

**Mabie**

Ada Louise, 435

**Mack**

Benjamin R., 449  
Eleanor W., 449  
Myra Maud, 449

**Magie**

Ezekiel, 354  
Mary, 354  
Phoebe, 353

**Magnus**

Hugh, 482

**Mander**

Cornelius, 542  
Florence Adele (Earle) (H 650), 542

**Manning**

Ery, 477  
Fannie May (Whipple), 477

**Man-so-nin**

(Indian), 287

**Maris, or Morris**

Joseph, 359, 546  
Sara, 359

**Marr**

Katie, 543

**Marschalk**

Andrew Fauconnier, 553  
Edwin Augustus (G 367), 553

**Martin**

Rebecca (de la Montagne), 386  
Richard, 386  
Mrs. Wm. A., 356

**Marus (.....) 358, 359****Marvin**

Asa S., 521  
Earle Rumsey (H 628), 521  
Edith (Bonnett), 519  
Judith Huntington, 521  
Julia (Collins), 521  
Marian Louise, 521  
Martha, 521  
Matilda (Rumsey), 517, 521  
Mary Elizabeth, 517, 521  
Mary Louise (Peabody), 521  
Sylvester Stephen, 517, 519, 521  
Walter K., 521  
Walter Rumsey (H 627), 517, 521





**Other Names—continued**

- Walter Rumsey, 517  
 Walter Rumsey, Jr., 521  
**Marvin Safe Co.**, 521  
**Mary and John (Ship)**, 480  
**Mason**  
   Anna, Mrs., 555  
   Arthur, 483  
   Captain, 481  
   Elizabeth, 483  
   John, Rev., 555  
   Mattie, 445  
   May, 483  
**Masons, The**, 482  
**Massey**  
   Elizabeth (Earle) (G 364), 551  
   Etta (Fitzpatrick), 551  
   (. . . . .), 551  
**Matthews**  
   Edna Lee, 477  
**Mauduit**  
   Isabel de., 383  
   William de., 383  
**Maxwell**  
   Marietta, 353  
**Mayer. See Meyers**  
**Me-che-say**  
   (Indian), 287  
**Mee**  
   John, 500  
**Mel**  
   Mary A. W., 359  
**Merriman**  
   Prof., 514, 515  
**Merritt**  
   Abraham C. (G 17), 263, 271, 272, 279,  
     280, 282, 341  
   Gilbert S., 341  
   Jane (Earle) (F 8), 341  
**Meyer**  
   Caroline (Beckman), 469  
   Charles Julius Ludwig, 459, 460, 464,  
     466, 467, 469  
   Christian, 469  
   Elizabeth (Hax), 466, 468  
   Emilia, 470  
   Emma, 464  
   Herman, 470  
   Julienne, 470  
   Julius, 470  
   Wilhelmina, 470  
**Meyers (or Mayer)**  
   Dircksje (Frederica or Dirka), 276, 278  
   Elsie or Alice, 290  
   Fryntje (Grevenraet), 278  
   Hendrick or Henry, 290, 292, 301, 316,  
     317, 318, 320  
   Jan Dirkszen, 278  
**Michaelson**  
   (Michielse) Enoch (Vreeland), 276, 278  
**Miester**  
   Elizabeth, 426

**Other Names—continued**

- Miles**  
   Harriet Frances, 541, 543  
**Millard**  
   Charles, 538  
   Margaret Gertrude, 522, 523, 538, 539,  
     540  
   Sarah (Miller), 538  
   Walter, 522  
**Millard families**, 523  
**Miller**  
   Adeline Frances, 443  
   Frederick, 544  
   Harriet Frances, 541, 543  
   Sarah, 538  
   Silvanus, 405  
   Susan C. (Partridge), 544  
   Winifred W., 430  
**Milton**  
   John, 514  
**Ming**  
   Adelaide Louise, 556  
   Alexander, Jr. (F 194), 554, 556  
   Alexander Wilson 1st, 556  
   Alexander Wilson 2nd, 556  
   Edward, 556  
   Edward 2nd, 556  
   Edward (m. E 149), 556  
   George Hance, 556  
   John, 556  
   Mary Augusta (F 195), 556  
   Mary Augusta Hance, 556  
**Minuet**  
   Peter, 364, 365  
**Mogle**  
   Roy S., 426  
   Kate Madden (Wall), 426  
**Moller**  
   Emma B. (Addis), 424  
   John, 424  
**Mompesson**  
   Martha, 267  
**Monfort**  
   Joanna (Vernon), 384  
   Margaret (Clinton) 384  
   Robert de., 385  
   Sir Baldwin de., 384  
   Sir William de., 384  
**Monmouth**  
   Lord, 252  
**Monroe**  
   Harvey, 443  
   J. W., 443  
   Mary (Estabrook), 443  
   Rilla, 443  
**Montagne (or Montanye, de la)**  
   Ann (Edmunds), 394  
   Annah, or Johannes (m. D 31), 361,  
     362, 377, 386, 387, 388, 395, 396, 397,  
     398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406,  
     407, 424, 432, 434, 437, 439, 441  
   Adriana (Aken), 381





**Other Names—continued**

Amy Hart (m. Yerkes), 394  
 Benjamin, Rev., 391, 400, 401, 424  
 Elizabeth (Norris), 389  
 Eliza W. (m. Addis), 394  
 James, 378  
 Jean or Jan Monier, Jr., 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380  
 Jean Mousnier, Dr., 362, 363, 364, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 381, 395, 405  
 John (son of Dr. Montanye), 376, 379, 387  
 John (son of Peternella), 378  
 Johannes Morice, 373, 374, 376  
 Jolant, 370, 376  
 Maria (Vermilye), 380  
 Marie (m. Kip), 371, 372  
 Nancy, 391  
 Nicasius, 380  
 Peter, 381, 387  
 Peternella (Nelly), 386, 387  
 Peternella (Pikes), 378, 380  
 Rebecca (Bruyn), 381, 382, 386, 387, 389, 395  
 Rebecca (m. Martin), 386  
 Rebecca M. (m. Dungan), 394  
 Sarah Ann, 394  
 Thomas, 381, 386, 387, 388  
 Thomas B., Rev., 379, 390, 391, 392, 393, 416, 424  
 Vincent, 380, 381  
 Rachel (De Forest), 362, 363, 370, 371, 375, 376, 378  
 Rachel (m. Van Imbroch), 376  
 William, 376, 379

**Montagne—variations of name—Montaigne, Montange, Montanie, Mountany, Montangie, Montanye, 377, 378**

**Montanus**  
 Johannes Monerius. See Jean Mousnier de la Montagne.

**Montgomery**  
 Ellen (Bothe), 385  
 John, 268, 385

**Moon**  
 Margaret Van Wagener, 449

**Moore**  
 Charles E., 491  
 Evelyn Belden, 491  
 Helen Louise (Stanton), 359  
 John, 359  
 John William, M. D., 359  
 Marian Earle, 491  
 Sarah B. Terhune (G 385), 491

**Morly**  
 Elizabeth, 561

**Morgan**  
 Amelia, 506  
 Cynthia (F 241), 506  
 David (F 244), 506

**Other Names—continued**

Delia M. (F 247), 507  
 Doretta Maria (F 246), 506  
 Edward (F 238), 506  
 Eliza (Harris), 506  
 Gilbert Hatfield, 506  
 Hatfield, 506  
 Hester (Earle) (E 178), 506  
 John Lawrence, 506  
 Joseph (F 240), 506  
 Levinah (F 239), 506  
 Lucinda, 443, 444  
 Nancy (.....), 478  
 Major H., 506  
 Mary (Lent), 506, 509  
 Mary (Ryder), 506  
 Mervin Richardson (F 243), 506  
 Sylvester (F 242), 506

**Morgan families, 523**

**Morrell**  
 Gen., 543

**Morris**  
 Abigail, 300, 305, 306, 546, 547  
 Anna (Brower), 545  
 Anna, 291, 300, 302, 305  
 Elizabeth, 545  
 Hannah, 291  
 Isaac T., 545  
 John, 286  
 Joseph, 300, 305, 306, 359  
 Lewis, 263  
 Maais, 309  
 Rebecca, 300, 302, 305, 358, 359  
 Roger (Col.), 302, 484  
 Robert Hunter, 295  
 William, Jr., 300, 306  
 William, Sr., Capt., 300, 302, 305, 306

**Morris families, 302**

**Morrison**  
 Joseph, 553  
 Mary Jane (G 366), 553  
 Mary (Valleau) (E 134), 553  
 William Valleau (F 192), 553

**Mortimer**  
 Benjamin, 513  
 Eliza (Duryea), 513  
 Eliza Bethia D., 513

**Mott**  
 Kate, 477

**Mountain**  
 Rev. Bishop, 495

**Mudge**  
 Albert, 350  
 Albert Earle, 350  
 - Charlotte Augusta, 350  
 Emily Eugenia, 471  
 Mary Ann (Earle) (F 71), 350

**Muir**  
 Ophelia, 488





**Other Names—continued****Muirhead**

Katherine (Sedore), 561  
Robert, 561

**Mulford**

Phoebe, 353

**Murphy**

Clarissa, 442  
Harriet (Backus), 442, 471  
Harriet (m. Root), 442  
Sarah (Temple), 418  
William, 442

**Myer**

Adolph, 511  
Antje, 511

**Myers**

Anna Catrina, 508  
Mary A., 435

**McAdam**

Ann, 396  
William, 396

**McBride**

James, 405

**McCaul**

D. W., 350  
Forrest, 350

**McCoun**

Ann, 421  
Hannah, 422

**McCouts**

Margaret Curran, 350

**McCredie**

Emma E., 549

**McCroskery**

Euphemia Jane (Deas), 559  
Michael (m. F 285), 559  
Michael Calvin, 346, 559  
Mrs., 349

**McDonald**

Eliza, 560

**McDougall**

Gen., 509

**McFarland**

Jennie, 343

**McGraw**

Bernice Emily (Dada), 446  
Emmet Francis, 447  
Robert Emmet, 447  
Winthrop Dada, 447

**McKinley**

James, 299

**McKinney**

Susannah, 480

**McKown**

Grace Randall, 437

**McLane**

Capt., 307

**McLean**

Allan, 495  
Allan Brunswick, 495  
Donald Loyd, 495  
Ethel Mary, 495

**Other Names—continued**

Eva (Roberts), 495  
Hugh Earle, 495  
Jean Elizabeth, 495  
Mary (Earle) (F 212), 495  
Mildred (G 396), 495  
Richard Earle (G 397), 495  
Wellington Zobrieski (G 398), 495  
William H., 534

**McMillan**

Ada (Bostwick), 359  
Elizabeth Romaine (H 284), 359  
Francis Marion, 359  
Henry Clay, 359  
Isabelle, 359  
John, 359  
Julia (Lund), 359  
Louisa, 359  
Margaret, 359  
Mary A. (Mell), 359  
Robert Hugh, 359  
Susan Elizabeth (Romaine) (G 190), 358, 359  
Susie Louise, 359

**Na-cha-sis-sin-gee**

(Indian), 287

**Nagel**

Tanneke, 511

**Nan**

(Slave), 323

**Narracong**

Eva (Emery), 476  
Mabel, 476  
Minnie J., 476  
Luther, 476

**National Biscuit Co., 521****Ne-cha-te-ta-qua**

(Indian), 287

**Nelson**

Daisy (Duncan), 350  
Earle Duncan, 350  
Elizabeth, 298  
John, 298, 351, 488  
Margaret (Curran McCouts), 350  
Martha (Patton), 488  
Mary (Earle), 298  
Mary Virginia, 350  
Sarah, 488  
W. F., 350  
William, 278

**Neuburgh**

Alice de., 383

**Nichols**

Charlotte, 349

**Nicholson**

Margaret T., 491

**No-ma-que-lea-ha**

(Indian), 287

**Norris**

Elizabeth, 389





**Other Names—continued****Norton**

Alice (Browest), 483  
 Elizabeth (Thaxter), 483  
 John, Capt., 483  
 John de., 483  
 John (Rev.), of Boston, 483  
 John (Rev.), of Hingham, 483  
 John de Norville de. (Sir), 483  
 May (Mason), 483  
 Richard, 483  
 Samuel, 483  
 William (Rev.), 483  
 William, of Sharpenhow, 483  
 William, of Storford, 483

**Oakley**

Emily Lee, 540, 542  
 Mary Ann (Lee), 542  
 Wilmot, 542

**Ogden**

Mary, 336  
 Hannah (Earl) (m. Earl G 106), 336

**Ogilvie**

J., 325

**"Old Peggy," 344****Omerod, 385****Orandawa**

(Indian), 286, 287

**Ordway**

Samuel, 347, 348

**Osburgis, 482****Oslake, 482****Otho, of Saxony, 382****Otis**

Charles F., Dr., 471  
 Dr. Clark, 471  
 Lottie Emily, 471  
 Mary Melissa (G 305) (Shedd), 471

**Otje**

Elizabeth, 352

**Ottman**

Elizabeth, 484

**Otty**

Elizabeth Ann (Earle) (F 224), 496, 497  
 Catherine, 497  
 George, 496, 497

**Outerbridge**

Maud Estelle (Earle) (H 649), 542  
 Vivian L., 542

**Outwater**

Jacob, 298

**Owan-an-nio**

(Indian), 286

**Palmer**

Augustus Embury, 491  
 Christina Berry, 491  
 Ella A., 477  
 Marie Adel, 491  
 Mary Christina (Earle) (G 381), 491  
 Mrs., 490

**Other Names—continued**

Robert Johnson, 491

Theodore J., 491

**Parker**

Mary (Earle), 360

William, 360

**Parlee**

Jessie Agnes Fisher, 496

Wellesley, 496

**Parr**

Charles H., 445

Edward T., 445

Gertrude Amelia, 445

Gertrude (Gates), 445

John, 445

John Lewis, 445

Louise, 445

Martha Ann (Taggart), 445

Mamie H. (Larson), 445

Nettie J., 445

Sophia (Peterson), 445

Susannah (Leeson), 445

William T., 445

**Partridge**

Susan C., 544

**Pasquereau**

Madeleine, 552

**Patton**

Martha, 488

**Payne**

Rev. William, 535

**Peabody**

Mary Louise, 521

**Pease**

Jerusha, 337

**Pearsall**

Amy Langdon, 418

Morris, 418

Phoebe, 418

**Peche**

Margaret, 384

Sir John I., 384

Sir John II., 384

**Pec-qua-heas**

(Indian), 286

**Pedrick**

Harriet Elizabeth (Earle), 339

Lillian Knight, 339

**Pedley**

Carrie A. (Axtel), 446

Ross, 446

**Pell**

Minnie, 435

**Pendleton**

Frances M. (Earle) (H 556), 551

**Pennock**

Joseph, 326

Mary (Earle), 326

**Penny and Sterrett, 330****Pepin**

Alpaida, 382

Charles Martel, 382





**Other Names—continued****Pepin of Heristal**, 382**Pepin the Short**, 382**Percell**

Catherine, 483

**Perry**

Abigail, 483

Jacob, 483

**Peterson**

Sophia, 445

**Phelps**

George, 480

Joseph, 480

Mary Porter, 480

Sarah, 480

**Philip of France**, 383**Phoebe**

(Slave), 325

**Phyllis**

(Slave), 325

**Pierce**

Ella, 538, 539

Ellen E. (Steele), 539

Peter R. L., 539

**Pierson**

Cynthia (Morgan), 506

Theophilus, 286

Van Renssalar, 506

**Pieterse**

Cuniara, 527

**Pike**

John, 285

**Pikes**

Jan, 378

Peternella, 378

Vincent, 378

**Pine**

Fannie, 550

**Pinhorn**

Elizabeth, 267

John, 267

William, 262, 263, 283, 284, 287

**Pinney**

Benjamin, Capt., 480

Benjamin, Judge, 480

Elizabeth, 480

Eleazer, Lieut., 480

Eunice (King), 480

Humphrey, 480

Samuel, 480

Sarah (Phelps), 480

Susannah (Lathrop), 480

Susannah (McKinney), 480

**Pintard**

Anthony, 263

**Pinto**

Martha, 401, 479

**Pitcher**

Eveline Viola, 531

Minerva (Stewart), 531

Rufus Draper, 531

**Other Names—continued****Place**

Morice, Major, 509

**Pohlemus**

Jane or Jennie (Earle), 346, 347

(. . . . .), 347

**Polk**

James K., 327

**Pompey**

I. (slave), 348

II. (slave), 348

**Pope**

Maria (Earle), 354

Christopher, 354

**Porter**

Gen. Fritz John, 543

John, 480

Margaret, 344

**Post**

Adrian, 271, 272, 324

Joseph, 560

**Post family**, 270**Po-was**

(Indian), 286

**Powe**

Ann, 560

**Powers**

Diana, 448

**Powles**

Ella Charlotte, 538

Henry, 538

Matilda (. . . . .), 538

**Pratt**

Ida Z. (Blanchard), 448

Otto M., 448

**Prentice**

Rebecca, 427

**Prescott**

Elsie, 464

Loren L., 464

**Price**

Stephen, 555

**Prior**

Jacob, 559

**Provoost or Provost**Annacher (Anne) Gouverneur (E 149),  
555, 556

Anneke (Vanderwater), 555

David (E 146), 555

David W., 555

Effy, 555

Samuel, 555, 556

William 1st, 555

William 2nd, (E 148), 555

William, Esq., 283, 555

William (m. Miss Van Dyck), 555

**Purcells**, 482**Purdy**

Abigail (Earle), 406, 548

Cornelius, 548

Epenetus, 406, 548





## Other Names—continued

Morris, 548  
Thomas, 548

## Purner

Caroline (Earle), 438  
John William, 438  
Margaret Earle, 438  
Martha Wood, 438

## Purrington

David, 442  
Jane (Murphy), 442

## Putnam

Gen., 511

## Quackenbush

Adonijah Schuyler, 490, 491, 492  
Sophia (Earle) (F 198), 491

## Quantrell

William, 331

## Quimby

Eleanor, 520

## Quincey

Elizabeth (Mason), 483  
John, Col., 483

## Randolph

Anna Matilda (Earle) (F 206), 491  
Lewis F., 491  
Mrs. E., 491

## Ra-ra-wa-ken

(Indian), 286

## Ravo

Mary, 540

## Raymond

Arthur Wellesley, 496  
Edw. Reginald, 496  
Howard Ray, 496  
Maria C. Z. (Fairweather), 496

## Reed

Angelina, 531  
Harry Lathrop, Dr., 532  
Rev. J. J., 532

## Redburg, 482

## Redmoud (or Redpath)

Sarah, 325

## Reid

John, 286

## Reihl

Emelia (Meyer), 469  
Mr. (....), 470

## Reinick

Adella (Zetter), 533

## Remsen

Catherine, 536

## Renk

Edythe, 449

## Re-que-ke-kap

(Indian), 287

## Rescalla

Capt., 553  
Mary (E 134) (Valleau), 553

## Rexford

Iva May, 476

## Other Names—continued

## Reynolds

Col., 500

## Rhoades

C. L., 409

## Rich

Margaret F. S. (Earle) (F 260), 540  
Mary Louis (Babb), 437  
Raymond Thomas, 437  
Walter, 540  
Willis D., 437

## Richardson

Charlotte (Earle) (G 317), 477  
Ella A. (Palmer), 477  
Frank H., 477  
Henry Harrison, 477  
Minnie M., 477

## Richelieu

Cardinal, 362

## Rider

Jane, 358

## Ridgway

(.....) (m. G380), 491

## Riggs

Catherine Earle, Mrs., 325  
Catharine, 334  
Catharine Doane (Earle) (H 16), 329,  
330, 331, 332  
Ellen Earle, 334  
Emma King Hynes II., 334  
Finlay Baldrige, 334  
Genevieve Lyle, 334  
Henry Earle (I), 328, 332, 333, 334  
Joseph, 330  
Joseph Agnew, 334  
Rebecca G., 330  
Samuel Agnew, 330, 331, 332  
Samuel Hynes, 334

Riker, 366, 369, 374, 376, 377, 379

## Ripley

Emma Josephine (Earle) (G 314), 476  
William L.

## Ritter

Olive, 429

## Robb

Alma Eames, 343  
James, 343

## Robert

1st Baron de Bellemont, 483  
2nd Earl of Leicester, 483  
3rd Earl of Leicester, 483  
Earl of Mellent, 383  
King of the Franks, 382  
The Pius, 383  
The Strong, 382

## Roberts

Eva, 495

## Robertson

Major Gen., 499, 500

## Robinson

John, 364, 369





**Other Names—continued****Robinson, Howes and Godfrey**, 523**Rockwell**

Charlotte Marion (Earle) (G 331), 478

Dr. T. N., 478

**Rodman**

John, 306

**Roe**

Joseph W., 520

Mary Augusta (Sherwood), 520

**Roelantsen**

Adam, 373

**Roger**

2nd Earl of Warwick, 383

2nd Earl of Winchester, 483

**Rogers**

Amanda Spencer, 540

George A., 540

Margaret F. S. (Earle) (F 260), 540

Mary S. (m. G 496), 560

**Rohrabacher**

Abraham, 445

Zelia C. (Taggart), 445

**Roll**

James, 336

Joanna (Earle), 336

John, 336

Mary (Earle), 336

**Romaine**

Cornelia, 358

Cornelius, 358

Elizabeth Sergeant (Westervelt), 358

Jane Westervelt, 358

Susan Elizabeth (G 190), 358, 359

**Romeyon**

Simon, 312

**Roome**

Anna, 406

Rebecca (Earle), 395, 397, 401, 402,  
403, 404, 406, 432, 548

William Jacob, 397, 400, 406, 548

William J., Jr., 406

**Roosa**

Doretta Maria (Earle) (F 233), 504

John H., 504

**Root**

Harriet (Murphy), 442

Orlanda, 442

**Rosecrans**

Abraham D., 529

Ann, 529

Catharine, 529

Hannah Eliza, 529

Jacobus, Major, 528

Johannes, 528

Maria, 527, 529

Sarragh, 529

Susan, 527, 529

W. S., Gen., 528

Warren, 528

**Other Names—continued****Rosecrans** — variations of name—Rose-  
crance, Rosecronce, Rosekrans, Rose-  
kranz, Roseycrance**Rosekrans**

Benjamin, Capt., 528

Daniel, Col., 528

Depew, 528

Dirck, 528

John, Private, 528

Phebe (Haf or Hoff), 527, 529

Warren, 527, 528, 529

**Rowley**

Blaine C., 476

Ella A. (Emery), 476

**Ruck**

Lila, 519

**Rumsey**

Alma (H 632), 522

Alma (Silcott), 517

Cornelius Earle (G 439), 507, 517, 521

Emma (G 438), 517, 520

Hannah Maria (G 437), 517, 519

Helen (H 631), 522

Margaret Ann (G 436), 517, 518

Matilda (G 440), 517, 521

Matilda (Earle) (F 250), 511, 517, 518,  
520, 521

Matilda Earle (H 629), 522

Mary Elizabeth (Marvin), 517

Thomas, 517

Thomas Osborn, 517, 518, 520, 521

Thomas Osborn, Jr., 517, 521

Thomas Osborn 3rd, 522

**Rumsey and Todd**, 517**Rupert**

Charlotte (F 195c) (Van Buskirk), 488

**Russell**

Elizabeth, 549

**Ruthyn de.**

John, 483

Lady Maud de Grey, 483

**Rutzer**

Henry, 540

Mary (Ravo), 540

Mary (adp. Smith), 540, 541, 542, 543,  
544**Ryan**

Caroline, 329

**Ryder**

Mary, 506

**Rye**

Jannetie du., 317

**Sacket**

Dr. Joseph, Jr., 321, 546

**St. John**

Mercy, 421

**Sakemore**

Tapesshaw, 287

**Sanunis**

Della Montagne (Earle), 419

Edgar M., 419





**Other Names—continued****Sanborn**

John R., 543  
Mary Louisa (Smith), 543  
Warren or Walter, 543

**Sanford**

William, 263

**Sargent**

Florence, 479  
Harriet M. (Taylor), 479  
Mary, 479  
Wingate P., 479

**Saunders (or Babbitt)**

Elizabeth, 427

**Sawtell**

Ophelia (F 195a) (Van Buskirk), 488

**Schenck**

Margaret Acken, 437  
Sarah, 504

**Schermerhorn**

Edgar Olcott, 438  
Helen Earle, 438  
Horace, 438  
Laura Matilda (Earle) (H 376), 438

**Schoch**

Jessie H., 431

**Schuett**

Sadie, 343

**Schurrie (or Schurm)**

Catherine, 527

**Scott**

(.....) 263, 477  
Nettie (Earle), 477

**Seabrook**

Alice, 410  
Robert, 410

**Searle**

Matie, 476

**Sedore**

Alexander, 561  
Alexander, Jr., 561  
Althea, 561  
Charles, 561  
Conrad, 561  
Edward Frederick, 561  
Katherine, 561  
Mary (Earle) (F 294), 561  
William, 561

**Selyns**

Domine, 380  
Rev., 276

**Seymour**

Eunice, 480

**Shaw**

Anna (Earle) (G 416), 497  
Mary, 400, 403

**Shedd**

Emily Eugenia (Mudge), 471  
James Boardman (G 306), 471  
Kendrick Philander (G 303), 471  
Mary Melissa (G 305), 471

**Other Names—continued**

Philander, Rev., 471  
Ruth Ann (Earle) (F 169), 471  
Ruth Ann Terresa (G 302), 471

**Sheldon**

Anliza (Earle) (G 271), 441  
Charles, 444  
Giles, 444

**Sherer**

Adelaide J. (Clark), 532  
Caroline Helen, 532  
William, 532

**Sherman**

W. J., 333

**Sherwood**

Alice (Seabrook), 410  
Antoinette (H 624), 520  
Beatrice Urby, 520  
Charles Lindsley (H 626), 520  
Dwight Rumsey, 520  
Edwin Earle (H 622), 520  
Edwin Hyde, 517, 520  
Emma (H 625), 520  
Emma (G 438) (Rumsey), 517, 520  
Jerome, 520  
1) Katherine, 520  
Katherine (Kilpatrick), 520  
1) Marion, 520  
Mary, 410, 411  
Mary Augusta (H 623), 520  
Pearl (La Grange), 520  
1) Rosanna, 520  
Rosanna (Bradt), 520  
Thomas, 410

**Short**

Ann, 358  
Jane Cummings, 358  
Jane Denison, 358  
Samuel, 358

**Shoutkirk**

Rev., 398

**Shurley**

Jane Moore (Earle), 349  
William, 349

**Silcott**

Alma, 517

**Silvernail**

George, 447  
Margaret Hardy, 447  
May D. (Hardy), 447

**Simmons**

Alice or Elsie (Earle), 308  
David, 308  
George, 308

**Skinner**

Gen., 499, 500

**Skutt**

Jacobus, 509

**Sloan**

Samuel, 531

**Sloey**

Belle, 448





## Other Names—continued

## Smith

Abel S., 270, 272, 324  
 Adelaide (Earle) (H 560), 550  
 Ann, 440  
 Anna (Clarke), 543  
 Anna Maria (adp. Earle), 545  
 Catherine (Locke), 483  
 Catherine (Purcell), 483  
 Claudius, 389  
 Daniel, 298, 299, 321, 322, 323, 325, 557  
 David George 1st, 483  
 David George 2nd, 483  
 Eliza, 345  
 Ella Earle (G 471), 543  
 Frank P., 355  
 General, 392  
 Helena (or Ellen), 342  
 Hiram Smith, 543  
 Hugh C., 550  
 Job, 299, 322, 324  
 John, 270, 300, 324  
 Judson Delavan, 541, 543  
 Lillie Jones, 481, 482, 484  
 Marie, 448  
 Mary, 257, 346, 347, 349  
 Mary Ann, 440  
 Mary Louisa (G 470), 543  
 Mary (Rutzer), 540  
 Mary Sophia (Earle) (F 266), 541, 542, 543  
 Platt, 540  
 Phebe, 354  
 Philip, 299  
 Samuel, 355  
 William, 295, 296  
 William J., 355

## Smock

Martin Conroy, 545  
 Schenck, 545

## Sobieski

John 3rd, 311, 312  
 King John, 496

## Sorrel

Hannah (Earle D 58), 492, 494  
 Megtel (E 164), 492  
 William, 492, 494

## Southard

Rev., 392

## Southock

Mrs., 356

## Southwick

Emuel, 556

## Speck

Alberta Insley, 435  
 Florence (Insley), 435  
 Frank Gouldsmith, 435  
 Frank Staniford, 435

## Spencer

Thomas, 481

## Spotts

Mazie, 426

## Other Names—continued

## Sprague

Rev. Dr., 531

## Spingsteel

John, 350  
 John II., 350  
 Mary Ann (Earle) (F 71), 349, 350  
 Matharine (G 117), 350

## Sproull

John Jeremiah, 491  
 Mary Augusta (Earle) (F 204), 491

## Stagg

Ann Matilda, 491

## Stam

Agneetie Jilles Ten Waert, 376  
 Angenietie Gilles Ten Waert, 376  
 Arent Corssen, 376

## Standish

Mr., 369

## Stanley

Jane H. (Crowley), 544  
 John H., 544  
 Sarah E., 544  
 Thomas, 480

## Stanton

Augusta Isabella, 359  
 Elizabeth Romaine (McMillan) (H 284), 359  
 Frank McMillan, 359  
 Helen Louise, 359  
 Helen Maud (Kilmer), 359  
 John, Jr., 359  
 John, Robert, 359

## Steadman

Eunice Matilda (Earle) (G 267), 444  
 George, 444  
 Henry, 444  
 Mary, 444  
 Walter, 444

## Steele

Augusta Hamilton, 491  
 Ellen E., 539  
 Julia Thorndyke, 539

## Steitz

Eddie, 560  
 Eleanor Wood (Johnson), 560  
 Ida, 560  
 John Jacob, 560

## Stevens

Col. John, 270, 324

## Stevens Brothers, 271

## Stevenson

James, 330

## Stewart

Charles, 447  
 John, 447  
 Maria, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451  
 Minerva, 531  
 Robert, 447





**Other Names—continued**

**Stiles**

Gus, 561  
Joseph C., Rev., 535  
Rachel (Earle), 561

**Still**

Charlotte, 349  
Isaac, 507

**Stokes**

Albert, 340  
Bertha Greenman Emmel  
Elizabeth Reeve Emmel

**Stoutenburg**

Hannah (Earle), 288, 301  
Johannes, 301  
Peter, 261, 262, 283, 289

**Straetman**

Tuentie, 527

**Stragglethorps, The, 250**

**Stratton**

Anna Mae, 431

**Strong**

Elizabeth Mabel (Barnes), 475  
John Baker, 475

**Stuyvesant**

Peter, 260, 261, 277, 278, 372, 373, 377, 537

**Suarez**

Sophia, 419  
Susannah, 425

**Swain, Earle and Company, 475**

**Swanbrough**

Rebecca, 476, 477

**Swart**

Major, 510

**Swarthout**

Col. Jacobus, 509, 510, 511

**Swits**

Airaantje Cornelis (Trommels), 381  
Appolonia, 381  
Claes Cornelissen, 381  
Cornelius Claessen, 381

**Taggart**

Amanda (Burch), 445  
Ann (Baldwin), 445  
Clara, 445  
DeWitt Clinton, 445  
Drusilla Melissa (Allen), 445  
Elizabeth Amelia, 445  
Elizabeth (Axtel), 445  
Ernest R., 445  
Eva, 445  
Flora E., 445  
Florence M., 445  
Frank, 445  
George C., 445  
George Leroy, 445  
Hiram Rolansoff, 445  
Jairus, 445  
Jane C. (Earle) (F 163), 444, 445  
John, 444, 445

**Other Names—continued**

John James, 445  
Josephine, 445  
Lillian (Fessenden), 445  
Louis, 445  
Louise (Parr), 445  
Luther, 445  
Marathon (Uncle Mack), 445  
Martha Ann, 445  
Mattie (Mason), 445  
Mary (Copeland), 445  
Plumer E., 445  
Philander Shedd, 445  
Randolph, 445  
Rosilla, 445  
Rochester H., 445  
Ruby (Allen), 445  
Sophia Jane, 445  
Zelia C., 445

**Tallnan**

Esther, 538

**Ta-pe-hau**

(Chief), 286, 287

**Taylor**

Anna, 479  
Edward, 551  
Ellen F., 479  
Ellen Vredenburgh (Earle), 479  
Frank, 551  
Harriet M., 479  
Josephine (Earle) (G 362), 551  
Lizzie, 551  
Mr., 479, 551  
Nellie, 551  
William, 551

**Teed**

A., 449  
George Emma Carrie (Earle), 449

**Tefft**

Emily Louise (Earle), 419  
Lloyd, 419

**Telfair**

Mrs., 492

**Temple**

Sarah, 418

**Terhune**

Albert, 355  
Betsy (Vander Lind), 355  
David, 490, 491  
Elizabeth, 355  
Jacob C., 355  
Jannetje, 355  
Sarah B. (G 385), 491  
Walter (G 384), 491

**Thaxter**

Col. John, 483

**Thomas**

Al, 561  
Amos, 534  
Grace Ann, 534  
John, Sr., 286





## Other Names—continued

- Mary (Earle), 561
- Whitey (Earle), 561
- Mr., 561
- "Thomas" (ship), 248
- Thompson**
  - Abigail, 427
  - Isaac, 427
  - James, 296
  - Mary (Holmes), 427
  - Mrs., 356
  - Phoebe Crane, 338, 339
- Thornton**
  - David, 532
  - Mrs., 489
- Thornton and Earle**, 532
- Throckmorton**
  - Anna Maria (Smith) (adp. Earle), 545
  - Tyler Williams, 545
- Tilton**
  - Deborah, 417
  - Samuel, 417
- Toni**
  - Alice de., 384
  - Ralph de., 384
- Town**
  - Elizabeth, 286
- Townley**
  - Margaret, 339
- Travener**
  - Capt. Henry, 248
- Trieux**
  - Sarah du., 368
- Tripp**
  - Anna, 540, 542
  - Charles, 542
  - Deborah (Jones), 542
- Trommels**
  - Airaantje Cornelis, 381
- Troy family**, 353
- Tullar**
  - Florence M., 445
  - Fred, 445
  - Inez Lorena, 445
  - Miles Hiram, 445
- Turnbull**
  - Albert T., 356
  - Sarah (Earle), 356
  - Wm., 356
- Tuttle**
  - Dorephus, 482
  - Lillie Jones (Smith), 482
- Ullman**
  - Lizzie N. (Yetter), 533
- Ulrich**, 470
- Underwood**
  - (.....), 448
  - Marion (Earle), 448
- U. S. Baking Co.**, 521
- Valentine**, 372

## Other Names—continued

- Valleau**
  - Anne, 553
  - David, 553
  - Elizabeth, 556
  - Fouconnier (m. D 37), 552, 553
  - Isaiah, 552
  - John, 553
  - Magdalene, 552
  - Magdalene 1st, 553
  - Magdalene 2nd, 553
  - Margaret, 553
  - Martha, 553
  - Mary (E 134), 553
  - Peter, 552
  - Susan, 553
  - Suzanne (Descard), 552
  - William, 553
- Van Alstyne**
  - Catherine, 550
- Van Beuren**
  - Catherine, 512, 535
  - Dr. James (Jacobus), 487
  - Johannis Engelbert (E 151), 487
  - Maria or Maritje (E 153), 487
  - Megtel (E 152), 487
  - Sylvester (E 154), 487
- Van Blercom (or Blarcom)**
  - Ann, 549
  - Catherine Sophia (F 210), 492
  - Eliza Earle (E 162), 492
  - Lea or Leah, 354, 554
  - Mr., 492
- Van Buere**
  - Marya, 313, 314
  - Megtell, 313, 314
  - Silvester, 313, 314
- Van Buskirk (or Boskerk, Buckirk)**
  - Alice (Earle) (D 54), 487
  - Charlotte (F 195c), 488
  - Col., 494, 501
  - Cornelius (E 154a), 487
  - Elsye, 314, 486
  - Emmeline (F 195b), 488
  - Jacob, Lieut., 499, 500, 501
  - Jacobus, 313, 314, 486
  - John, 487
  - Joost, 313
  - Laurens Laurensen, 310
  - Lawrence (E 154a), 487
  - Mary (F 195d), 488
  - Ophelia (F 195a), 488
  - Sara, 310
  - Sarah (Nelson), 488
  - Theodosia (D 29), 316, 360
- Van den Berg (or Berch)**
  - Family, 378
- Vanderbeck**
  - Sarah, 356





## Other Names—continued

**Vanderbilt**

Ida, 504, 505, 506  
John, 504  
Mary (Ditmas), 504  
Sarah, 505  
Sichy, 503

**Vanderhoff**

Grietje or Geertjen, 301, 309, 317

**Van der Lindo**

Betsy, 355  
Miss, 311

**Van Dine or Dwyne**

Dow, 503  
Sichey or Cynthia, 502, 503, 537, 538,  
540, 545

**Vanderwater**

Anneke, 555, 556

**Van Duser**

Abram, 548  
Rebecca (Woods), 548

**Van Dyck**

Miss, 555

**Van Eydestyn**

Thaddeus J., 360  
Theodosia (Earle), 360

**Van Gelder**

Martha, 360, 549

**Vangeeser's, 322****Vangerson**

Isaac, 324

**Van Gezen**

Reyneer or Renner, 297, 340

**Van Gezer**

.....othy, 272  
Dorothy, 340

**Van Giesen**

Isaac, 342  
Penelope, 342, 344  
Vroutie or Vroutje, 340, 341, 342

**Van Giesen, The, 341, 342, 344****Van Horn**

Hans, 310  
Jacob, 341  
Jannetje, 310  
Leah, 341  
Rut., 278

**Van Iderstine**

Ann, 549

**Van Imbroeck**

Gysbert, 372, 376

**Van Keuren**

Maria, 358

**Van Norden**

Abigail, 316  
Adam, 316  
Annetje, 316  
Effie (.....), 556  
Elsie, 316  
Elsje, 316  
Gabriel, 316  
John, 316, 556

## Other Names—continued

Theodosia or Theodora (Earle), 316  
Warner, 273, 316

**Van Sieten**

George W., 365, 367

**Van Steenberg**

Abigail H., 504  
James E., 504  
Mary F., 504

**Van Twiller, 368****Van Voohees**

Jacobus, 317, 318  
Sarah (Earle) (F 232), 504

**Van Voorhis**

Mary F. (Van Steenberg), 504  
Samuel L. (G 418), 504  
William C., 504

**Van Winkle**

Daniel, 438  
Emma Louise, 438  
Frank Hasbrouck, 438  
Jenneke, 360  
Mr. (m. G360), 550  
Theodosia (Earle) (D 29), 360  
Theodorus, 360  
Theodorus, Jr., 360  
Thomas Earle, 438

**Van Zaan or Zaen**

Jacob, 318  
Jannetje, 317

**Varck (Varick)**

Jane, 400, 403  
John, 400, 403  
Gulliam, 400

**Verlet or (Varlet)**

Nicholas, 260, 261, 283, 284

**Vermandos**

Henry, Count de., 482  
Hubert, Count de., 482  
Hugh Magnus, Count de., 482  
Lady Adela de., 383, 482  
Lady Isabel de., 383, 483

**Vermilye**

Isaac, 380  
Maria, 380

**Vermuele**

Susan F., 337

**Vernon**

Joanna, 384

**Verstius**

William, 373

**Vesey**

Mary E., 536

**Vickers**

Leslie, Capt., 519  
Louise Lathrop (White), 519

**Victonio, 526****Vogelsang, 470****Von Lent. See Lent**





**Other Names—continued****Vredenburg**

Isaac, 386, 387, 400, 401

Jane, 388, 435

Peter, 388, 434

Paternella (Nelly) de la Montanye,  
386, 387**Vredenburg family, 437****Vreeland (or Vrelandt)**

Abraham, 278, 307

Alice or Elsie, 264, 267, 274, 276, 277,  
278, 282, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 306,  
307, 308, 311, 316, 320, 359, 557

Catherine Albertse, 278

Classie or Clancy, 320, 321, 322, 323,  
324, 325

Dirka (Meyers), 278

Elias, 278

Enoch, 278

Enoch Michielse or Michaelson, 276,  
278, 300

Ephy (.....), 278

George, 278

Isaac, 278

Jacob, 278

Johannes, 278

Michael, 278

Michael Jansen, 276, 277

Nicholas G., 276

**Wade**

(..... m. Bisbee), 428

Lorenzo, 428

Orin, 428

**Wagner**

G. Fred., 471

Lottie Emily (Otis), 471

**Wa-hing**

(Indian), 287

**Waldo**

Rev., 392

**Waldron**

Antje (Myer), 511

Cornelia, 511

Johannes, 511

Margaret, 508, 511

Margaret (Bloodgood), 511

Resolved, 511, 537

Richard, 511

Rudolph, 511, 529

Samuel, 511

Tanneke (Nagel), 511

William, 511

**Walker**

Charlotte Irene, 419

**Wall**

Albert L., 426

Anna de la Montayne (Earle) (G 237),  
426

Edward, 426

Harry, 426

Kate Madden, 426

**Other Names—continued**

Mary Elizabeth, 426

Mazzie (Spotts), 426

William, 426

**Wallace**

Anna Mae (Stratton), 431

Caroline Ophelia (Earle) (G 240), 431

Carrie Earle, 431

Edna Lysle, 431

Ellwood West, 431

Esther, 431

Richard Newton, 431

Richard Newton, Jr., 431

Ruth, 431

Stacy Potts, 431

**Walleran**

4th Earl of Warwick, 383

**Walter**

Alice L., 425

**Ward**

Martha Kate (Whipple), 477

Sidney, 477

**Warren**

George, 450

Gundreda de., 382

Thomas, 429

William 1st Earl de., 383

William 2nd Earl de., 283

**Washburne**

Anna Margaret (Earle), 343

Frank, 343

**Washington**

Gen. George, 336, 390, 391, 499, 500

**Watson**

Clarissa M. (Earle) (G 296), 449

Myra Earle, 449

Silas B., 449

**Watts**

Isaac, 423

**Wau-we-Jack**

(Indian), 286

**Wa-wa-ga-paw-gee**

(Indian), 287

**Way-ke-pa**

(Indian), 287

**Webber**

John, 356

Martha A. (Earle), 356

**Wells**

Antoinette (Sherwood), 520

Cornelius Earle Rumsey, 520

Edith Marvin, 520

Jonathan Godfrey, M. D., 520

Jonathan Godfrey, Jr., 520

**Welsh**

Abner Brown, 560

Gertrude Ann (Earle) (G 498), 560

Gertrude Anna, 560

**West-India Co., 363, 372, 373****Westerfield**

Katherine, 561

Sarah N., 561





**Other Names—continued****Westervelt**

Ann (Short), 358  
 Annetje (Leroy), 358  
 Benjamin, Jr. (E 91), 358  
 Bessie May, 435  
 Casparus, 358  
 Catherine (Earle) (F 197), 491  
 Cornelius, 358  
 Daniel, 355  
 Edward E., 491  
 Elsie (Earle) (D 27), 358  
 Elizabeth, 491  
 Elizabeth Sergeant, 358  
 Erskine, 491  
 Euphemia, 491  
 Hannah, 358  
 Jane (Rider), 358  
 Jane Cummings (Short), 358  
 John, 358  
 John Calvin, 491  
 Kasparus, 358  
 Maria, 356  
 Maria (Van Keuren), 358  
 Nancy (Campbell), 358  
 Roelof, 358  
 Samuel D., 491  
 Sarah (De Groat), 358  
 (..... Dempster), 358

**Wheeler**

Elizabeth, 560  
 Edward, 560  
 George, Jr., 560  
 George, Sr., 560  
 Hannah Maria (Earle) (G 491), 560  
 Margaret, 560

**Whipple**

Fannie May, 477  
 George, 477  
 Harriet Lavina (Cronk), 477  
 Martha Kate, 477

**White**

Achsah, 557  
 Constance Waldron, 519  
 George, 557  
 Henry Gaylord, 519  
 Jane (Irwin), 557  
 Louise Lathrop, 519  
 Margaret Cowdrey, 519  
 Margaret Bonnett (H 616) (Cowdrey), 519  
 Norman, 519  
 Sarah, 557  
 Winifred Earle, 519

**Whitman**

Mary Claflin, 477

**Wicks**

Annis, 442, 444, 446, 447

**Wightman**

Charles Stephen, Rev., 419  
 Mary (Earle), 418, 419

**Other Names—continued****Wilcox**

Martha Ann (Earle), 480  
 Morris, 480  
 Mr., 480

**Wildman**

Edward, 477  
 Gertrude J., 477  
 Grace Adelaide, 477  
 Lucy Amelia (Earle) (G 320), 477  
 William Harrison, 477

**Willet**

James, 355  
 James C., 355

**William**

III., King, 286  
 The Conqueror, 383

**Williams**

Margaret, 342, 343  
 Mary (Polly), 557

**Wilmurt**

Matilda, 541

**Wilson**

Grant, 366  
 Jane Donaldson, 556  
 Mary E., 448

**Winfield**

Chas. H., 263, 265, 278, 281, 285, 290,  
 307, 308, 345, 348

**Wingir**

Margaret, 483

**Winslow**

Mr., 369

**Winthrop**

Gov. John, 482, 483  
 Lucy, 482, 483

**Wisconsin Land & Lumber Co., 467****Wissler**

Howard, 444  
 Minerva J., 444

**Withey**

Earle, 445  
 Jennie, 445  
 John, 445  
 Lorenzo, 445  
 Rufus, 445  
 Sophia Jane Taggart, 445

**Witt**

Wyntje de. (Kierstede), 528

**Wood**

Frances, 549  
 Mattie, 550

**Woodruff (or Wodruff)**

Elizabeth (Earl), 353  
 Esther (Earle), 336  
 John, 337  
 Josiah, 336  
 Mary (Earle) (F 25), 337  
 Obadiah, 353  
 Ogden, 337





## Other Names—continued

## Woodward

Elizabeth, 446, 447  
 Eliza Bethia Deodata (Mortimer), 512  
 Ethel D., 512, 516  
 George Evertson, 512  
 Judge, 481  
 Mary, 481

## Woods

Abigail (Earle), 406, 548  
 Ann, 548  
 Henry, 548  
 Jane, 548  
 Mary, 548  
 Rebecca, 548  
 William, 406, 548

## Wooldridge

Eliza Gillespie, 449  
 Leda Henrietta (Lyon), 449  
 Mary Ethel, 449  
 Ruth Lyon, 449  
 William John, 449

## Wooley

Charles, 306

## Wooster

Mr., 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456  
 Mrs., 452, 453, 456

## Worden

Jonah, 427  
 Mary, 427  
 Rebecca (Prentice), 427

## Work

Minnie M. (Richardson), 477  
 Will Edward, 477

## Wright

Charity, 421  
 Freelove, 421  
 Jane (de la Montanye), 386  
 John, 386  
 Samuel, 421  
 William W., 356

## Wright family, 421

## Wycoff

Hendrick, 509

## Other Names—continued

## Wyman

Clara, 357  
 James, 357

## Yaroslaf

I. of Russia, 383

## Yerkes

Amy Hart (de la Montanye), 394  
 Hon. Herman, 394  
 Stephen, 394

## Yetter

Abraham, 533  
 Adela (Reinick), 533  
 Effie Maud, 533  
 Eugene, 533  
 Findley, 533  
 Frank, 533  
 Lizzie N. (Ullman), 533  
 Mary A. (Francis), 533  
 Rosella Amanda, 533

## York

Duke of, 263  
 Mary, 349, 350

## Young

Robert, 286

## Zabriskie (or Sobeskie, Zabarowski, Zabrowski, Sobieski)

Alberdt, 311  
 Albert II., 311, 313, 487  
 Christian, 311  
 Euphemia (Westervelt), 491  
 Henry, 311  
 Jacob, 311  
 John, 311  
 Matilda or Megtel, 311, 312, 313, 314  
 Simon T., 491

## Zazarisko

Magteltjen, 487

## Zelchenko

Jane Crane (Earl), 339  
 Julian, 339





## Earle

Abbey (F 80), 604  
 Abbey (G 148), 633, 675  
 Abby (G 45), 626, 667  
 Abigail (E 210), 595  
 Abigail, 598  
 Abigail (F 140), 608, 637  
 Abigail, 622  
 Abraham (E 74), 585, 606  
 Abraham (E 120), 588, 612, 648, 706, 707, 708  
 Abraham (F 118), 606  
 Abraham Pinto (F 180), 611  
 Abraham, Jr. (F 188), 612, 648, 706  
 Abraham (F 251), 616, 655, 712  
 Abraham (G 107), 630, 671  
 Abraham (G 361), 649, 707  
 Abraham Lent (G 450), 656  
 Abraham McDonald (G 497), 660  
 Abraham (F 188), 612, 648  
 Abraham, Jr. (H 579), 708  
 Abram (G 35), 625  
 Absalom Backus (F 170), 610, 644, 700, 701  
 Absalom Backus (G 327), 646  
 Ada (H 56), 667  
 Adalaide (H 560), 707  
 Adalaide Hamilton (H 198), 676  
 Albert (F 87), 605, 634  
 Albert T. (G 176), 635  
 Albert R. (G 289), 643  
 Albert (H 18), 664  
 Albert (H 19), 664  
 Albey (F 20), 600, 626  
 Alletta Jane (G 16), 624  
 Aletta Maria (G 453), 656  
 Alexander (G 15), 624  
 Alexander M. (F 187), 611, 648  
 Alfred Allyn (H 330), 687  
 Alfred Newton (H 318), 686  
 Alfred, Rev. (F 157), 609, 639, 685, 686, 687, 688  
 Alfred Sherwood (G 239), 639, 687  
 -Alice or Elsie (C 8), 567, 571  
 Alice (D 35), 570, 579  
 Alice or Alsey (D 54), 573, 591  
 Alice (D 101), 579  
 Alice or Elsie (E 184), 593, 617  
 Alice (F 122), 607  
 Alice Blanche (G 160), 634, 678  
 Alice Isabel (H 648), 713  
 Alice Louise (H 645), 713  
 Alice Murdock (H 83), 669  
 Allen (F 340), 622  
 Alma (H 41), 666  
 Almira (G 297), 643  
 Almira Philena (G 285), 643, 696  
 Alonzo Mortimer (G 235), 639  
 Amazia (G 359), 649, 707  
 Amelia (G 125), 672  
 Amy Langdon (H 304), 684  
 Anabel Flower (m. H 206), 677

## Earle—continued

Anliza (G 271), 642, 693  
 Ann (F 190), 611  
 Ann (F 230), 615  
 Ann (G 62), 627  
 Ann (G 290), 643  
 Ann Elizabeth (F 196), 613, 650  
 Ann Elizabeth (G 118), 631, 672  
 Ann Elizabeth (G 184), 635, 682  
 Ann Louise, 698  
 Ann Matilda (F 206), 613, 651  
 Anna (D 14), 568  
 Anna (D 26), 569, 586  
 Anna (F 239), 622  
 Anna (G 416), 553  
 Anna (H 174), 674  
 Anna (F 158), 609, 640, 688, 689, 690  
 Anna Augusta (G 469), 658, 718  
 Anna de la Montanye (G 237), 639, 686  
 Anna Louise (H 338), 688  
 Anna Margurite (H 42), 666  
 Anna M. (m. H 159), 674  
 Anna McAllister (H 81), 669  
 Anna Miller (H 100), 670  
 Anna Virginia (H 219), 678  
 Anna Montague (F 148), 609  
 Annaetje (E 48), 583, 595  
 Annaetje (E 58), 584, 596  
 Annautje (F 97), 605  
 Annaetjen (E 65), 584  
 Annah (E 111), 587, 608, 638  
 Annah Matilda (F 168), 610  
 Anne (D 98), 578  
 Anne (F 121), 607  
 Anne (F 211), 614, 651  
 Anne (G 451), 656  
 Annie (G 228), 638  
 Annie Euphemia (G 254), 641  
 Annie (H 22), 664  
 Annis (G 262), 641  
 Anthilbe or Antlebe (D 4), 568, 580, 600, 602  
 Antoinette Guilde (G 213), 637  
 Aramimta (G 104), 630, 671  
 Arthur (H 55), 667  
 Arthur (H 529), 705  
 Arthur Winthrop (C 452), 656, 712  
 Baker B. (G 30), 625, 667  
 Benjamin Stagg (F 208), 614  
 Bertram Alfred (H 340), 688  
 Bessie (H 593), 709  
 Bessie Cornelia (G 132), 632  
 Betsey (m. G 356), 648, 706  
 Betsey Elizabeth (E 12), 580  
 Blanche Edna (H 681), 713  
 Boardman B. (G 329), 646  
  
 Caleb Harrison (F 81), 604, 632, 674, 675  
 Caleb H. (G 146), 633  
 Caroline (H 271), 682





## Earle—continued

Caroline (H 379), 690  
 Caroline Ophelia (G 240), 639, 688  
 Caroline Matilda (G 253), 640  
 Caroline Matilda (F 159), 610  
 Carstiena (D 77), 576  
 Catherine 570, 588  
 Catherine (E 163), 592  
 Catherine (F 105), 606  
 Catherine (F 197), 613, 650  
 Catherine (F 300), 620  
 Catherine (F 307), 620  
 Catherine (G 4), 623  
 Catherine (G 186), 635  
 Catherine (G 360), 647, 707  
 Catherine Doane (H 16), 664  
 Catherine Elizabeth (H 234), 679  
 Catrina (D 45), 572, 578, 590  
 Catrina (D 92), 578  
 Catrina (E 52), 583  
 Celia Satherthwaite, 698  
 Cecelia (E 4), 580  
 Charity (E 209), 595, 596  
 Charity (F 339), 622  
 Charity M. (G 189), 636, 682  
 Charity Jennette (H 178), 675  
 Charles (E 35), 582  
 Charles (F 345), 622  
 Charles, 598  
 Charles (G 264), 641  
 Charles (H 263), 681  
 Charles (H 274), 682  
 Charles (H 390), 692  
 Charles Clifton, Rev. (G 227), 638, 684  
 Charles Henry (H 190), 676  
 Charles Henry (F 76), 603, 631  
 Charles James K. (G 299), 643  
 Charles Herbert (H 644), 713  
 Charles Millard (G 461), 657  
 Charles Millard (F 256), 617  
 Charles McAlister (H 84), 669  
 Charles Oscar (G 105), 630  
 Charles Sylvester (F 269), 617  
 Charles W. (G 129), 632  
 Charlotte (F 59), 603  
 Charlotte (G 124), 631  
 Charlotte (G 317), 645, 702  
 Charlotte Augusta Marshall (F 214),  
     614, 652  
 Charlotte Marble (G 310), 644, 700  
 Charlotte Marion (G 331), 646  
 Christina (D 53), 573, 576, 591  
 Clara (E 223), 596, 620  
 Clara (H 273), 682  
 Clara Arrila (H 405), 693  
 Clara Ann (G 103), 630, 670  
 Clara P. (H 125), 671  
 Clarence (H 574), 707  
 Clarissa (G 330), 646  
 Clarissa M. (G 296), 643, 698  
 Clement Guyon (G 226), 638, 684

## Earle—continued

Cora Louise (H 457), 698  
 Cornelia (F 4), 599  
 Cornelia (F 74), 603  
 Cornelia (G 346), 647  
 Cornelius (D 19), 569  
 Cornelius (D 21), 569, 584, 606, 620  
 Cornelius (E 160), 592  
 Cornelius (E 180), 593, 616, 654, 655,  
     656, 710, 711, 712, 713  
 Cornelius (E 231), 596, 620  
 Cornelius (G 458), 656  
 Cornelius, Rev. (F 252), 617, 656  
 Cornelius J. (E 262), 598, 623  
 Corstyntje (D 78), 576  
 Cyrus (H 674), 715  
 Cynthia Elvira (F 268), 617, 658  
 Cynthia Maria (F 254), 617  
  
 Daisy Grace (H 483), 701  
 Daniel (E 28), 581, 602, 631  
 Daniel (E 88), 585  
 Daniel (F 16), 600  
 Daniel (F 57), 603, 631  
 Daniel (F 85), 604  
 Daniel (F 368), 623  
 Daniel (G 119), 631  
 Daniel (G 122), 631  
 David (E 20), 581, 600, 626, 627, 628,  
     667, 668  
 David (E 226), 596  
 David (F 83), 604, 633, 678  
 David (F 119), 606  
 David Gardner (H 201), 677  
 David Magie (G 151), 633, 676  
 David Magie, Jr. (H 197), 676  
 David O. (F 24), 600, 627  
 David Simmons (D 44), 572  
 David Wesley (H 542), 706  
 Daughter (F 302), 620  
 Della Montagna (H 298), 683  
 Derrick Richard (E 70), 584  
 Docey, Theodosia (F 341), 622  
 Donald (H 385), 691  
 Daretta Maria (F 233), 615  
 Dorothy (D 23), 569, 578  
 Dorothy (D 91), 578  
 Drusilla (F 114), 606  
  
 Eddie (H 677), 715  
 Edgar Champion (H 309), 684  
 Edith Dorset (G 475), 659  
 Edith Virginia (H 332), 687  
 Edna (H 592), 709  
 Edward (A), 566, 567, 568, 569, 570,  
     571, 572, 573, 574, 579, 580, 581, 582,  
     583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590,  
     591, 592, 593, 594, 599, 600, 601, 602,  
     603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 609, 610, 612,  
     613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 623, 624, 625,  
     626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633,  
     634, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642,





## Earle—continued

643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650,  
 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658,  
 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666,  
 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674,  
 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682,  
 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690,  
 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699,  
 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707,  
 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715  
 Edward, Jr. (B 1), 566, 567, 568, 569,  
 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 579, 580, 581,  
 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589,  
 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 599, 600, 601,  
 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 609, 610,  
 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 623, 624,  
 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632,  
 633, 634, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641,  
 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649,  
 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657,  
 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665,  
 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673,  
 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681,  
 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689,  
 690, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699,  
 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707,  
 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715.  
 Edward 3rd (C 1), 567, 579, 580, 581,  
 582, 583, 599, 600, 600, 601, 602, 603,  
 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630,  
 631, 632, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667,  
 668, 669, 670, 671, 672  
 Edward 4th (D 1), 568, 579, 599, 623,  
 624, 662, 663, 664  
 Edward (D 12), 568, 582, 604, 632, 639,  
 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677  
 Edward (D 28), 569, 586, 608  
 Edward (D 32), 570, 588  
 Edward, Jr., 570  
 Edward (D 41), 570  
 Edward (D 60), 573  
 Edward (D 62), 573, 593, 615, 616, 617,  
 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 710,  
 711, 712, 713  
 Edward (D 74), 575  
 Edward (E 6), 580, 599, 624  
 Edward (E 8), 580  
 Edward (E 10), 580  
 Edward (E 13), 580  
 Edward (E 18), 580, 600  
 Edward (E 21), 581, 601, 628, 629, 669,  
 670, 671, 672  
 Edward (E 27), 581  
 Edward (E 43), 583, 604, 632, 633, 672,  
 673, 674, 675, 676, 677  
 Edward (E 118), 588  
 Edward (E 167), 593  
 Edward (E 170), 593  
 Edward (E 179), 593  
 Edward (E 183), 593  
 Edward (E 199), 594, 596, 660, 661, 714,  
 715.

## Earle—continued

Edward (E 224), 596  
 Edward (E 225), 596  
 Edward (E 237), 597, 621  
 Edward (E 261), 598, 622  
 Edward (F 9), 599  
 Edward (F 23), 600  
 Edward (F 35), 601  
 Edward (F 56), 603  
 Edward (F 116), 606  
 Edward (F 248), 616, 654, 710  
 Edward (G 142), 633, 675  
 Edward (G 156), 633  
 Edward (G447), 655  
 Edward (G 511), 661  
 Edward Bartlett (G 313), 644, 701  
 Edward B. (H 501), 702  
 Edward Benton (H 179), 675  
 Edward I. (E 158), 592, 613, 650, 651  
 Edward Isaac (G 380), 650, 709  
 Edward Kendall (G 459), 657  
 Edward L. (F 186), 611  
 Edward Morris (G 287), 643  
 Edward Mortimer (G 455), 656  
 Edward S. (F 263), 617, 657, 713  
 Edward Townley (H 257), 681  
 Edwin (H 392), 692  
 Edwin Marmaduke (H 301), 683  
 Edwin Morris (G 225), 638, 684  
 Eleanor (E 232), 596  
 Eleanor (F 11), 600  
 Eleanor (F 115), 606  
 Eleanor Wood (H 676), 715  
 Elias (D 105), 579, 598  
 Elias (F 17), 600  
 Elias (C 357), 649  
 Elihu Bond (G 83), 628, 668  
 Elihu Bond, Jr. (H 79), 669  
 Eliza (E 162), 592, 614  
 Eliza, 598  
 Eliza (F 5), 599  
 Eliza (F 73), 603  
 Eliza Ann (F 224), 615  
 Eliza, 622  
 Eliza (H 173), 674  
 Eliza (F 361), 623  
 Elizabeth (D 8), 568  
 Elizabeth (D 37), 571, 589, 612, 649  
 Elizabeth (D 61), 573, 578  
 Elizabeth (D 95), 578  
 Elizabeth (D 96), 578  
 Elizabeth (D 102), 579, 597  
 Elizabeth (E 5), 580  
 Elizabeth (E 15), 580  
 Elizabeth (E 19), 581  
 Elizabeth (E 72), 584, 596  
 Elizabeth (E 227), 596  
 Elizabeth (F 22), 600, 627  
 Elizabeth (F 31), 601  
 Elizabeth (F 78), 604, 632, 672, 673,  
 674  
 Elizabeth (F 112), 606





## Earle—continued

Elizabeth (F 125), 607  
 Elizabeth (F 188) (m. E 120), 611  
 Elizabeth (F 207), 613  
 Elizabeth (F 336), 622  
 Elizabeth (G 11), 624  
 Elizabeth (G 162), 634  
 Elizabeth (G 173), 635, 679  
 Elizabeth (G 364), 649, 708  
 Elizabeth, 699  
 Elizabeth (H 642), 712  
 Elizabeth (F 296), 620  
 Elizabeth Hunt (G 79), 628  
 Elizabeth Johnson (F 38), 601  
 Elizabeth Nelson (E 36), 582  
 Elizabeth Thompson (H 95), 669  
 Elizabeth W. (G 147), 633, 637, 675  
 Elizabeth Woodruff (H 176), 674  
 Ella M. (H 339), 688  
 Ella Wilhelmina (H 98), 669  
 Ellen (F 310), 620, 623  
 Ellen (F 353), 623, 662  
 Ellen (G 344), 647  
 Ellen Ann (G 23), 625, 665  
 Ellen Vredenburg (F 181), 611, 647, 704  
 Elmer Elsworth (H 70), 668  
 Elsie (D 11), 568, 576, 582  
 Elsie (D 22), 569, 586, 607, 636, 682  
 Elsie (D 38), 571, 576  
 Elsie (E 81), 585  
 Elsie (E 145), 590  
 Elsie (E 242), 597, 621  
 Elsie, 600  
 Elsie, 626  
 Elsie (H 638), 712  
 Elsche (Elsie) (D 70), 574  
 Elsje (E 17), 580  
 Elsjin (D 79), 576  
 Elyne (E 192), 594  
 Elyes (E 193), 594  
 Elva Dollie (H 447), 697  
 Emeline Lemasena (H 74), 668  
 Emily (G 6), 624, 663  
 Emily (G 157), 633, 678  
 Emily Agnes (G 216), 638  
 Emily Augusta (F 273), 618  
 Emily Ferris (G 215), 637  
 Emily Louise (H 302), 683  
 Emily Jane (F 123), 607  
 Emma (H 54), 667  
 Emma (H 577), 708  
 Emma Josephine (G 314), 645  
 Emma L. (G 347), 647, 705  
 Emma Louise (G 255), 641, 691  
 Enoch (C 3), 567, 568, 569, 577, 582, 584, 585, 604, 605, 606, 632, 633, 634, 635, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 680, 681, 682  
 Enoch (D 13), 568

## Earle — continued

Enoch (E 51), 583, 605, 635, 680, 681, 682  
 Enoch (E 69), 584, 596  
 Enoch (E 82), 585  
 Enoch (E 89), 585  
 Enoch (E 230), 596  
 Enoch (F 15), 600  
 Enoch (F 79), 604  
 Enoch (F 101), 605  
 Enoch (F 335), 622  
 Enoch Scott (H 200), 677  
 Enoch Smith (G 180), 635, 680  
 Ernest Byron, Rev. (G 417), 653  
 Ernest Hammond (H 404), 693  
 Esther (E 23), 581  
 Esther (E 178), 593, 616  
 Ethel (H 333), 687  
 Etta (H 575), 707  
 Ettie (D 80), 576  
 Eugene M. (G 348), 647, 706  
 Eunice (H 139), 672  
 Eunice Matilda (G 267), 642, 692  
 Euphemia (H 378), 690  
 Eva (H 671), 715  
 Eva (H 319), 686  
 Eva Maud (H 484), 701  
 Eveline Anna (H 121), 671  
 Ezekiel Morris (G 149), 633, 676  
 Ezekiel Morris (H 205), 677  
 Fanny Elaza (G 463), 657  
 Ferdinand Pinney (G 346), 647, 705  
 Ferdinand Pinney, Jr. (H 531), 705  
 Flandrau Marmaduke (C 232), 639  
 Flora Matilda (H 261), 681  
 Florence (H 675), 715  
 Florence Adams (H 650), 713  
 Florence Ogden (H 123), 671  
 Floyd (H 502), 702  
 Frances (G 363), 649  
 Frances Emma (G 131), 632  
 Frances Marr (H 653), 713  
 Frances Matilda (m. F. 208), 614  
 Francis Chipman (G 472), 658, 713  
 Francis Marion, Rev. (G 234), 639, 685  
 Francis Marion, 2nd Rev. (H 324), 686  
 Francis Sobieski (F 267), 617, 658, 713  
 Francis Stangle (G 474), 658  
 Frank (H 266), 681  
 Frank Marshland (G 456), 656, 713  
 Frank Edwin (H 270), 681  
 Frank Hasbrouck (G 256), 641, 691  
 Frank Hasbrouck, Jr. (H 382), 691  
 Frank T. (G 349), 647  
 Fred (H 396), 692  
 Fred Eames (H 40), 665  
 Fred Reed (H 669), 714  
 Frederick (G 462), 657  
 Frederick (H 73), 668





## Earle—continued

Frederick Augustus (F 221), 614  
 Frederick Barton (H 258), 681  
 Frederick Gardner (H 122), 671  
 Frederick H. (G 212), 637  
 Frederick H. (H 204), 677  
 Frederick Lyon (H 76), 668  
 Frederick Montanye (G 236), 639  
 Frederick Townley (H 666), 714  
 Fredreka Elizabeth (H 50), 667  
 Fritz (H 396), 692  
 Gardner (H 69), 668  
 Gardner Wade (H 335), 687  
 Garret (F 337), 622  
 Garrett (G 32), 625  
 Garrett (H 31), 665  
 Garrett I. (F 10), 600, 624, 664, 665  
 Geertie (E 80), 585  
 Geertje (E 66), 584  
 Geertje (E 85), 585  
 George (Jorus) (E 68), 584, 606  
 George (G 121), 631  
 George (H 265), 681  
 George A. (G 523), 662  
 George Bird (H 391), 692  
 George Edward (I), 699  
 George Harold (H 458), 698  
 George H. (H 268), 681  
 George Kellock (H 193), 676  
 George Kendall (G 460), 657  
 George Nelson (F 226), 615, 653  
 George Shiras (H 21), 664  
 George S. (F 185), 611, 648  
 George Stephen (H 543), 706  
 George W. (G 318), 645, 702  
 George W. (H 450), 697  
 George Washington (F 77), 604, 632, 672  
 George Washington (G 300), 644, 698  
 George Willoughby (G 133), 632, 672  
 Georgianna (G 351), 648  
 Georgianna Carrie (H 455), 698  
 Gertrude (G 513), 661  
 Gertrude Virginia (G 233), 639, 685  
 Gitty (Gertrude) Ann (G 498), 660, 715  
 Giertie (E 78), 585  
 Grace Ainsworth (H 299), 683  
 Grace Irene (F 274), 618, 659, 713  
 Guy (G 476), 659  
 Guyon Clement (H 305), 684  
 Guyon Locke Crocheron (H 534), 705  
 Hanna (E 216), 596  
 Hannah (C 4), 567, 569  
 Hannah (D 40), 571, 578, 590, 608, 612, 649  
 Hannah (D 58), 573, 592  
 Hannah (D 97), 578  
 Hannah, 584  
 Hannah (E 213), 595  
 Hannah (E 239), 597, 621  
 Hannah (F 308), 620  
 Hannah (F 315), 621, 661

## Earle—continued

Hannah (F 331), 622  
 Hannah Ford (F 175), 611, 646, 703, 704  
 Hannah Maria (G 491), 660, 714  
 Hannah Ogden (H 78), 669, 671  
 Henne (Hannah) (D 93), 578  
 Henne (Hannah) (E 71), 584  
 Harold (H 383), 691  
 Harriet (F 319), 621  
 Harriet (G 259), 641  
 Harriet (G 284), 643, 696  
 Harriet (G 294), 643  
 Harriet (m. G 183), 682  
 Harriet, 635  
 Harriet Elizabeth (G 316), 645, 702  
 Harriet Matilda (H 252), 680  
 Harry (H 17), 664  
 Harry Edwards (H 647), 713  
 Helena (F 352), 623, 661  
 Helen Louise (H 331), 687  
 Helen Melissa (G 325), 645  
 Hendericke (E 200), 595  
 Henderecye (E 75), 585  
 Henderickye, 578  
 Hendrick (E 45), 583, 598, 621  
 Hendrick (E 56), 583  
 Hendrick (E 255), 597, 621  
 Hendrick (F 326), 621  
 Hendrick (E 143), 590  
 Henna, 585  
 Henrietta (E 76), 585  
 Henrietta (G 76), 628  
 Henrietta (H 267), 681  
 Henrietta Gardner (H 75), 668  
 Henry (D 100), 579  
 Henry (E 205), 595  
 Henry (E 45), 604  
 Henry (F 107), 606  
 Henry (F 150), 609  
 Henry (G 182), 655, 681  
 Henry (G 295), 643  
 Henry (H 1), 662  
 Henry Baldwin (G 7), 624, 663  
 Henry Brasher, 587  
 Henry Brasher (E 119), 588, 608, 611  
 Henry C. B. (H 563), 707  
 Henry Edwin (G 270), 642  
 Henry (Herri) (D 17), 568, 579, 583  
 Henry Martin (G 435), 655  
 Henry Moore (H 459), 698  
 Henry W. (F 162), 610, 641, 691, 692, 693  
 Henry Weston (H 308), 684  
 Herbert Evans (G 457), 656  
 Hester (D 9), 568  
 Hiram Tyre Backus (F 171), 610, 645, 701, 702  
 Horace Crane (H 46), 666  
 Howard (H 530), 705  
 Hubert Washburn (H 511), 703





## Earle—continued

Ida (H 276), 682  
 Ida (H 678), 715  
 Ida Ann (F 236), 616, 654  
 Ida Cornelia (G 258), 641, 691  
 Infant (C 2), 567  
 Inez Whitman (H 509), 703  
 Irvington (H 129), 671  
 Isaac Edge (H 256), 681  
 Isaac Ferris (F 147), 609  
 Isaac Newton (G 238), 639, 687  
 Isaac Newton, Jr. (H 334), 687  
 Isabelle Bryden (H 195), 676  
 Isadore (m. G 78), 628, 668  
 Isalinna Sameria (H 403), 693  
 Jacob (D 99), 578, 585  
 Jacob (E 194), 594  
 Jacob, 598  
 Jacob (F 342), 622  
 Jacob, 623  
 Jacob (F 357), 623  
 Jacob (G 181), 635, 681  
 Jacob Martin (G 526), 662  
 Jacob Post (G 499), 660, 715  
 James (D 48), 572  
 James (E 116), 588, 610, 641, 643, 644,  
     645, 646, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696,  
     697, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704  
 James (E 195), 594  
 James, 598  
 James (F 26), 600, 628, 668  
 James (F 144), 608  
 James (F 229), 615  
 James (F 312), 620  
 James (F 343), 622  
 James (G 10), 624  
 James (G 342), 647  
 James (G 355), 648, 706  
 James (G 524), 662  
 James (H 578), 708  
 Jeems (James) (E 57), 584  
 James Dorset (F 270), 618, 658  
 James Edward (G 319), 645  
 James Farley (F 152), 609, 637  
 James Harvey (G 311), 644, 701  
 James H. (G 33), 625, 667  
 James H. (G 78), 628, 668  
 James Irwin (H 15), 664  
 James Leroy (G 269), 642  
 James Marr Sobeiski (H 655), 713  
 James McGregor (H 77), 669  
 James Morris (G 174), 635  
 James Milton (C 328), 646, 703  
 James Sidney (G 223), 638, 683  
 James Sidney (H 300), 683  
 James Morris (F 173), 611, 645, 703  
 James Theodore (H 541), 706  
 Jane (Jennie) (E 30), 581  
 Jane (G 21), 625, 665  
 Jane (G 59), 627  
 Jane (F 8), 599, 624

## Earle — continued

Jane C. (F 163), 610, 642, 693, 694,  
     695, 696  
 Jane (Jannetie) (F 89), 605, 634, 679  
 Jane Moore (F 72), 603  
 Jennie (H 544), 706  
 Jennie Dorset (F 275), 618  
 Jennie Kellock (H 194), 676  
 Jemima (F 333), 622  
 J. H., 599  
 Joanna (F 30), 601  
 Joanna (F 37), 601, 630  
 Joanna (E 26), 581, 602  
 Job (E 29), 581  
 Johanna (E 96), 586  
 Johanna (E 97), 586, 608  
 Johannes (F 324), 621  
 John (C 6), 567, 570, 577, 579, 588, 595,  
     612, 648, 706, 707, 708  
 John (D 2), 568  
 John (D 5), 568, 581, 600, 601, 608, 609,  
     610, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 667, 668,  
     669, 670, 671, 672  
 John (D 55), 573  
 John (D 57), 573, 592, 613, 650, 651,  
     709  
 John (E 2), 580, 619  
 John (Johannes) (E 14), 580, 596, 620  
 John (E 44), 583, 619  
 John (E 50), 583, 596, 605, 620  
 John (C 84), 585, 596, 620  
 John (E 159), 592, 613  
 John (E 166), 593  
 John (E 182), 593  
 John (E 204), 595, 619  
 John (E 221), 596, 620  
 John (E 228), 596, 620  
 John (E 236), 597, 620, 661  
 John (E 254), 597, 621  
 John (E 285), 597, 598, 622  
 John (E 259), 598  
 John (E 260), 598  
 John, 599  
 John (F 18), 600, 626, 667  
 John (F 91), 605, 635, 680  
 John (F 98), 605  
 John (F 100), 605  
 John (F 189), 611  
 John (F 202), 613  
 John (F 320), 621  
 John (F 330), 622  
 John (F 338), 622  
 John (G 2), 623, 663  
 John, 624  
 John (G 13), 624  
 John (G 25), 625  
 John (G 88), 629  
 John (G 161), 634  
 John (G 510), 661  
 John (G 529), 662  
 John (H 2), 663  
 John (H 20), 663





## Earle—continued

John (F 113), 606  
 John (F 143), 608  
 John B. (G 179), 635  
 John E. (E 186), 593, 617, 618, 657, 658, 659, 713  
 John E. (E 201), 595  
 John Edward (E 174), 593, 615  
 John Edward (G 468), 658, 713  
 John Edward (H 28), 664  
 John G., 664  
 John H. (G 145), 633  
 John Hampton (H 393), 692  
 John Henry (F 264), 681  
 John Henry (H 262), 681  
 John Horatia (G 477), 659  
 John I. (F 13), 600, 625, 667  
 John I. (G 20), 625, 664  
 John I. (G 29), 625, 667  
 John I. (H 57), 667  
 John Lawrence (F 200), 613, 650, 709  
 John Lee (G 9), 624  
 John Leroy (F 174), 611, 646  
 John Livingstone (E 120), 589  
 John Martin (G 365), 649  
 John Nelson (F 39), 601, 630, 672  
 John Nelson (G 99), 629, 670  
 John Ogden (G 153), 633, 677,  
 John Ogden (H 196), 676  
 John Ogden (H 203), 677  
 John Philip (G 26), 625  
 John P. (E 11), 580, 599, 624, 625, 626, 664, 665, 666, 667  
 John P. (E 202), 595  
 John Robert (F 220), 614  
 John Thompson (H 103), 670  
 John W. (E 234), 596  
 Jonathan (F 21), 600  
 Jonathan (G 74), 628  
 Jonathan David (G 49), 626, 668  
 Jonathan Price (G 86), 628  
 Joseph (E 34), 582  
 Joseph (E 100), 586, 596  
 Joseph (E 215), 596  
 Joseph (F 27), 601  
 Joseph (F 104), 606  
 Joseph (G 185), 635  
 Joseph (H 3), 663  
 Joseph (H 576), 708  
 Joseph Albert (G 187), 636  
 Joseph Albert (H 259), 681  
 Joseph Alvan (H 323), 686  
 Josephine (G 362), 649, 707  
 Josephine (H 449), 697  
 Josephine (H 641), 712  
 Jorus (George) (E 68), 584, 606  
 Julia Ann (G 266), 641, 692  
 Julia Eames (H 38), 665  
 Julius Dorlant (H 303), 684  
 Justine (F 205), 613, 651  
 Justus (Joost) (D 59), 573, 592, 614, 615, 652, 653, 709, 710

## Earle — continued

Justus (E 161), 592, 613, 614, 651, 652  
 Justus (E 172), 593  
 Justus (F 209), 614,  
 Justus (F 219), 614  
 Justus (F 225), 615  
     Justus Edward (E 185), 593, 617, 657  
 Justus Edward (F 257), 617, 657  
 Justus David (F 253), 617, 656, 712, 713  
 Justray (G 455), 656, 712  
 Katherine (F 359), 623, 662  
 Katherine Louise (H 654), 713  
 Ladora Francelia (H 402), 693  
 Latey (E 211), 595  
 Lattie (G 121), 631  
 Laura Matilda (H 276), 690  
 Laura R. (H 72), 668  
 Laura Tappan (G 382), 651  
 Lawrence (D 20), 569, 584  
 Lawrence (E 155), 592  
 Lawrence (E 187), 593  
 Lawrence (F 228), 615  
 Lawrence Carmichael (F 271), 618, 659  
 Lawrence Huntoon (G 478), 659  
 Lawrence Williams (H 47), 666  
 Lea (E 55), 583, 620  
 Lea (E 61), 584, 620  
 Leah (E 141), 590, 621  
 Leah (E 238), 597, 621  
 Lena C. (G261), 641  
 Leticia, 598  
 Lewis, 598  
 Lewis (F 344), 622  
 Lewis Grant (H 408), 693  
 Lewis M. (G 141), 632, 674  
 Lewis Philip (H 175), 674  
 Lewis Wilson, Rev. (G265), 641, 692  
 Livingstone (H 673), 715  
 Lorenzo (F 120), 607  
 Lorenzo Morris (H 235), 679  
 Louis de la Montanye (H 384), 691  
 Louisa (G 512), 661  
 Louisa Edge (H 260), 681  
 Louis Grant (H 453), 698  
 Lucy Amelia (G 320), 645, 702  
 Luther (H 275), 682  
 Lydia (E 212), 595  
 Mabel (H 540), 706  
 Mabel Blanch (H 482), 701  
 Madeline Elizabeth (H 49), 666  
 Magdalen (E 156), 592  
 Magiel (Michael), (E 63), 584  
 Mahlon Camfield (H 191), 676  
 Margaret Ann (F 249), 616  
 Margaret Ann (G 27), 625, 666  
 Margaret Ann (G 490), 660  
 Margaret Elbertine (H 48), 666  
 Margaret Evelin (H 231), 679  
 Margaret Frances Sophia (F 260), 617  
 Margaret M. (G 230), 639, 684





## Earle—continued

Margaret Townley (H 94), 669  
 Margretie (E 191), 594  
 Margrietta (E 189), 594  
 Margrietje (E 59), 584  
 Marjorie (H 643), 712  
 Maria (D 76), 576  
 Maria (E 49), 583, 605  
 Maria (E 53), 583  
 Maria (G 448), 655  
 Maria, 606  
 Maria (G 34), 625  
 Maria (G 46), 626, 667  
 Maria Amelia (F 217), 614, 653  
 Maria Jane (F 14), 600, 626  
 Metjeor Maria (F 88), 605, 634, 678, 679  
 Maris, 583  
 Maria Louisa (G 433), 654  
 Marian (H 322), 686  
 Marian (H 448), 697  
 Marion Gertrude (H 306), 684  
 Marlon Marmaduke (H 336), 687  
 Maritja (E 67), 584, 596, 620  
 Maritie (Mary) (E 140), 590  
 Marytje (E 144), 590  
 Marmaduke (C 5), 567, 569, 586, 607, 608, 609, 610, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706  
 Marmaduke (D 30), 570, 577, 587, 648  
 Marmaduke (D 34) 570, 577, 588, 612, 648, 706, 707, 708  
 Marmaduke (D 85), 577  
 Marmaduke (D 86), 577  
 Marmaduke (E 105), 587  
 Marmaduke (E 114), 587, 609, 637, 638, 639, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688  
 Marmaduke (E 120), 588  
 Marmaduke (G 210), 637  
 Marmaduke (H 324), 686  
 Marmaduke Sidney, Rev. (F 151), 609  
 Martha (D 42), 570  
 Martha (F 103), 606  
 Martha (F 172), 610, 645, 703  
 Martha (F 183), 611, 648  
 Martha (F 313), 621, 661  
 Martha (Patty) (F 349), 622  
 Martha (G 75), 628  
 Martha (H 389), 691  
 Martha Astor (G 217), 638  
 Martha A. (H 251), 680  
 Martin (F 191), 611, 648, 706, 707, 708  
 Martin (F 316), 621  
 Mary (D 7), 568, 582  
 Mary (D 16), 568  
 Mary (D 36), 571, 589  
 Mary (E 3), 580  
 Mary (E 24), 581, 601

## Earle — continued

Mary (E 31), 581, 603  
 Mary (E 101), 586  
 Mary (E 112), 587  
 Mary (E 117 A), 588  
 Mary (E 142), 590  
 Mary (E 173), 593  
 Mary (E 197), 594  
 Mary (E 217), 596, 620  
 Mary (E 218), 596  
 Mary (E 219), 596  
 Mary (E 235), 596  
 Mary (E 243), 597  
 Mary (F 6), 599  
 Mary (F 25), 600, 627  
 Mary (F 86), 604  
 Mary (F 124), 607  
 Mary (F 212), 614, 652, 709  
 Mary (F 291), 619  
 Mary (F 294), 619, 660  
 Mary, 620  
 Mary (F 358), 623, 706  
 Mary (F 364), 623, 662  
 Mary (G 8), 624, 664  
 Mary (G 60), 627  
 Mary (G 150), 633  
 Mary (G 177), 635, 680  
 Mary (G 188), 636  
 Mary (G 224), 638  
 Mary (m. G 345), 647, 705  
 Mary (G 358), 649  
 Mary (G 507), 661  
 Mary (H 255), 681  
 Mary (H 388), 691  
 Mary (H 545), 706  
 Mary Ann (F 71), 603, 631  
 Mary Annie (H 192), 676  
 Mary Antoinette (G 48), 626  
 Mary Augusta (F 204), 613  
 Mary Augusta (F 265), 617  
 Mary Bertine (G 14), 624  
 Mary Caroline (F 234), 615, 654  
 Mary Christina (G 381), 709  
 Mary Ellen (G 273), 642  
 Mary Ellen (H 29), 664  
 Mary E. Hoyt (G 100), 629, 670  
 Mary E. (G 312), 644, 701  
 Mary E. (H 71), 668  
 Mary Elizabeth (G 31), 625  
 Mary Elizabeth (G 130), 632, 672  
 Mary Elizabeth (H 80), 669  
 Mary Emma (H 28), 664  
 Mary Emma (H 127), 671  
 Mary Ferris (F 153), 609  
 Mary Ferris (F 154), 609  
 Mary Hoyt (G 85), 628  
 Mary Jane (G 272), 642  
 Mary Jane (G 315), 645, 701  
 Mary Jane (H 407), 693  
 Mary Louisa (G 72), 628  
 Mary Louisa (G 77), 628  
 Mary M. (G 144), 633, 675





## Earle—continued

Mary M. (G 292), 643, 697  
 Mary Roberta (H 96), 669  
 Mary Sophia (F 266), 617, 658  
 Matilda (E 175), 593  
 Matilda (F 250), 616, 655, 710, 711, 712  
 Matilda Jane (F 213), 614, 652  
 Matthias David (G 492), 660, 714  
 Matye (F 96), 605  
 Maud (H 539), 706  
 Maud Estelle (H 649), 713  
 Maud Priscilla (H 406), 693  
 May (H 561), 707  
 Melissa (H 264), 681  
 Melvina Matilda (F 272), 618  
 Mercy (D 94), 578  
 Mettie (F 325), 621  
 Miles Hitchcock (F 237), 616  
 Miller Crane (H 102), 670  
 Millie Lulu (H 394), 692  
 Minnie (H 53), 667  
 Minnie Grace (H 321), 686  
 Morris (D 15), 564, 577, 583, 604, 605, 634, 635, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682  
 Morris (D 31) 570, 577, 587, 588, 608, 609, 610, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706  
 Morris (D 33) 570, 577, 588, 608  
 Morris (D 81), 577  
 Morris (D 82), 577  
 Morris (D 83), 577  
 Morris (D 84), 577  
 Morris (E 47), 583, 604, 634, 678, 679, 680  
 Morris (E 108), 587, 596  
 Morris (E 110), 587, 608  
 Morris (E 229), 596  
 Morris (F 90), 605, 634, 679, 680  
 Morris (F 95), 605  
 Morris (F 99), 605, 635, 680, 681, 682  
 Morris (F 149), 609  
 Morris (F 182), 611, 647  
 Morris (F 301), 600  
 Morris, 622  
 Morris (F 332), 622  
 Morris (G 178), 635, 680  
 Morris (G 214), 637  
 Morris (H 254), 681  
 Morris 3rd (F 141), 608  
 Morris, Jr. (G 341), 647  
 Morris Franklin (H 236), 679  
 Mortimer Lent (G 432), 654, 710  
 Mortimer Lamson (H 607), 710  
 Murdock Mack, 698  
 Myra Belle (H 452), 698  
 Myrtilla (G 158), 633, 678  
 Nathaniel (C 13), 567, 574, 578, 660, 661, 714, 715

## Earle—continued

Nathaniel (D 71), 575, 579, 619, 660, 661, 714, 715  
 Nathaniel, 584  
 Nathaniel (F 293), 619, 660, 715  
 Nathaniel (F 348), 622  
 Natie (E 190), 594  
 Ned (E 7), 580  
 Nelly (H 277), 682  
 Neeltje (Nelly) (E 99), 586  
 Neeltje (Nelly) (E 196), 594  
 Neeltje (Nelly) (F 84), 604  
 Nettie (H 269), 681  
 Nettie (H 503), 702  
 Nicholas (F 356), 623  
 Ogden Morrison (H 206), 677  
 Orlando W. (G 293), 643, 697  
 Patty (F 334), 622  
 Percis (G 211), 637  
 Peter (D 22), 569, 585, 606  
 Peter (E 46), 583  
 Peter (E 77), 585  
 Peter (E 86), 585  
 Peter (E 87), 585  
 Peter (E 116 A), 588  
 Peter (E 244), 597  
 Peter (F 102), 605  
 Peter (F 227), 615  
 Peter (F 351), 623  
 Peter (F 323), 662  
 Peter (G 183), 635, 682  
 Petty, 635  
 Phebe (F 179), 611, 646  
 Phebe (G 87), 628  
 Phebe (H 97), 669  
 Phoebe H. (F 34), 601, 629  
 Phoebe Adeline (F 75), 603  
 Phoebe (F 165), 610  
 Phoebe (G 37), 626  
 Phoebe (G 141), 632, 674  
 Phoebe (G 155), 633, 677  
 Phoebe (E 241), 597, 621  
 Philip (C 9), 567, 572, 578  
 Philip (D 3), 568, 580, 599, 624, 625, 626, 664, 666, 667  
 Philip (D 47), 572  
 Philip (D 75), 576  
 Philip (E 33), 581, 603, 631, 632, 672  
 Philip (E 54), 583  
 Philip (E 203), 595, 619  
 Philip (E 240), 597, 621  
 Philip (E 257), 598, 622  
 Philip (F 3), 599, 624  
 Philip (F 29), 601, 628, 668, 669  
 Philip (F 323), 621  
 Philip (F 350), 623  
 Philip I. (F 12), 600, 625, 665, 666  
 Philip I. (F 203), 613  
 Philip I. (G 28), 625, 666  
 Philip I. 3rd (H 45), 666  
 Philip Neville (H 37), 665





## Earle—continued

Philip Tablee (G 474), 660  
 Philander Shedd (G 291), 643  
 Pieter, 584  
 Platt Smith (F 261), 617  
 Prescott Stewart, 699  
 Rachel (D 46), 572  
 Rachel (E 73), 584  
 Rachel (E 79), 585  
 Rachel (E 83), 585  
 Rachel (E 214), 595  
 Rachel (E 220), 596, 620  
 Rachel (E 60), 584, 596  
 Rachel (G 509), 661  
 Ralph Demarest (G 254), 640, 690  
 Ralph Demarest, Jr. (H 377), 690  
 Ralph Greene (H 337), 687  
 Ralph Nevil (H 51), 667  
 Ralph Swan (H 489), 701  
 Randolph Pierce (G 464), 657  
 Raymond Bartlett (H 488), 701  
 Raymond Field (H 52), 667  
 Rebecca (D 10), 568, 575  
 Rebecca (D 72), 575  
 Rebecca (D 73), 575  
 Rebecca (E 42), 582  
 Rebecca (E 104), 587  
 Rebecca (E 107), 587, 608, 611, 637  
 Rebecca (F 106), 606  
 Rebecca (F 164), 610  
 Rebecca (F 238), 621  
 Rebecca (F 309), 620  
 Rebekka (E 98), 586  
 Rhoda Ann (H 668), 714  
 Richard (E 1), 580, 599, 662, 663, 664  
 Richard (F 295), 619, 661  
 Richard (F 354), 623  
 Richard (G 1), 623, 662  
 Richard (H 4), 663  
 Richard Brinckerhoff (F 199), 613  
 Richard Westervelt (G 172), 635, 679  
 Richard Lawrence (E 168), 593, 614, 615, 652, 653, 709, 710  
 Robert (D 6), 568, 581, 602, 603, 631, 632, 672  
 Robert, Jr. (E 32), 581  
 Robert (E 206), 595  
 Robert (F 58), 603  
 Robert (G 84), 628, 669  
 Robert (G 98), 692  
 Robert A. (H 565), 707  
 Robert Buloid (F 161), 610, 641  
 Robert Crossman (F 33), 601, 629, 669, 670  
 Robert Milton (H 395), 692  
 Robert Milton (H 510), 703  
 Robert Nelson (H 10), 670  
 Rose (H 672), 715  
 Ruth Ann (G 326), 646  
 Ruth Ann (F 169), 610, 644, 699, 700  
 Ryneer (E 9), 580, 599, 624

## Earle — continued

Rynier H. (F 2), 599, 624  
 Rynier, 621  
 Samuel (E 207), 595  
 Samuel (H 562), 707  
 Samuel Edwin, 666  
 Samuel Ellis (F 292), 619, 659, 714  
 Samuel Ellis (G 496), 660, 714  
 Samuel Haviland (F 156), 609, 638, 683, 684  
 Samuel Hunt (G 80), 628  
 Samuel Marmaduke (G 231), 639  
 Samuel Sloan (G 449), 655, 712  
 Samuel R. (F 7), 599  
 Samuel Murdock (H 82), 669  
 Samuel Williams (G 24), 625, 665  
 Samuel Williams (G 24), 625  
 Samuel Williams (H 39), 665, 666  
 Samuel Williams, 666  
 Sara (E 16), 580  
 Sarah (E 22), 581  
 Sarah (E 25), 581, 602  
 Sarah (E 208), 595  
 Sarah, 598  
 Sarah (F 32), 601, 629  
 Sarah (F 232), 615, 653  
 Sarah (F 311), 620  
 Sarah (F 314), 621, 661  
 Sarah, 623  
 Sarah (F 360), 623  
 Sarah (G 5), 623  
 Sarah (G 108), 630, 671  
 Sarah (G 175), 635, 680  
 Sarah (G 229), 639  
 Sarah (G 527), 662  
 Sarah (H 3), 663  
 Sarah (E 198) (m. E 247), 594, 597, 619  
 Sarah (F 28), 601  
 Sarah Alice (F 259), 617, 657  
 Sarah Augusta (F 262), 617  
 Sarah Ann (F 177), 611  
 Sarah Catherine (H 253), 681  
 Sarah Elizabeth (G 493), 660  
 Sarah Haviland (F 155), 609  
 Sarah Jane (G 154), 633, 677  
 Sarah Jerusha (G 73), 628  
 Seerretie Sarah (E 64), 584  
 Sidney Morris (H 320), 686  
 Sophia (D 56), 573  
 Sophia (E 157), 592  
 Sophia (E 176), 593  
 Sophia (E 181), 593  
 Sophia, 618  
 Sophia (F 198), 613, 650  
 Sophia (F 231), 615  
 Sophia Douglas (F 216), 614, 653  
 Sophia Haines (H 199), 676  
 Sophia Malvina (H 655), 714  
 Sophronia (G 495), 660  
 Stephen (G 123), 631  
 Stephen (G 356), 648, 706





## Earle—continued

Stephen (H 546), 706  
 Stewart Absalom (G 268), 642, 693  
 Stewart Edward (H 460), 699  
 Sillen (D 90), 578, 595  
 Susan (G 61), 627  
 Susie (G 159), 633  
 Susannah (F 70), 603  
 Susannah Eliza Sobieski (F 215), 614, 652, 710  
 Sylvester (C 11), 567, 573, 578, 591, 592, 593, 613, 614, 615, 616, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713  
 Sylvester (E 165), 593  
 Sylvester (E 169), 593  
 Sylvester (E 177), 593, 615, 654  
 Sylvester Montieth (F 235), 615  
 Sylvester Sobieski (E 171), 593, 614  
 Sylvester Sobieski (F 223), 615, 653  
 Theodosia (C 12), 567, 573, 579, 594, 618, 659  
 Theodosia (D 29), 570, 579, 587, 607, 636, 683  
 Theodosia (D 103), 579  
 Theodosia (D 104), 579  
 Theresa Sobieski (F 222), 615  
 Thomas (E 106), 587  
 Thomas (E 109), 587  
 Thomas (E 113), 587  
 Thomas, Sr. (E 115), 587, 609, 610, 640, 641, 688, 689, 690, 691  
 Thomas (E 222), 596, 620  
 Thomas (E 256), 598, 621  
 Thomas (F 142), 608  
 Thomas, Jr. (F 160), 610, 640, 690, 691  
 Thomas (F 166), 610, 643, 696, 697  
 Thomas (F 327), 621  
 Thomas Doremus (G 12), 624  
 Thomas Gardner (F 36), 601, 630, 671  
 Thomas Gardner (G 106), 630, 671  
 Thomas Gardner 2nd (m. H 78), 669  
 Thomas Garener (A 126), 671  
 Thomas G. (H 564), 707  
 Thomas Howard (H 124), 671  
 Thomas J. O., M.D. (G 415), 653  
 Thomas M. (G 143), 633  
 Thomas Vredenburg (G 260), 641  
 Thomassine (C 10), 567, 572  
 Thomasyntje (D 43), 571  
 Thornton (H 640), 712  
 Two Children, 598  
 Unknown (E 263), 598, 623  
 Unknown (F 346), 622  
 Unknown (F 347), 622  
 Ursula (F 201), 613, 651, 709  
 Victor de la Montayne (H 532), 705  
 Vredenburg (F 176), 611  
 Walter (G 352), 648  
 Walter (H 272), 682

## Earle — continued

Ward Thomas (G 286), 643  
 Wellington Burdick (H 454), 698  
 Whitney (G 508), 661  
 William (C 7), 567, 570, 577, 578, 589, 590, 612, 649, 708  
 William (D 18), 569, 584  
 William (D 39), 571, 577, 578, 590  
 William (D 87), 577  
 William (D 88), 578  
 William (D 89), 578  
 William (E 62), 584, 596, 597  
 William (E 117), 588, 611, 646, 647, 648, 704, 705, 706  
 William (E 233), 596  
 William (E 253), 597  
 William (F 1), 599, 623, 662, 663, 664  
 William (F 19), 600, 626, 667, 668  
 William (F 117), 606  
 William, 621  
 William (F 355), 623, 662  
 William (G 3), 623, 663  
 William (G 36), 626  
 William (G 97), 629, 669  
 William (F 178), 611  
 William (G 525), 662  
 William (H 14), 663  
 William A. (H 128), 671  
 William A. Crane (H 180), 675  
 William Baker (H 99), 669  
 William Buell (H 207), 677  
 William De Peyster (G 383), 651  
 William Edward (G 81), 628  
 William Giles (H 30), 665  
 William H. (G 152), 633, 677  
 William H. (G 345), 647, 705  
 William Henry (F 82), 604, 633, 676, 677  
 William Hughson (F 18), 614  
 William Leach (H 177), 675  
 William Lorenzo (G 298), 643, 698  
 William M. (G 82), 628  
 William Moffatt (H 317), 686  
 William Oscar (H 664), 714  
 William Pitt (F 184), 611, 647, 705, 706  
 William Pitt (H 538), 706  
 William Pitt Striker (H 533), 705  
 William, Rev. (G 263), 641, 691  
 William Roome (F 167), 610, 643, 697  
 William Spencer (G 47), 626, 668  
 William Sylvester (F 258), 617, 657  
 William 3rd (H 6), 663  
 Winthrop (H 639), 712

## OTHER NAMES

## Ackerman

Abraham, 585, 605  
 Catherine (m. E 84), 585  
 Catherine (m. E 221), 596, 620  
 David (m. D 11), 568, 576, 582  
 David (E 41), 582





**Other Names—continued**

Derrick, 585  
 Doretta (m. E 177), 593, 615  
 Elizabeth (m. D 57), 573, 592  
 Joannes (E 38), 582  
 Joannes (E 40), 582  
 Johannes (E 39), 582  
 John, 615  
 Lawrence, 592  
 Nicholas (m. F 132), 607  
 Peter, 585  
 Rachel (m. D 22), 569, 584, 605  
 Sarah (m. D 99), 579, 605  
 Susan (m. F 351), 623

**Ackerson**

Peter E. (m. H 35), 665

**Adams**

Charles Francis (m. H 41), 666  
 M. R. (m. G 115), 630

**Addis**

Abraham Lincoln (H 314), 685  
 Alonzo Vredenburg (H 311 B), 685  
 Emma B. (H 313), 685  
 Florida Therisa (H 311), 685  
 Francis Marion (H 312), 685  
 Gertrude Virginia (H 315), 685  
 Joseph, 685  
 Thomas B. M. (m. G 233), 639, 685

**Ainsworth**

Mary McFarren, 683

**Aguero**

Alonzo Manuel de (m. H 316), 685

**Albertson**

Edward (m. H 166), 674  
 Mrs. E. (G 388), 651

**Alexander**

John F. (m. H 120), 671

**Allen**

Ann (m. H 458), 698  
 Drusilla (m. G 279), 642, 695  
 Florence (H 130), 672  
 Ida May (m. H 20), 664  
 John (m. D 98), 578  
 Mercy Josephine (G 432), 654, 710  
 Ruby (m. G 276), 642, 694  
 William Scott (m. G 108), 630, 671

**Allingham**

Elia (G 407), 652  
 Ernest (G 405), 652  
 Josephine (G 403), 652  
 Marshall (G 406), 652  
 Oswald (G 408), 652  
 Richard E. (G 402), 652  
 William (m. F 214), 614, 652  
 Zobieski (G 404), 652

**Anderson**

Andrew (E 53), 602  
 James (E 52), 602  
 Mary (E 51), 602  
 Mitchell (E 54), 602  
 Rebecca, 569, 570  
 Robert (E 55), 602

**Other Names—continued****Armstrong**

William Wallace (m. G 192), 636

**Ashton**

Eva E. (m. G 455), 656, 712

**Attridge**

Flora (H 105), 670

**Auerhan**

Frank (m. H 118), 671

**Austin**

Helen (G 389), 651  
 John (m. F 211), 614, 651  
 John (G 395), 652  
 Matilda (G 390), 651  
 Mary (G 391), 651  
 Nancy (G 394), 652  
 Samuel (G 392), 651  
 Susannah (G 393), 652

**Axtell**

Carrie A. (H 439), 696  
 Elizabeth (m. G 281), 642, 695  
 Osman (m. G 283), 642, 696  
 Wayland S. (H 437), 696  
 Willis O. (H 438), 696

**Babb**

Anna (H 362), 689  
 Agnes Cook (H 369), 690  
 Caroline (G 249), 640  
 Eliza Earle (G 244), 640  
 Ellen Vredenburg (G 251), 640  
 Ellen Vredenburg (H 364), 689  
 Emily Augusta (H 372), 690  
 Frederick (H 363), 689  
 George Fletcher (G 250), 640  
 Gertrude (H 374), 690  
 Gerardus Clark (H 368), 689  
 Grace Vandenburg (G 248), 640  
 Harriet Newell (G 242), 640, 689  
 Harriet (H 365), 689  
 Harriet Ellen (H 375), 690  
 Matilda Perine (G 243), 640  
 Mary Louise (H 371), 690  
 Philip Augustus (H 370), 690  
 Robert Earle (H 367), 689  
 Robert Earle (G 247), 640  
 Sarah A. F. (m. G 218), 638, 688  
 Sarah A. F. (G 241), 640  
 Thomas Earle (G 245), 640  
 Thomas Earle, Rev. (G 252), 640, 690  
 Thomas Earle (H 373), 690  
 William James (G 246), 640, 689  
 William George (m. F 158), 610, 640  
 William (H 366), 689

**Babcock**

Allyn, 687  
 Clara Adelia (m. G 238), 639, 687

**Bailey**

Andrew (m. G 316), 645, 702  
 Carrie May (H 496), 702  
 Jennie Lillian (H 495), 702  
 Theodore William (H 498), 702  
 Wesley Franklin (H 497), 702





## Other Names—continued

**Baker**

Aaron (m. G 60), 627  
 Frances (m. G 298), 643, 698  
 Phebe Thompson (m. G 97), 629, 669  
 Richard (m. F 45), 601

**Baldwin**

Ann (m. G 274), 642, 693  
 Clara (m. F 36), 630  
 Jennie (m. G 256), 641, 691  
 Lewis (m. H 182), 675

**Ball**

John (m. F 164), 610

**Balmain**

Charles (m. F 216), 614, 653  
 John (G 411), 653  
 Minnie (G 413), 653  
 Richard Earle (G 412), 653

**Banta**

Francyntie (m. C 13-105), 567, 579

**Barker**

Grace (m. H 512), 704

**Barnes**

Edward Earle (H 481), 700  
 Elizabeth Mabel (H 478), 700  
 Emma Josephine (H 480), 700  
 Freddie (H 479), 700  
 Harriet S. (m. H 481), 700  
 John H. (m. G 310), 644, 700

**Barr**

Edward (m. G 513), 661

**Bartlett**

Edward N. (m. H 480), 700  
 Julia H. (m. G 313), 644, 701  
 Lavina R. (m. F 170), 610, 644  
 Lydia (m. G 311), 644, 701  
 Mabel M. (m. F 170), 644

**Barton**

Carrie May (H 282), 682  
 Fred (m. G 189), 636, 682  
 Frederick (H 283), 682

**Bartholf**

Casparus (m. F 88), 605  
 Catherine (G 167), 634, 679  
 Elizabeth (G 170), 634  
 Gilbert (G 166), 634  
 James (G 169), 634  
 Jane (G 164), 634, 678  
 John (G 163), 634  
 Maria (G 168), 634  
 Morris (G 165), 634

**Bartolf**

Sara, 568

**Bates**

Hannah (m. G 265), 641, 692

**Bayley**

Mr. (m. G 414), 653

**Baylis**

Hannah (m. A), 566

**Baxter**

George (m. H 466), 699

## Other Names—continued

**Benzie**

James (m. H 467), 699

**Berry**

Eliza E. (m. F 200), 613, 650  
 Jonothan (m. E 12), 580

**Benton**

Thomas (m. E 219), 596

**Bergen**

Clara Wade (G 425), 654  
 DeWitt (G 420), 654  
 Irving (G 421), 654  
 Ida Vanderbilt (G 422), 654  
 Leffert T. (m. F 234), 615, 654  
 Mary (G 426), 654  
 Sylvester Earle (G 417), 654  
 Theodorus, 654  
 Theodore Earle (G 423), 654  
 William A. (G 424), 654

**Beach**

Abraham (m. F 80), 604

**Belyn**

Annaatje (m. E 50), 605

**Bennison**

Daniel (m. F 125), 607

**Bielawski**

Ralph (m. H 519), 704

**Bistio**

Emily (m. G 500), 660

**Biggs**

Gussie (m. G 349), 647

**Bisbee**

Chloe Wade, 687

**Bloisde**

Valerie Damon (m. H 533), 705

**Blering**

Richard (m. F 354), 623

**Blair**

Mrs. Josephine (m. G 450), 656

**Blanchard**

Ida Z. (H 451), 697  
 Taylor (m. G 292), 643, 697

**Blauvelt**

Charles E., 688

**Blaw**

(m. E 191), 594

**Blackman**

(m. F 358), 623

**Bonnet**

Clarence Roosevelt (H 612), 710  
 Edith (H 613), 710  
 Edward Mortimer (H 611), 710  
 Grace Berrian (H 609), 710  
 Margaret Waldron (H 614), 710  
 Louis Earle (H 608), 710  
 Pierce (H 615), 710  
 William Henry, Jr. (610), 710  
 William H. (m. G 436), 655, 710

**Bourdett**

Stephen (m. D 25), 567, 579





## Other Names—continued

**Bos**

Catrina (m. D 39-87), 571, 577, 578, 590  
 Elizabeth (m. D 18), 569, 577, 584  
 Metje (m. D 16-82-88), 568, 577, 578, 605  
 Metje (m. E 44), 583  
 Willenptje (m. D 17) (D 100), 568, 577, 579, 583, 606

**Bond**

Aaron (G 90), 629  
 Aaron (G 93), 629  
 Elihu (m. F 32), 629  
 Elihu (G 91), 629  
 • Elizabeth (G 94), 629  
 Elizabeth (G 95), 629  
 Harriet (G 96), 629  
 Phebe (G 89), 629  
 Phoebe (m. F 29), 628  
 Sarah (G 92), 629

**Bosch**

Leah, 590

**Bonnel**

Phoebe (m. G 69), 628  
 Nelson (m. H 282), 682

**Bostwick**

Ada C. (m. H 288), 683

**Bogart**

(m. E 192), 594  
 Jennie (m. E 205), 595  
 John G. (m. F 89), 605, 634

**Bogert**

Albert Z. (m. G 197), 636  
 Sarah V. (G 171), 634, 679

**Boyle**

Clementina (m. F 145), 608

**Broderick**

Jane (m. G 324), 703

**Bradt**

Rosanna (m. H 626), 711

**Brasher**

Henry, 570, 588

**Brown**

Alice (m. G 345), 647, 705  
 Charles (m. E 208), 595  
 Charles (m. E 16), 580

**Brodenhouse**

Sarah A. (m. F 362), 623, 662

**Bruen**

Elijah W. (m. G 59), 627

**Bratton**

Jemima A. (m. G 65), 627

**Brinkerhoff**

Elizabeth (m. E 158), 592, 613  
 James (m. H 293), 683  
 John, M. D. (m. F 254), 617

**Brakes**

James (m. H 362), 689

**Brant**

Alice (m. H 45), 666  
 Jacob (m. F 38), 601  
 Seth R., 666

## Other Names—continued

**Braisted**

Edward Earle (G 369), 650  
 Jacob (m. F 196), 613, 650

**Burndt**

Hiram T. (m. H 407), 693

**Burch**

Amanda (m. G 277), 694

**Bullis**

John (m. H 496), 702

**Burt**

Frederick (m. G 469), 713  
 Florence Edna (H 652), 713

**Burwick**

Catherine (m. E 110), 587, 608

**Butler**

John (m. F 315), 620, 661  
 John (G 517), 661

**Burgess**

Fred Lane (m. H 299), 683

**Butts**

Wm. W. (m. E 243), 597

**Calvalier**

Mary (m. H 278), 682

**Campbell**

Elizabeth (m. E 9), 580, 599  
 Jane (m. G 181), 635, 681  
 Nancy (m. E 90), 586

**Carney**

Mary Jane (m. G 153), 633, 677

**Carpenter**

Abbey (m. F 147), 609, 637

**Carey**

Samuel (m. H 264), 681

**Carter**

Robert Barnes (m. H 378), 690

**Case**

Charles E. (m. G 27), 625, 666  
 Charles T. (m. G 332), 646, 703  
 Edward Earle (H 43), 666  
 Geo. Davis (H 513), 704  
 Henry Lee (H 512), 704  
 Mona B. (H 44), 666  
 Nathalia Louise (I 704)  
 ——— (m. E 81), 585

**Castle**

Samuel N. (m. H 634), 712

**Chadwick**

John (m. G 347), 647, 705

**Chapman**

Eunice M. (m. G 268), 642, 693

**Charlton**

Eloise (G 414), 653  
 William (m. F 217), 614, 653

**Chipman**

Louise Amanda (m. F 267), 618, 658  
 Mary Amanda (G 473), 658  
 Oscar Henry, 658  
 Samuel S. (m. F 268), 618, 658

**Chilver**

John (m. G 110), 680





## Other Names—continued

## Churchill

Cyrus W. (m. H 495), 702  
Zachariah (m. F 114), 606

## Clarkson

Thomas (m. G 191), 636

## Clark

Anna, 658  
Emeline (m. F 149), 609  
Macina (m. F 75), 603  
Sarah (m. G 322), 645

## Clearman

(m. G 76), 628

## Cleveland

James (m. H 327), 686

## Clint

Henry (m. H 675), 715

## Clover

Wm. C. (m. G 177), 635

## Cochran

A. B. (m. G 334), 646, 704  
Adelbert Brace (H 516), 704  
Catherine (H 517), 704  
Earle (H 518)  
Ezra Algernon S. (H 514), 704  
Leroy (H 520), 704  
Rosa E. (H 519), 704  
William (H 515), 704

## Coe

Abbey Breen (H 167), 674  
Amelia (H 170), 674  
Caroline (H 171), 674  
Harriet (H 172), 674  
Marie Antoinette (H 166-A), 674  
Moses (m. G 140), 632, 674  
Sarah Ann (H 168), 674  
Theodore (H 169), 674

## Coffin

Clara (m. H 37), 665  
Mary Helen (m. G 435), 655

## Collier

Sarah (m. F 39), 630

## Collins

Julia Armstrong (m. H 627), 711

## Cole

Caroline Matilda (H 357), 689  
Edwin Dennis (H 360), 689  
Flora A. (m. H 446), 696  
George Hasseltine (m. G 242), 640, 689  
Henry Hilton (H 358), 689  
Lavinia B. (m. G 523), 662  
Robert Fletcher (H 359), 689  
Sarah Anna (H 361), 689

## Colvin

Anna (m. H 354), 689

## Compton

John, 619

## Condit

Henry S. (m. G 243), 640

## Conkling

Josiah (m. F 349), 622

## Other Names—continued

## Copeland

Mary (m. G 278), 642, 694

## Cooley

Alice Howard (m. G 129), 632

## Cook

Eilen Augusta (m. G 252), 640, 690  
Moses Gen., 690  
W. (m. H 517), 704

## Corkran

Lillian Huston (m. H 320), 686

## Corey

Elizabeth H. (H 58), 667  
John (m. G 45), 626, 667  
John H. (H 60), 667  
William E. (H 59), 667

## Cotton

Abigail (m. F 162), 610, 641

## Cowdray

Edward Augustus (H 618), 711  
Francis Perry (H 619), 711  
Margaret Bonnette (H 616), 711  
Maria Louise (H 617), 711  
Thomas Osborne (H 621), 711  
William Lathrop (m. G 437), 654, 710  
William Lathrop, Jr. (H 620), 711

## Cox

Richard (m. E 176), 593  
Sarah (m. E 174), 593, 615

## Crane

Alexander (m. G 144), 633, 675  
Harriet (m. F 161), 610, 641  
Jane Eliza (G 98), 670  
Johanna (H 182), 675  
Josephine Littell (H 183), 675  
Mary Frances (H 181), 675  
Phoebe Coe (H 185), 675  
Sarah (m. G 142), 633, 675  
William Earle (H 184), 675

## Crawford

Miss (m. H 540), 706

## Crossman

Robert (m. E 25), 602  
Usual (F 50), 602  
William (F 49), 602

## Crowell

(m. E 81), 585

## Crowley

Jane H., 658

## Cronk

Abram C. (G 324), 645, 703  
Eben W. (H 508), 703  
Harriet L. (G 323), 645, 703  
Philander S. (G 321), 645  
Washington (m. F 172), 610, 645  
Warren S. (G 322), 645

## Culver

Jerusha (m. F 174), 611, 646

## Curran

Phoebe (m. G 293), 643, 697





**Other Names—continued****Dada**

Noah C. (m. G 284), 643, 696  
 Millard Earle (H 440), 696  
 Winthrop Earle (H 441), 696

**Dane**

George (m. G 186), 635

**Danielson**

Elizabeth (G 39), 626  
 Eliza Ann (G 42), 626  
 Emma (G 41), 626  
 James (m. F 14), 600, 626  
 Maria (G 41), 626  
 Penelope (G 38), 626  
 Winfield (G 43), 626  
 William J. (G 44), 626

**Dancer**

Delilah (m. F 151), 609

**Davis**

Emily Dora (H 467), 699  
 Emma Amilia (H 46), 699  
 Erastus Dodge (m. G 302), 644, 699  
 Fred Wingate (G 431), 654  
 Hattie Louise (H 466), 699  
 Henry Elsworth (G 429), 654  
 Hila Winifred (H 468), 699  
 Horace Walsh (H 462), 699  
 Ida Augusta (G 428), 654  
 John M. (G 430), 654  
 John M. (H 535), 706  
 John M. (m. G 347), 647, 705  
 Kendrick Philander (H 465), 699  
 Lester (H 536), 706  
 Lue Ruth Ann (H 463), 699  
 Moses M. B. (m. F 236), 654  
 ——— (m. D 8), 568  
 Ward (H 537), 706  
 William Dodge (H 464), 699  
 William Earle (G 427), 654

**Day**

Ann (F 146), 609, 638  
 Eider (F 145), 608  
 Elizabeth (F 110), 606  
 Jacob (m. E 72-E 111), 584, 587, 608  
 Jacob (m. E 227), 596  
 Johanna (m. E 225), 596  
 William (m. E 218), 596, 606

**Decker**

Rhoda (m. G 88), 629

**De Groat**

Rachael (m. D 30-85), 570, 577, 587  
 Sarah (m. E 91), 586, 607

**De Huys**

Catherine (F 299), 620  
 John (m. E 220), 596, 620

**Denison**

Jane, 607  
 Samuels, 607

**Demarest**

David (m. F 132), 607  
 Elizabeth (m. G 503), 661

**Other Names—continued**

Euphemia (m. F 160), 610, 640  
 Hannah (m. D 13), 568  
 Jacobus (m. D 14), 568  
 Jacobus, 585  
 Jan (m. C 8), 567, 572  
 Martha (m. G 193), 636, 683  
 Neeltje (m. C 9), 567, 572

**Demster**

(m. F 93), 506

**Deter**

Christian, 583

**Dey**

Richard, Col., 598

**Devlin**

John F. (m. H 442), 696

**Dezer**

Margaret (m. E 199), 594, 619  
 Nathaniel (m. E 223), 596, 620  
 Peggy (m. E 223), 596  
 George (F 303), 620  
 Michael (F 304), 620  
 Michael (F 306), 620  
 Nathaniel (F 305), 620

**De Voe**

Maria (m. G 195), 636

**Dickey**

George (m. G 115), 630

**Dickson**

Aranda (m. F 222), 615

**Dickinson**

Julia (m. H 197), 676

**Dietz**

Elizabeth G. (m. G 329), 646

**Diehl**

Ervin S. (m. H 311) (m. H 315), 685

**Ditmas**

Mary, 615

**Dixon**

Anna M. (m. H 441), 696

**Doane**

(m. G 4), 623

**Dodd**

Henry (m. G 504), 661

**Dodge**

Sarah Katrina (m. H 133), 672

**Dorset**

James, 618  
 Mary Malvina (m. E 186), 593, 618

**Dolly**

John (m. D 16-D 76), 568, 576  
 Margaret (m. F 56), 603

**Dorlon**

Julia Evelyn (m. G 225), 638, 684

**Dorman**

O. P. (m. G 340), 647

**Dow**

Marcus A. (m. H 509), 703

**Dowdell**

Mary (m. G 348), 647, 706





## Other Names—continued

**Drake**

Edwin (m. F 177), 611

**Driggs**

Chester, 655

Josephine (m. G 449), 655, 712

**Duncan**

Elizabeth (m. D 21), 569, 584, 606, 620

John M. (m. G 126), 631

—— (m. G 284), 643, 696

**Dunham**

Clara (m. H 486), 701

Tristram (m. E 184), 593, 617

**Durand**

Harry (m. H 222), 678

**Duryea**

Giertje (m. F 293), 619

**Eames**

Alma (m. G 24), 625, 665

Cyrus, 625

**Ebersole**

Byron (m. H 463), 699

**Edsall**

Elizabeth (m. D 4), 568, 580

—— (m. G 40), 626

**Edge**

Edgar Morris (H 279), 682

Isaac (H 280), 682

Isaac (m. G 184), 635, 682

Joseph G. (H 278), 682

Louisa (H 281), 682

**Edwards**

Joseph Earle, Rev. (H 310), 684

Walter R. (m. G 230), 639, 684

Walter H. (H 310 A), 684

**Ellsworth**

Eleanor (m. D 23), 570, 586

Joseph, Rev. (m. H 332), 687

**Elliott**

Frank (m. H 407), 693

**Ellis**

Samuel D. (m. G 188), 636

**Elder**

Andrew P. (m. H 425), 695

**Emery**

Ella A. (H 491), 701

Emma J. (H 490), 701

Eva (H 494), 702

Frank (H 492), 701

Hiram D. (m. G 315), 645, 701

Jay (H 493), 701

**Estabrook**

Cora (H 398), 692

Mary (H 397), 692

Zenius (m. G 266), 641, 692

**Fairweather**

Caleb (m. F 215), 614, 652

Jessie A. F. (G 409), 652

Maria C. Z. (G 410), 653, 710

**Fenton**

Lewis W. (m. G 331), 646

## Other Names—continued

**Ferdon**

William (m. E 95), 586

**Ferguson**

Julia (m. F 27), 600

**Ferris**

Mary (m. E 114), 588, 609

**Fessenden**

Lillian (H 426), 695

**Fields**

Rodman (m. E 4), 580

**Fisher**

Ann (m. E 168), 593

Daughter (F 136), 608

Daughter (F 137), 608

George (m. E 97), 586, 608

Nancy S. (m. E 168), 614

Son (F 135), 608

**Fish**

Milton, Rev. (m. H 483), 701

**Fishbacker**

Emilie (m. H 531), 705

**Fisk**

Clinton Earle (H 386), 691

Harrison (H 387), 691

Willard C. (m. G 258), 641, 691

**Fitener**

Catherine (m. F 288), 619

**Fitzpatrick**

Bella (H 586), 708

Etta (H 585), 708

Mr. (m. G 364), 649, 708

**Fitzrandolph**

Charles (H 160), 674

Edward (H 164), 674

Elizabeth (H 158), 674

George (H 161), 674

James (H 163), 674

Jane Amelia (H 166), 674

Joseph (m. G 139), 674

Lewis (H 159), 674

Matilda L. (H 165), 674

Obediah W. (H 157), 674

Thomas J. (H 162), 674

**Fitz**

Lillie I. (H 450), 697

**Flagg**

Mr. (m. G 344), 647

**Fletcher**

Sarah A., 688

**Ford**

John (m. F 313), 621, 661

John (G 514), 661

Mary (G 515), 661

**Fogarty**

John P., 666

Kathleen (m. H 46), 666

**Foster**

Stephen (m. H 321), 686

**Foulkes**

Thomas Lawrence (m. H 473), 700





**Other Names—continued****Frans**

- Elizabeth (m. C 1), 567
- Maria (m. C 7), 567, 571, 575, 590

**French**

- Jannie, 571

**Frost**

- Thomas (m. D 43), 571

**Freeman**

- Margaret (m. G 91), 629

**Fries**

- Marcella (m. H 633), 712

**Fullager**

- Elizabeth (m. F 252), 617, 656

**Fulkerson**

- Wade (m. G 336), 646

**Gardner**

- Abigail (m. G 152), 632, 677
- Charles C., 598
- Charles E. (F 61), 603
- Elijah (F 64), 603
- Elizabeth (F 65), 603
- James Force (F 63), 603
- Jane (F 68), 603
- John (F 69), 603
- Mary (F 62), 603
- Phoebe (m. E 21), 581, 601
- Phoebe (F 66), 603
- Robert (F 67), 603
- Sarah (F 60), 603

**Gardinier**

- James F. (m. E 31), 581, 603

**Garrubants**

- Myndert (E 150), 591

**Garrison**

- Maria (m. G 172), 635, 679

**Gates**

- Gertrude (m. H 432), 695

**Gerrebrantse**

- Jacob (m. D 92), 578, 591

**Gibson**

- Daniel H. (m. G 297), 643

**Gibbs**

- Mrs. Benjamin (G 521), 662
- Samuel (m. D 94), 593

**Gilbert**

- Anna (H 525), 704
- Anna Louise (H 522), 704
- Edward (H 521), 704
- Frank H. (H 523), 704
- Howard (H 524), 704
- Ralph L. (m. G 338), 647, 704

**Giles**

- Mary Jane (m. G 20), 625, 664

**Gleason**

- Lena (m. G 239), 688

**Glover**

- Anna Richardson (H 246), 680
- Francisco (H 249), 680
- Hannah (m. H 334), 687
- Henry Earle (H 247), 680
- Pauline (H 250), 680

**Other Names—continued**

- William Charles (H 248), 680

- William C. (m. G 177), 680

**Goodwin**

- (m. G 41), 626

**Gordon**

- Ellen Elizabeth (m. H 471), 700

**Gragg**

- Effie (m. H 395), 692

**Grand**

- Clara (m. G 133), 632, 672

**Grant**

- (m. H 398), 692

**Gray**

- Louis H. (H 131), 672
- Luta (m. H 437), 696
- Nancy (m. H 366), 689
- Polly De (m. E 226), 596
- T. J. (m. G 118), 631, 672

**Gravelle**

- Lily B. (m. G 327), 646

**Graves**

- Albert R. (m. H 165), 474

**Grenolds**

- Robert (m. D 95), 578

**Greenlaw**

- Elizabeth (m. F 219), 614

**Greenleaf**

- Charity (E 251), 597
- Cornelius (E 248), 597
- Cornelius (F 288), 619
- Elizabeth (F 285), 619
- Enoch (E 246), 597
- James (F 287), 619
- John (E 249), 597
- Nathaniel (F 284), 619
- Peggy (E 252), 597
- Peter (E 250), 597
- Peter (F 290), 619
- Philip (F 289), 619
- Polly (E 245), 597
- Robert (m. D 102), 579, 661
- Robert (E 247), 597
- Robert (F 286), 619
- Robert, Jr. (m. E 198), 594, 597, 619
- Son (F 283), 619

**Greenwood**

- Eliza Jane (H 231), 679
- Eliza J., 634
- Isaac J., Dr. (m. G 171), 634, 679
- Isaac John, 679
- Langdon, 679
- Mary, 634
- Mary Louisa (H 233), 679
- Mary McKay, 679
- Sarah, 634
- Sarah Bogart (H 232), 679

**Grevenreat**

- Andreas, 566
- Tryntje, 566

**Guthrie**

- Harriet Miller (m. H 330), 687





**Other Names—continued****Haggerty**

Edward (H 220), 678  
 Lucie (H 221), 678  
 Otis (m. G 158), 633, 678

**Haines**

Alex F. (m. G 173), 635, 679  
 Elizabeth Achsah (H 242), 680  
 Eugene (H 238), 679  
 Hannah Maria (H 241), 680  
 Jackson Harris (H 240), 680  
 Sarah Augusta (H 239), 679

**Hallenbeek**

Gerrit (m. C 10), 567, 572

**Hallenbeck**

Joseph (m. E 196), 594, 596

**Halenbeek**

Gerrit (D 50) (m. E 10), 572  
 Isaac (D 51), 572  
 Jacob (D 52), 572, 592  
 Marytje (D 49), 572

**Hancox**

David (m. H 364), 689

**Hance**

Frances Amelia (H 589), 708  
 George Corliss (G 368), 649, 708  
 George Clarence (H 588), 708  
 Irwin Howell (H 591), 708  
 Revaud Karney (H 590), 708  
 Revo Carney (m. F 195), 612, 649  
 William White, Rev. (H 587), 708

**Hartman**

Fytie, 566

**Harmon**

Edward, 659  
 Helen (m. F 271), 618, 659

**Hardy**

Alice Eldora (H 137), 672  
 Angie Margaret (H 442), 696  
 Asa Strong (m. G 130), 632, 672  
 Asa Strong, Jr. (H 132), 672  
 Charles Willoughby (H 133), 672  
 David (H 445), 696  
 Faith Frances (H 138), 672  
 Leonard F. (H 446), 696  
 Leonard (m. G 285), 643, 696  
 Lizzie (H 444), 696  
 May D. (H 443), 696  
 Mary Theoda (H 136), 672  
 Roy Earle (H 135), 672  
 Sarah Wilbur (H 134), 672  
 Wealthy (m. G 286), 643, 697

**Harrington**

Alice Earle (G 467), 657  
 Augustus (m. F 259), 617, 657  
 Earle (G 465), 657  
 George (G 466), 657  
 George, 657

**Harris**

Captain, 616  
 Eliza (m. F 245), 616

**Other Names—continued****Harrison**

Caleb, 604  
 Emily (m. G 223), 638, 683  
 Florence Grace (G 481), 659  
 Henry, 683  
 Lawrence Bartlett (G 479), 659  
 Mary (G 480), 659, 713  
 Matilda (m. E 115), 585, 610  
 Noah P. (m. F 274), 618, 657  
 Phoebe (m. E 43), 583, 604

**Hasbrouck**

Cornelia (m. F 160), 610, 640

**Hastier**

Rebecca (m. D 15-81), 568, 577, 583

**Haviland**

Anna Allison (H 634), 712  
 Dorothy Earle (H 637), 712  
 Florence Earle (H 636), 712  
 Frances M. (H 566), 707  
 Frederick (m. G 442), 712  
 Lillian M. (H 567), 707  
 Lindsley (H 633), 712  
 Marian (H 635), 712  
 Mr. (m. G 360), 649, 707

**Heddon**

Ann Eliza (m. F 251), 616, 655  
 James, 655

**Hedenberg**

Elizabeth L. (m. G 149), 633, 676

**Heaton**

Rebecca (m. D 64), 573, 594

**Hellerman**

Ettie Y. (m. G 227), 638, 684

**Henderson**

James (m. H 269), 681

**Henshaw**

Jennie (m. H 108), 670

**Herrick**

James (m. F 168), 610

**Higgins**

Phoebe R. (m. E 115), 588, 609

**Hill**

James (m. G 23), 625, 665  
 Laura (H 36), 665

**Hitchcock**

Ann Eliza (G 334), 646, 704  
 Algernon S. (m. F 175), 611, 646  
 Harriet Olive (G 332), 646, 703  
 Leroy Earle (G 335), 646  
 Lot D. (G 333), 646  
 Rose (G 336), 646

**Hitchings**

Mary Lay (m. G 346), 647, 705

**Hoffman**

Mary L. (m. G 492), 660, 714

**Holden**

Mr. (m. H 172), 674

**Hollingsworth**

Maud (m. H 513), 704





## Other Names—continued

**Hopper**

Catherine, 592  
Gerret (m. D 80), 571, 576

**Hoppe**

Matys, 573

**Hough**

Charlotte M. (m. F 173), 611, 645  
John (m. G 116), 630

**Houston**

John, Mrs. (G 520), 662

**Howard**

Joanna (m. D 2), 568, 581  
William (m. E 251), 597

**Huey**

Cornelia (H 26), 664  
Doctor (m. G 8), 624, 664  
Emily (m. H 11), 663  
Emily (H 24), 664  
Julian Henry (H 27), 664  
Sarah (H 25), 664

**Hughes**

Charles (H 11) (m. H 24), 663, 664  
Clarence (H 12), 663  
Eliza Jane (m. G 270), 642, 693  
Elizabeth (H 9), 663  
Emily (H 10), 663  
Henry (H 13), 663  
Mary (H 7), 663  
Mr. (m. G 6), 624, 663  
Sarah (H 8), 663

**Hughson**

Marie (m. E 171), 593, 614

**Hulbert**

Harold C. (m. H 406), 693

**Huling**

Elmer N. (m. H 560), 707

**Hume**

Bertha Elizabeth (m. H 101), 670  
William (m. G 116), 630

**Huntoon**

Mary, 659

**Hunter**

Caroline (m. G 84), 623, 669

**Hunt**

Esther (m. F 26), 600, 623  
Stephen (m. D 10-72), 568, 575

**Hutton**

Annie (m. H 356), 689  
William (m. G 22), 625

**Hutchinson**

Mary J. (m. H 475), 700

**Hurley**

Florence (m. H 377), 690

**Inness**

Sidney (m. H 652), 713

**Insley**

Anna (H 350), 688  
Albert Mabb (H 349), 688  
Catherine (G 219), 638  
Daniel (m. F 146), 609, 638  
Earle (H 356), 689

## Other Names—continued

Edward (G 221), 638  
Edward Winslow (H 354), 689  
George William (H 353), 689  
Harriet Matilda (H 352), 688  
Harriet Newell (H 351), 688  
Henry Aretas (H 348), 688  
Henry Earle (G 218) (m. G 241), 638, 640, 688  
Henry, 609, 638  
Mary (G 220), 638  
Sarah (G 222), 638  
Sarah Ella (H 355), 689

**Jackson**

(m. H 119), 671  
(m. G 230), 639, 684

**Jacobus**

Henry (m. H 389), 691

**Jeffrey**

Caleb Earle (H 188), 675  
John (m. G 148), 633, 675  
Sarah Waldron (H 189), 675

**Johnson**

Debora, 657  
Herbert (m. H 675), 715  
John (H 29), 664

**Jonkes**

Antie, 573

**Kay**

Susan (m. F 192), 612, 649

**Keeney**

Alice F. (m. G 468), 713

**Kelley**

Mr. (m. F 179), 611, 646  
Frances (G 337), 646

**Kellock**

George, 633, 676  
Jean (m. G 151), 633, 676

**Kelsey**

Lucy Thankful (m. H 358), 689

**Kendall**

George, 657  
Martha Goodhue (m. F 257), 617, 657  
Ralph Miles (H 38), 665

**Kenworthy**

Mr. (m. H 586), 708

**Kilpatrick**

Katherine (m. H 626), 711

**King**

Harriet S. (m. G 246), 640, 689  
Lizzie (m. F 218), 614

**Kinney**

Charles (m. F 121), 607  
Lois (m. F 120), 607

**Kipp**

Catherine E. (m. G 200), 637

**Kirkpatrick**

Daniel, 663  
Jean Douglas (m. G 7), 624, 663

**Klinger**

Karl Mott (m. H 637), 712





## Other Names—continued

**Knott**

Alice Louise (m. F 253), 616, 656  
Ogden, 656

**Knowlton**

Frank J. (m. H 369), 690

**Kyle**

Alexander (m. F 205), 613, 651  
Alexander, Jr. (G 386), 651  
Collin Reed (G 387), 651

**Lack**

Catherine Elizabeth, 705

**La Cronk**

Francis (m. F 191), 608, 648

**La Grange**

Pearl (m. H 642), 711

**La Mont**

George M. E. (m. H 223), 678

**Lamberton**

George Washington (m. H 623), 711

**Langdon**

Alletta (m. E 188), 594, 618

**Langsbury**

Mary (m. E 207), 595

**Larson**

Mamie (m. H 434), 695

**Lassman**

Lena (m. H 485), 701

**Last**

Elizabeth (m. G 28), 625, 666  
John Beauchamp, 625

**Launear**

Abraham (m. F 352), 623, 661  
Margaret Ann (G 518), 661  
Peter Ball (G 519), 662  
William (m. F 353), 623, 662

**Lawrence**

Ann (m. D 59), 573, 592  
Thomas (m. E 99), 586

**Law**

Rev. (m. F 241), 616

**Lawton**

Ann Louisa, 656

**Lay**

Frances M. (m. F 77), 632  
Mary (m. H 270), 681

**Leach**

Abigail (m. D 33-84), 570, 577, 588, 608  
Edward Shepard (H 657), 714  
Harvey Harrison (H 656), 714  
Helen Mary (H 658), 714  
Marjorie (H 659), 714  
Mr. (m. G 480), 659, 712  
Stephen, 570, 588

**Lee**

Mary (F 2), 624  
Judge (m. G 337), 646

**Lees**

Alice (G 400), 652  
Florence (G 401), 652  
Janet (G 399), 652  
John (m. F 213), 614, 652

## Other Names—continued

**Leeson**

Susannah (m. H 435), 695

**Lent**

Abraham, 616  
John Abraham, 654  
John Abraham, 656  
Margaret Elizabeth (m. F 248), 616, 654  
Maria Louisa (m. F 252), 617, 656

**Lemon**

Samuel (m. F 359), 623, 662

**Leonard**

Eliza (m. F 141), 608

**Leroy**

Annetje (m. E 93), 586

**Lewis**

Lennwilla (m. H 103), 670  
Mr., 616

**Lester**

Mr. (m. H 167), 711

**Light**

Della (m. H 454), 698

**Lines**

Elizabeth Russell (m. G 452), 656, 712

**Lindsley**

Alice Henderson (G 442), 655, 712  
Charles Edward (m. F 250), 616, 655  
Charles Harvey (G 443), 655  
Edmond Harvey (G 446), 655  
Emily Earle (G 445), 655  
Helen Earle (G 444), 655

**Littell**

Edward Earle (H 187), 675  
John (H 186), 675  
Linus (m. G 147), 633, 675

**Living**

Albert T., 680

**Lockwood**

Isaac, 639  
Priscilla McCoun (m. F 157), 639

**Long**

Emeline (m. G 359), 649, 707

**Lozier**

Abraham (m. D 36), 571, 589, 590  
Antjen (Ann) (E 121), 589  
Catarintie (E 124), 589  
Elsie (E 126), 589  
Elizabeth (E 128), 589  
Hester (E 127), 589  
Maria (E 122), 589  
Nicholas (E 123), 589  
Rachel (E 129), 589  
William (E 125), 589

**Ludlow**

Susannah (m. E 68), 584, 606

**Lull**

Charles Edward Terry, Capt. (m. H 50), 667

**Lund**

Julia (m. H 292), 683





## Other Names—continued

**Lyon**

Alfred Hooper (m. H 452), 698  
Hannah Ogden (m. G 83), 668  
William (m. G 92), 629

**Lyddon**

Frederick Barron (m. H 472), 699

**Mabie**

Anna Louise (m. H 348), 688

**Mackinnon**

Mary (m. F 119), 607

**Mack**

Benjamin, Jr., 698  
Eleanor W., 698  
Myra Maud (m. H 454), 698

**Maginnis**

Belle (H 141), 673  
Daughter (H 140), 672  
Daughter (H 142), 673  
John (m. G 134), 632, 672

**Magie**

Elizabeth, 633  
Mary (m. F 82), 604, 633  
Phoebe (m. H 180), 675

**Manning**

Ery (m. H 507), 703

**Martin**

Wm. A. (m. H 232), 634, 679

**Marschalk**

Andrew Fauconier (F 193), 612, 649  
Andrew Fauconier (m. G 366), 649  
Edwin Augustus (G 367), 649  
Francis (m. E 136), 612

**Marsh**

Jonas E. (m. G 63), 627

**Marr**

Kate (m. G 472), 713

**Maris**

Joseph, 570, 586  
Sara, 570, 586

**Marus**

569

**Marya**

(m. D 89), 578

**Marvin**

Earle Rumsey (H 628), 711  
Mary E. (m. G 439), 655  
Sylvester S. (m. G 440), 711  
Walter Rumsey (H 627), 711

**Mascor**

Mr. (m. G 115), 630

**Mason**

Mattie (m. H 424), 695

**Massey**

John (m. H 585), 708

**Mathews**

Edna L. (m. H 508), 703

**Mattison**

Eliza Johnson (G 50), 626  
Issac (m. F 20), 600, 626  
Julia A. (G 52), 626  
Mary O. (G 51), 626

## Other Names—continued

**Maxwell**

Marietta (m. H 179), 675

**Mead**

Florence (m. H 266), 681

**Meeker**

Harrie Oscar (m. H 100), 670

**Meister**

Elizabeth (m. H 324), 686

**Mel**

Mary A. W. (m. H 285), 683

**Meredith**

Elizabeth (m. G 112), 630

**Merritt**

Abraham C. (G 17), 624  
Gilbert S. (m. F 8), 599, 624  
Henry Annje Dodd (G 18), 624  
Philip R. (G 19), 624

**Merselis**

Mr. (m. H 297), 683

**Metegor**

Peggy (m. E 229), 596

**Meyers**

Dircksje, 566, 569  
Elsie, 586  
Hendrick, 567, 574  
Jan Dirckszen, 566

**Meyer**

Mr. (m. H 277), 682  
Emma (m. G 300), 644, 698

**Miles**

Mr. (m. H 567), 707

**Millard**

Charles, 617  
Margaret Gertrude (m. E 185), 593,  
617

**Mills**

Charles (G 109), 630  
Edward (G 112), 630  
Elizabeth (G 113), 630  
Emma V. (G 116), 630  
Henrietta (G 111), 630  
Joanna (G 115), 630  
John (G 114), 630  
Phebe (G 110), 630  
William (m. F 37), 630  
William (G 117), 630

**Miller**

Abby Estelle (H 110), 670  
Adeline Frances (m. G 265), 641, 692  
Franklin French (H 107), 670  
Frederick, 658  
Harriet Frances (m. F 267), 618, 658  
John Earle (H 109), 670  
John Morris (m. H 224), 678  
Jonothan Edwards (H 108), 670  
Jonothan P. (m. G 100), 670  
Mary Elizabeth (H 106), 670  
Robert Earle (H 104), 670  
Spencer Crane (H 105), 670  
Winifred (m. H 335), 687





## Other Names—continued

**Ming**

Alexander (E 194), 612  
Edward (m. E 149), 590, 612  
Mary Augusta (F 195), 612, 649, 708

**Mitchell**

Abbey Eliza (H 151), 673  
Caroline (H 150), 673  
James (m. G 137), 632, 673

**Moehle**

Oscar (m. H 199), 676

**Mogle**

Roys (m. H 329), 686

**Moller**

John (m. H 313), 685

**Montanye**

Anna de la (m. D 31), 570, 587

**Montagne**

Benjamin, Rev., 685  
Eliza Watts, 685  
Jean M. de la, 685  
Jean, Jr., 685  
Thomas, 685  
Thomas B., Rev., 685  
Vincent, 685

**Monroe**

J. W. (m. H 397), 692

**Morgan**

Cynthia (F 241), 616  
David (F 244), 616  
Delia M. (F 247), 616  
Doretta Marie (F 246), 616  
Edward (F 238), 616  
Hatfield (m. E 178), 593, 616  
John Lawrence (F 245), 616  
Joseph (F 240), 616  
Levinah (F 239), 616  
Lucinda (m. F 162), 641  
Melvin R. (F 243), 616  
Nancy, Mrs. (m. G 329), 646  
Sylvester (F 242), 616

**Moore**

Anne (m. D 20), 569, 584  
Azalea Schooley (H 212), 677  
Charity (m. G 141), 633, 674  
Charles E. (m. G 385), 651, 709  
Daniel Earle (H 207), 677  
Edna Earle (H 218), 678  
Edward Earle (H 210), 677  
Ella Amelia (H 211), 677  
Evelyn Belden (H 599), 709  
Gerald Brotherton (H 217), 678  
Janette Shotwell (H 214), 677  
Linley Earl (H 216), 677  
Marian (H 598), 709  
Philip D. (m. G 155), 633, 677  
Philip Dorland (H 215), 677  
Phoebe Eliza (H 209), 677  
Samuel (m. G 154), 633, 677  
Samuel Lewis (H 208), 677  
Waldo Gifford (H 213), 677

## Other Names—continued

**Morris**

Abigail (m. C 6), 567, 570, 595  
Anna (m. C 3), 567, 568  
Elizabeth (m. E 187), 593  
Rebecca (m. C 5), 567, 569  
William, Capt., 568, 570

**Morrison**

Elizabeth (m. H 308), 684  
Joseph (m. E 134), 612  
Mary Jane (m. F 193), 612, 649  
Mary Jane (G 366), 649  
William Valteau (F 192), 612, 649

**Moss**

Miss (m. H 538), 706

**Mott**

Kate (m. G 318), 645, 702

**Mountain**

Rev. Bishop, 614

**Mudge**

Albert (G 128), 631  
Albert (m. F 71), 603, 631  
Charlotte Augusta (G 127), 631  
Emily (m. G 303), 644, 699  
Jennie (m. G 304), 644

**Muir**

Frances (m. H 188), 675

**Muirhead**

Robert (m. G 506), 661

**Muldowney**

James (m. G 113), 630

**Mulford**

Phoebe (m. F 81), 604, 632

**Munn**

Phoebe (m. G 41), 601

**Murdock**

Alice (m. G 83), 669

**Murphy**

Harriet Backus (m. E 116), 588, 610  
Sarah Temple (m. E 156), 638

**Myers**

Mary A. (m. H 353), 689

**McCaul**

D. W. (m. G 127), 631

**McClure**

Sarah (m. G 231), 639

**McClintock**

Margaret (m. H 310), 684

**McCool**

Idella, 688

**McCoun**

Ann, 639

**McComb**

Joseph (m. H 281), 682

**McCredie**

Emma E. (m. H 541), 706

**McCroskery**

Michael (m. F 285), 579, 619

**McDonald**

Eliza (m. F 292), 619, 660





## Other Names—continued

## McFarland

Jennie (m. H 40), 665

## McFarren

Mary, 683

## McGuire

Nellie May (m. H 132), 672

## McKinney

Mr. (m. G 48), 626

## McKown

Grace Randall (m. H 373), 690

## McLean

Allan (m. F 212), 614, 651

Allan Brunswick (H 603), 710

Donald Loyd (H 600), 709

Ethel Mary (H 601), 709

Hugh (H 604), 710

Jean Elizabeth (H 602), 709

Mildred (G 396), 652

Richard Earle (G 397), 652, 709

Wellington Zobieski (G 398), 652

## McMillan

Elizabeth Romaine (H 284), 682

Francis Marion (H 288), 683

Henry Clay (H 289), 683

Isabelle (H 290), 683

John (H 285), 683

Louisa (H 286), 683

Margaret (H 287), 683

Robert H. (m. G 190), 636

Robert H. (H 292), 683

Susie Louise (H 291), 683

## McMullen

Mr. (m. H 468), 699

## Nagel

Hannah (m. E 231), 596, 620

## Narracong

Luther (m. H 494), 702

## Nelson

John (m. D 7), 568, 582

## Neuman

Frances K. (m. G 21), 625

## Newell

Harriet, 689

John (m. G 75), 628

## Newman

Ellen Louisa (H 35), 665

Francis K. (m. G 21), 665

John Bartholomew (H 34), 665

Mary Frances (H 33), 665

William Henry (H 32), 665

## Nichols

Charlotte (m. E 28), 581

Charlotte (m. E 240), 597, 600, 602, 621

## Nicholson

Margaret T. (m. G 383), 651

## Northrop

M. (m. H 130), 672

## Nott

Flossie C. K. (m. H 408), 693

## Other Names—continued

## Oakley

Emily Lee (m. F 264), 617

## Ogden

Mary (m. E 20), 581, 600

## Otis

Charles F., M. D. (H 475), 700

Clark, Dr. (m. G 305), 644, 700

Lottie Emily (H 476), 700

Rutherford Mann (H 477), 700

## Otje

Elizabeth (m. D 12), 568

## Ottman

Elizabeth (m. H 532), 705

## Otty

Catherine (m. F 223), 615, 653

George Judge (m. F 224), 615

## Outwater

Thomas (m. D 96), 578

## Palmer

Augustus Embury (H 597), 709

Christina Berry (H 594), 709

Etta A. (m. H 500), 702

Marie Adele (H 595), 709

Robert Johnson (H 596), 709

Theodore J. (m. G 381), 650, 709

## Parker

William (m. E 101), 586

## Parlee

Wellsley (m. G 409), 652

## Parr

Charles H. (H 432), 695

Edward T. (H 435), 695

Gertrude A. (H 436), 695

John Louis (H 433), 695

John (m. G 282), 642, 695

Louise (m. G 281), 642, 695

Nettie J. (H 431), 695

William T. (H 434), 695

## Partridge

Susan C., 658

## Peabody

Mary Louise (m. H 628), 711

## Pearsall

Morris, 638

Phoebe (m. F 156), 638

## Pease

Jerusha (m. F 19), 600, 626

## Pedrick

Lillian Knight (H 102), 670

## Pedley

Ross (m. H 439), 696

## Pelhank

Nancy J. (m. G 107), 630, 671

## Pell

Minnie (m. H 349), 688

## Pendleton

Mr. (m. H 566), 707

## Pennock

Joseph (m. G 8), 624, 664





## Other Names—continued

**Pepin**

Aurelia (H 152), 673  
 Ella (H 155), 673  
 Ferdinand (H 154), 673  
 Laura (H 153), 673  
 Pauline (H 156), 673  
 Victor (m. G 138), 632, 673

**Perwin**

Silas (m. E 252), 597

**Peterson**

Andrew (m. G 113), 630  
 Sophia (m. H 433), 695

**Phelan**

Anna (H 114), 670  
 Daniel W. (H 115), 670  
 Emily (H 112), 670  
 Thomas Gardner (H 113), 670  
 William (m. G 103), 630, 670  
 William (H 111), 670

**Philips**

Mary (m. H 200), 677

**Pierce**

Ella (m. F 258), 617, 657  
 Peter R. L., 657

**Pinkham**

Fred (H 485), 701  
 Herman S., Rev. (H 486), 701  
 John B. (m. G 312), 644, 701  
 Mary Eloise (H 487), 701

**Pinney**

Benjamin, 647  
 Elizabeth (m. F 184), 611, 647

**Pinto**

Martha (m. E 117), 611

**Pine**

Fannie (m. H 564), 707

**Pitcher**

Eveline Viola (m. G 447), 655

**Plantain**

John (m. F 314), 620, 661  
 John (G 516), 661

**Plum**

Charlotte (m. H 169), 674

**Polhemus**

Mr. (m. E 30), 581

**Pope**

Christopher (m. E 49), 583, 605  
 Hendrick (m. F 93), 605  
 Metje (m. F 94), 605  
 Morris Earle (m. F 92), 605

**Post**

Cornelius (m. F 128), 607  
 Geertje Duryea (m. F 293), 660  
 Joseph, 619  
 Mr. (m. G 22), 625

**Powe**

Ann (m. G 499), 660, 715

**Powles**

Ella C. (m. F 256), 617  
 Henry, 617  
 Matilda, 617

## Other Names—continued

**Powers**

Diana (m. G 291), 643, 697

**Prescott**

Elsie (m. H 460), 699

**Prevoost**

Samuel (m. D 40-93), 571, 578, 590

**Price**

Charles W. (G 53), 627  
 Elizabeth (G 55), 627  
 Henry (G 57), 627  
 Joseph E. (G 58), 627  
 Mary O. (G 54), 627  
 Mary O. (G 56), 627  
 Robert (m. F 22), 600, 627

**Provost**

Anne Gouveneur (E 149), 590, 612, 649, 708  
 David (E 146), 590  
 William (E 147), 590  
 William (E 148), 590

**Pulver**

Silas, Mrs. (G 522), 662

**Purdy**

Cornelius (G 207), 637  
 Epenetus (m. F 140), 608, 637  
 Morris (G 208), 637  
 Thomas (G 209), 637  
 Thomas (m. F 124), 607

**Purner**

John William (m. H 379), 690

**Quackenbush**

Adonijah S. (m. F 198), 613

**Randolph**

Joseph Fitz (m. G 139), 632  
 Lewis F. (m. F 206), 613, 651

**Raymond**

Arthur Wellsly (m. G 410), 653, 710  
 Edward Reginauld (H 605), 710  
 Howard Ray (H 606), 710

**Rayo**

Mary, 617

**Redpath**

Sarah (m. F 1), 599, 623

**Rescalla**

Capt. (m. E 134), 612

**Rexford**

Iva May (m. H 497), 702

**Rich**

Willis D. (m. H 371), 690

**Richardson**

Frank H. (H 500), 702  
 Henry Harrison (m. G 317), 645, 702  
 Minnie M. (H 499), 702

**Ridgeway**

Miss (m. G 380), 650, 709

**Riggs**

Samuel Agnew (m. H 16), 664

**Rikeman**

William (m. E 246), 597

**Ripley**

William L. (m. G 314), 645





**Other Names—continued****Ritter**

Olive (m. H 330), 687

**Robb**

James (m. Alma Eames), 665

**Robbins**

Samuel (m. E 83), 585

**Robeson**

John (m. E 214), 595

**Roberts**

Eva (m. G 397), 652, 709

**Rockwell**

T. N., Dr. (m. G 331), 646

**Rogers**

Amanda Spencer, 658

George A. (m. F 260), 617

Mary S. (m. G 496), 714

**Rohrbacker**

Abraham (H 427), 695

**Roll**

Charles (F 48 f), 602

George (F 48 j), 602

Isaac (F 48 b), 602

Jacob (F 48 i), 602

James (m. E 26), 581, 602

James (F 48 a), 602

Joanna (F 55 a), 602

John (F 48 c), 602

John (F 48 d), 602

John (m. G 95), 629

John (m. E 24), 581, 601

Luther (F 48 e) (m. F 38), 602

Luther (m. F 38), 601

Mary (F 48 h), 602

Nancy (F 48), 602

Phoebe (F 55 b), 602

Sally (F 55c), 602

Wesley (F 48 g), 602

William (F 47), 602

**Romaine**

Benjamin (m. F 132), 607

Cornelia (G 191), 636

Cornelius (m. F 126), 607, 636

Jane Westervelt (G 192), 636

Susan Elizabeth (G 190), 636, 682

**Roome**

Anna (F 138), 608

Rebecca (m. E 119), 588

William Jacob (m. E 107), 587, 608

William Jacob, Jr. (F 139), 608

**Roosa**

John H. (m. F 233), 615

**Rose**

Albert (m. D 97), 578

James (m. E 210), 595

**Rosenkranz**

Maria, 655

**Rowley**

Blaine C. (m. H 491), 701

**Other Names—continued****Rumsey**

Alma (H 632), 711

Cornelius Earle (G 439), 655

Emma (G 438), 655, 710

Hannah Maria (G 437), 655, 710

Helen (H 631), 711

Matilda (G 440), 655, 711

Matilda Earle (H 629), 711

Margaret Ann (G 436), 655, 710

Thomas Osborne (m. F 250), 616, 655

Thomas Osborn (G 441), 655, 711

Thomas Osborn 3rd (H 630), 711

**Runyon**

Helen Louise (m. H 225), 678

Theodore, 678

**Russell**

Elizabeth (m. H 542), 706

**Ruston**

Elizabeth (m. G 180), 635, 680

**Rutzer**

Henry, 617

Mary Smith (m. E 186), 593, 617

**Ryan**

Caroline (m. H 15), 664

**Ryder**

Jane (m. E 90), 586

Mary (m. E 243), 616

Stephen (m. E 211), 595

**Ryerson**

Hassel (m. D 91), 578

**Sammis**

Edgar M. (m. H 298), 683

Mr. (m. F 11), 600

**Sanders**

Susan (m. G 109), 630

**Sanford**

Isaac (m. H 9), 663

**Sargent**

Florence (H 526), 704

Mary (H 528), 705

Wingate P. (m. G 339), 647, 704

**Sass**

Johanna (m. H 205), 677

**Schamp**

Jacob (m. G 273), 642

**Schenck**

Margaret Ackem (m. G 254), 640, 690

Sarah, 615

**Schermerhorn**

Edgar Olcott (m. H 376), 690

**Schoch**

Jessie H. (m. G 239), 687

**Schutt**

Sadie (m. H 39), 665

**Scott**

Mr. (m. H 503), 702





**Other Names—continued****Searing**

Anna (H 66), 668  
 Edward (H 62), 668  
 Hattie (H 67), 668  
 Jane (H 65), 668  
 Joel (m. E 24), 601  
 John (m. G 46), 626, 667  
 John (H 61), 668  
 Mary (H 68), 668  
 Samuel (H 63), 668  
 Sarah (H 64), 668

**Searles**

Mattie (H 493), 701

**Sedam**

L. H. (m. G 237), 639, 686

**Sedore**

Alexander (F 294), 619, 660  
 Alexander (G 503), 661  
 Arthur (G 504), 661  
 Charles (G 505), 661  
 Conrad (G 502), 661  
 Edward Frederick (G 500), 660  
 William (G 501), 661

**Sedwick**

Harriet Eloise (m. H 464), 698

**Seeley**

Mr. (m. H 54), 667

**Sepples**

Jan, 583

**Shaw**

Zebina (m. F 114), 606

**Shedd**

Alfred Earle (H 469), 699  
 Althea Mudge (H 478), 700  
 Edward Mark (G 309), 644  
 Emma Ophelia (G 308), 644  
 Eugene Havey (G 304), 644  
 Harriet Amelia (G 301), 644  
 Henry Dean (H 471), 700  
 James Boardman (G 306), 644  
 Jesse Mudge (H 470), 699  
 Kathryn Hungerford (H 474), 700  
 Hendrick Philander (G 303), 644, 699  
 Margaret Emily (H 472), 700  
 Mary Melissa (G 305), 644, 700  
 Philander (m. F 169), 610, 644  
 Ruth Ann Terresa (G 302), 644, 699  
 William Bishop (G 307), 644

**Sheldon**

Charles (G 271), 642  
 Charles (H 409), 693  
 Giles (m. G 271), 642, 693

**Shepherd**

Abraham (m. E 235), 596  
 Margaret (m. F 350), 622

**Sherwood**

Antoinette (H 624), 711  
 Charles Lindsley (H 626), 711  
 Edwin Earle (H 622), 711  
 Edwin Hyde (m. G 438), 655, 711  
 Emma (H 625), 711

**Other Names—continued**

Mary Augusta (H 623), 711

**Short**

Ann (m. E 92), 586  
 Jane (m. E 91), 586, 607

**Shurley**

William (m. F 72), 603

**Sickles**

Rachel (m. E 249), 597

**Sigler**

Martha (m. G 33), 625, 667

**Silcot**

Alvina (m. G 441), 711

**Silvernail**

George (m. H 443), 696

**Simmons**

George (m. C 8), 567, 571

**Slack**

Nancy (m. E 249), 597

**Sloey**

Belle (m. H 453), 698

**Smith**

Abel (G 532), 662  
 Amelia Preston (H 117), 671  
 Catrina (E 298), 620  
 Clara (H 119), 671  
 Cornelia (E 45), 583  
 David G., 705  
 Edward (m. D 35-101), 570, 579  
 Edward Earl (G 102), 630  
 Ella Earle (G 471), 658  
 Eliza (m. F 13), 600, 625  
 Frances M. (H 116), 671  
 Frank P., 634  
 Frank P. (H 227), 678  
 Hannah (m. F 363), 623  
 Harriet Newell (G 101), 630  
 Hugo C. (m. H 560), 707  
 Helena (Ellen) (m. F 10), 600, 624  
 Hiram, 658  
 Ida Belle (H 118), 671  
 Job (E 297), 620  
 Job (m. F 364), 623, 662  
 Job (m. E 217), 596, 620  
 Job (G 530), 662  
 Joseph (m. E 241), 597, 621  
 Josephine Wilmot (H 120), 671  
 Judson Delevan (m. F 266), 618, 658  
 Mary, 634  
 Mary (m. D 6), 568  
 Mary (H 228), 678  
 Mary Louisa (G 470), 658  
 Mary Jane (G 533), 662  
 Mary Ann (m. F 161), 610, 641  
 Maria (m. G 289), 643, 697  
 Neeltje (m. E 45), 604  
 Philip (m. D 73-E 51), 575, 605  
 Phoebe Ann (F 321), 621  
 Samuel (m. G 164), 634, 678  
 Samuel, 571  
 Samuel, 598





**Other Names—continued**

Samuel B. (m. F 34), 629  
 William (m. G 104), 630, 671  
 William (G 531), 662  
 William J., 634  
 William J. (H 226), 678

**Sorrel**

Megtell (E 164), 592  
 William (m. D 58), 573, 592

**Soverel**

Phoebe (m. F 83), 604, 633

**Spotts**

Mazzie (m. H 326), 686

**Springsteel**

John (G 125), 631  
 John (m. F 71), 603, 631  
 Matharene (G 126), 631

**Sproull**

John Jeremiah (m. F 204), 613

**Squire**

Anderson (m. H 185), 675

**Stagg**

Abraham R. (m. G 198-199), 636  
 Ann Matilda (m. E 161), 592, 613

**Stanton**

John, Jr. (m. H 284), 682

**Stanley**

John H., 658  
 Sarah E., 658

**Steadman**

George (H 400), 692  
 Henry (m. G 267), 642, 692  
 Mary (H 399), 692  
 Walter (H 401), 692

**Steel**

Augusta Hamilton (m. G 386), 651  
 Ellen E., 657

**Steitz**

John Jacob (H 676), 715

**Stewart**

Maria (m. F 167), 610, 643

**Still**

Mr. (m. F 59), 603  
 Isaac (m. E 178), 616

**Stiles**

Gus (m. G 509), 661

**Stout**

Amelia Maginnis (H 143), 673  
 Augusta (H 144), 673  
 Daughter (H 149), 673  
 Elizabeth (H 145), 673  
 George (H 148), 673  
 John Wilson (m. G 135), 632, 673  
 Lewis (m. G 136), 632, 673  
 Lucetta (H 146), 673  
 Randolph (H 147), 673

**Stoutenburgh**

Johannes (D 24), 569  
 Peter (m. C 4), 567, 569

**Stratton****Other Names—continued**

Anna Mae (m. H 341), 688  
 Samuel George, 688

**Strong**

John Baker (m. H 478), 700

**Suarez**

Sophia (m. G 226), 638, 684  
 Susanna (m. G 234), 639, 685

**Suydam**

Anna Ward (m. H 169), 674

**Swansbrough**

Rebecca (m. F 171), 610, 645

**Sweeney**

Wealthy Ann (m. F 118), 606

**Taggart**

Clara (H 422), 694  
 DeWitt Clinton (G 276), 642, 694  
 Elizabeth Amelia (G 283), 642, 696  
 Eva (H 410), 693  
 Ernest R. (H 426), 695  
 Flora E. (H 425), 695  
 Florence M. (H 430), 695  
 Frank (H 418 A), 694  
 George Leroy (G 274), 642, 693  
 George C. (H 420), 694  
 Hiram Rolanzoff (G 281), 642, 695  
 Jairus (H 419), 694  
 John (m. F 163), 610, 642  
 John James (G 278), 642, 694  
 Josephine (H 421), 694  
 Louis (H 423), 694  
 Luther (H 411), 693  
 Martha Ann (G 282), 642, 695  
 Nellie L. (H 429), 695  
 Nettie M. (H 428), 695  
 Philander Shedd (G 277), 642, 694  
 Plumer E. (H 424), 695  
 Randolph (H 418), 694  
 Rochester H. (G 279), 642, 695  
 Rosilla (H 417), 694  
 Sophia Jane (G 275), 642, 694  
 Unknown (H 412), 693  
 Zelia C. (H 427), 695

**Talbot**

James, Rev., 652

**Talman**

Esther, 657

**Taylor**

Anna, Dr. (G 340), 647  
 Edward (H 583), 708  
 Elbridge (m. G 290), 643  
 Ellen F. (G 338), 647, 704  
 Frank (H 582), 708  
 Harriet M. (G 339), 647, 704  
 Lizzie (H 584), 708  
 Mr. (m. G 362), 708  
 Nellie (H 581), 708  
 William (H 580), 708  
 Mr. (m. F 181), 611, 647  
 Mr. (m. G 367) should be (G 362), 649





## Other Names—continued

**Teft**

Lloyd (m. H 302), 683

**Telfair**

Mrs. (m. E 161), 614

**Terhune**

Albert, 604

Betsey Vanderlinde, 604

David (m. F 201), 613, 651

Elizabeth (m. E 47), 583, 604

Jannetje (m. F 87), 604, 634

Laticie (m. E 260), 578

Sarah B. (G 385), 651, 709

Walter (G 384), 651

**Thayer**

Sylvanus (m. F 165), 610

**Thomas**

Al. (m. G 507), 661

Miss (m. G 508), 661

**Thompson**

Phoebe Crane (m. F 33), 601, 629

Jacob (m. G 95), 629

**Tichenor**

Halsey (m. H 170), 674

**Tilton**

Deborah (m. F 152), 609, 637

**Tinkham**

Miss (m. F 116), 606

**Toole**

Lavinia (m. G 32), 625

**Townley**

Margaret (m. F 33), 601, 629

**Tullar**

Fred (m. H 430), 695

**Turnbull**

Albert (H 245), 680

May (H 243), 680

William (m. G 175), 635, 680

William (H 244), 680

**Tuttle**

Lydia Jones (m. G 346), 647, 705

**Treat**

Katherine (m. H 28), 664

**Tripp**

Anna (m. F 263), 657

Charles, 657

**Trowbridge**

Mary (m. G 64), 627

**Truer**

Conrad (m. G 118), 631, 672

**Underwood**

Mr. (m. H 448), 697

**Valleau**

Anne (E 139), 589

David (E 132), 589

Fauconnier (m. D 37), 571, 589

John (E 131), 589

Magdalene (E 136), 589, 612, 649

Magdalene (E 133), 589

Margaret (E 135), 589

Martha (E 137), 589

## Other Names—continued

Mary (E 134), 589, 612, 649

Susan (E 138), 589

William (E 130), 589

**Valentine**

Henry K., 670

**Vallette**

Victor (m. H 194), 676

**Van Alstyne**

Catherine (m. H 565), 707

**Van Antwerp**

Daniel (m. E 212), 595

Name not given (m. H 149), 673

**Van Beuren**

Catherine 654, 656

Johannis Engebert (E 151), 591

Maria Maritje (E 153), 591

Megtel (E 152), 591

Sylvester (E 154), 591

**Van Buren**

James (m. D 77), 573, 576

James, Dr. (m. D 53), 576, 591

Name not given (m. E 156), 592

**Van Buskirk**

—Andreas (m. F 128), 607

Cornelius (E 154 B), 592

Lawrence (E 154 A), 591

No name given (m. D 29), 570

**Vanderbilt**

Ella (m. H 564), 707

John, 615

Ida (m. E 177), 615

Sarah, 654

**Vanderbeck**

Annaetje (F 109), 606

Jacob (m. E 58), 584, 606

Jacob (m. E 216), 596

Margretie (F 108), 606

Sarah (m. F 99), 605, 635

**Vanderhoeff**Greitje (m. D 87), 567, 569, 572, 577,  
585**Van Dine**

Cynthia (m. D 62), 573, 593

Dow, 593

**Van Duzer**

Abram (m. G 202), 637

**Van Eydestyn**

Thade J. (m. D 29), 570, 587

Thade J. (m. D 104), 579, 587

**Van Eyderstyne**

Annatje (m. E 102), 587, 607

**Van Geisen**

Harriet, 598

Isaac, 621

Penelope (m. E 11), 580, 599

Vroutie (m. D 3), 568, 576, 624

Vroutie, 599





## Other Names—continued

## Van Gelder

- John (m. G 493), 660
- Martha (m. D 30), 570, 577, 587, 588, 589
- Martha (m. D 34), 570, 577, 587, 588, 589
- Martha (m. D 86), 577, 587, 588, 589

## Van Gezer

- Dorothy (m. D 75), 576

## Van Horn

- Leah (m. E 9), 580, 599
- Daniel (m. E 213), 595

## Van Horne

- Jacob (m. E 238), 596, 599, 620
- Jacob (F 317), 621
- Mary (m. E 230), 596

## Van Houten

- James (m. F 130), 607
- Letta (m. E 244), 597

## Van Iderstyne

- Ann (m. G 355), 648, 706
- John F. (m. F 129), 607

## Van Keuren

- Maria (m. E 94), 586

## Van Norden

- Abigail (D 63), 573
- Adam (D 68), 573
- Alletta Langdon (G 488), 659
- Andrew (m. F 333), 621
- Annetje (D 69), 573
- Caroline (F 280), 618
- Charles G., 487, 659
- Cornelius Clarke (G 485), 659
- Eliza Ann (F 281), 618
- Elizabeth (F 276), 618
- Elsje (D 65), 573
- Elsje (D 67), 573
- Gabriel (D 66), 573
- Gabriel, 585
- John (m. C 12), 567, 573
- John (D 64), 573, 594, 618, 659
- John (F 278), 618
- Margaret Warner (G 383), 659
- Mary (m. F 116), 606
- Mary Van Nest (G 489), 659
- Rowland (m. F 123), 606
- Sarah (F 277), 618
- Stephen (m. E 76), 585
- Theodore (F 282), 618
- Theodore W. (G 482), 659
- Theodore W. (E 188), 594, 618, 659
- Thomas L. (F 279), 618, 659
- Thomas Landon, Jr. (C 484), 659
- Warner (G 486), 659

## Van Riper

- Helena (m. F 134), 608, 636
- Thomas (m. F 131), 607

## Van Ryphen

- Adrianna (m. F 3), 599, 624

## Other Names—continued

## Van Valen

- Abraham (m. E 242), 597, 620, 621
- Daniel (F 322), 621
- Lavinia (m. F 356), 623

## Van Vorhees

- Samuel L. (G 418), 654
- William C. (m. F 232), 615, 653

## Van Winkle

- Ann Eliza (G 194), 636
- Catherine (F 129), 607
- Catherine J. (G 198), 636
- Cornelius (G 193), 636, 683
- Daniel (m. G 255), 641, 691
- Elizabeth (F 127), 607
- Fanny Garrison (G 197), 636
- Hannah (F 132), 607
- Jenneke (E 103), 587
- Jenneke (F 130), 607
- Johannes W. (m. F 133), 607
- Matilda (F 133), 607
- Peter (F 134), 607, 636, 683
- Rachel (F 131), 607
- Theodore (G 196), 636
- Theodore (G 200), 637
- Theodosia (F 128), 607
- Theodorus (m. D 29), 570, 579, 587, 607
- Theodorus (E 102), 587, 636, 683
- Thomas Van Ripen (G 195), 636
- Mr. — (m. G 360), 649, 707
- Bessie (H 291), 683
- Catherine (m. H 295), 683
- Catherine Paulson (H 294), 683
- Frank Hasbrouck (H 381), 691
- Helena V. R. (H 293), 683
- James (H 296), 683
- Letitia (G 199), 636
- Peter (H 295), 683
- Thomas Earle (H 380), 691

## Van Worth

- Adelia (m. H 163), 674

## Vermyele

- Susan F. (m. F 26), 600, 628

## Vesey

- Mary E. (m. G 456), 656, 713

## Viel

- Elizabeth, 583

## Vogt

- Albert Edward (m. H 474)

## Von Blarcom

- Anna (m. E 120), 583, 612, 700
- Leah (m. E 15), 583
- Marretye (m. E 237), 597
- Mr. — (m. E 162), 592, 614

## Von Boskerck

- John (m. D 54), 573, 591
- Mr. — (m. F 4), 599

## Voorhis

- Charles H. (m. H 234), 679





## Other Names—continued

**Vredenburg**

George (G 288), 643

**Vreeland**

Alice (or Elsie) (m. B 1), 566, 567

Clasan (D 1), 568, 579

Elsje (B 3), 566

Enoch Michelson (B 2), 566

Mary (m. G 523), 662

Michael Jansen (B 1), 566

Michaels (m. H 237), 679

Stephen (m. F 132), 607

**Wagner**

Fred C. (m. H 476), 700

**Waldron**

Bessie (m. H 438), 696

Margaret, 616

**Wall**

Albert L. (H 326), 686

Edward (H 328), 686

Harry (H 325), 686

Kate Madden (H 329), 686

Mary Elizabeth (H 327), 686

William (m. G 237), 639

**Wallace**

Carrie Earle (H 342), 688

Edna Lysle (H 344), 688

Ellwood West (H 347), 688

Esther (H 343), 688

Richard Newton (m. G 240), 639, 688

Richard Newton (H 345), 688

Ruth (H 346), 688

Stacy Potts (H 341), 688

**Walker**

Angus (m. F 115), 606

Charlotte Irene (H 305), 634

**Walter**

Alice Letterle (m. 318), 686

**Ward**

Peter, Capt., 598

Sidney (m. H 506), 703

**Warner**

Margaret Hoghland (m. F 279), 618, 659

**Washburn**

Frank (m. H 42), 666

**Watts**

Elizabeth, 685

**Watson**

Myra Earle (H 456), 698

S. B. (m. G 296), 643, 698

**Webber**

John (m. H 251), 680

**Weed**

Eliza Anne (m. H 157), 674

**Weldon**

John (m. G 150), 633

**Welsh**

Abner Brown (m. G 498), 660, 715

Gertrude Ann (H 670), 715

**Wells**

Jonotan G. M. D. (m. H 624), 711

## Other Names—continued

**Westerfeild**

Katherine (m. F 295), 619, 661

Sarah N. (G 502), 661

**Westervelt**

Benjamin (m. D 27), 569

Benjamin, 586

Benjamin (E 91), 586, 607, 636, 682

Casparus (E 90), 586

Cornelius (E 92), 586

Daniel (m. G 167), 634, 679

Edward C. (G 374), 650

Elizabeth (G 372), 650

Elizabeth Sergeant (F 126), 607, 636, 682

Erskin (G 370), 650

Euphemia (G 373), 650

Hannah (E 95), 586

John (E 93), 586

John Calvin (G 371), 650

Kasparus, 586

Maria (m. F 90), 605, 635

Roelof (E 94), 586

Samuel D., Rev. (m. F 197), 613, 650

**Wheeler**

Edward (H 662), 714

Elizabeth (H 663), 714

George (m. G 491), 660, 714

George, Jr. (H 660), 714

Margaret (H 661), 714

Mary Elizabeth (m. G 182), 635, 681

**Whipple**

Fanny May (H 507), 703

George (m. G 323), 645, 703

Martha Kate (H 506), 703

**White**

George, 708

George, 649

Horace, 672

Horace G., 673

Jane, 708

Jane, 649

Martha (H 462), 699

Norman (m. H 616), 710

Sarah (m. G 368), 649, 708

**Whitehead**

S. Wimans (m. G 67), 627

**Whitehouse**

Levisa (m. F 113), 606

**Whitman**

Mary Claflin (G 328), 646, 703

**Whitney**

Rufus (m. G 275), 642

**Wicks**

Anne (m. E 116), 588, 610

**Wilcox**

Mr. (m. F 183), 611

Morris (G 350), 648

Mrs. (m. F 183), 647





**Other Names—continued****Wildman**

- Gertrude J. (H 504), 703  
 Grace Adalaide (H 505), 703  
 William Harrison (m. G 320), 645, 702

**Wilkinson**

- Alice Belle (H 224), 678  
 Blanch Earl (H 222), 678  
 Elias (m. G 160), 634, 678  
 Elias Alvah (H 225), 678  
 Ethel Atkinson (H 223), 678

**Willet**

- James C. (m. G 170), 634

**Williams**

- Margaret (m. F 12), 600, 625  
 Maritje (m. E 18), 600  
 Mary (Polly) (m. D 71), 575, 594, 619  
 Miss (m. H 535), 706

**Willis**

- Phoebe (m. E 215), 595

**Wilson**

- Emma (m. G 30), 625, 667  
 Harriet Hoop (m. H 184), 675  
 John Howell (m. G 157), 633, 678  
 Mary (m. G 291), 643, 697

**Winans**

- Park (m. H 209), 677

**Withey**

- Earle (H 415), 694  
 Jennie (H 416), 694  
 John (H 414), 694  
 Lorenzo (H 413), 694  
 Rufus (m. G 275), 694

**Wolverton**

- William K. (m. G 71), 628

**Wood**

- Augustus (m. G 115), 630  
 Frances (m. H 543), 706  
 Georgiana (m. F 76), 603, 631  
 Mattie (m. H 563), 707

**Woods**

- Ann (G 204), 637  
 Henry (G 201), 637  
 Jane (G 206), 637  
 Mary (G 205), 637  
 Rebecca (G 202), 637  
 William (G 203), 637  
 William (m. F 140), 608, 637

**Woodward**

- Elizabeth (m. F 166), 610, 643  
 Ethel Deodata (m. H 607), 710  
 Judge, 705  
 Mary (m. H 529), 705  
 Miss (m. H 530), 705

**Other Names—continued****Woodruff**

- Abbey, 628  
 Abbey (G 137), 632, 673  
 Abbey Mulford (G 71), 628  
 Amelia (G 134), 632, 672  
 Daniel (F 41), 601  
 David (F 42), 601  
 Edward, 628  
 Elizabeth (F 45), 601  
 Eliza (G 135), 632, 673  
 Enos (G 65), 627  
 Francis (G 64), 627  
 Jane (G 136), 632, 673  
 Joanna (F 44), 601  
 Joanna (G 67), 627  
 John (m. F 25), 600, 627  
 John (F 40), 601  
 Jonathan, 628  
 Josiah (m. E 23), 581, 601  
 Josiah (F 43), 601  
 Lucetta Plume (G 66), 627  
 Lucetta (G 138), 632, 673  
 Mary (m. F 23), 600, 626  
 Mary E. (G 70), 628  
 Mathias (G 63), 627  
 Obadiah (m. F 78), 604, 632  
 Ogden (G 69), 628  
 Phebe (m. G 93), 629  
 Phebe O. (G 68), 627  
 Phoebe (G 139), 632, 674  
 William (F 46), 601

**Wooley**

- Eliza (m. F 289), 619

**Work**

- Will Edward (m. H 499), 702

**Wright**

- Henry Hallo (m. H 374), 690  
 William W. (m. H 231), 634, 679

**Wrightman**

- Charles Stephen (m. G 224), 638

**Wyman**

- Clara (m. E 74), 585, 606  
 James, 535, 606

**Yates**

- Mr. (m. F 147), 637

**Yetter**

- Abraham, 656  
 Abraham, 712  
 Rose A. (m. G 452), 656, 712

**York**

- Mary (m. E 33), 581, 595, 603

**Zabriskie**

- Henry, 622  
 Simont (m. G 373), 650

**Zobleskie**

- Matilda (m. C 11), 567, 573, 591

























